


LINCOLN PUBLIC LIBRARY, MASS.



3 4864 00275 4801



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1930
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1930



BOSTON:
DANIELS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS
77-79 WASHINGTON STREET NORTH
1931

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1930
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1930



BOSTON:
DANIELS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS
77-79 WASHINGTON STREET NORTH
1931

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1930

Town Clerk.

THOMAS L. GILES

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.

ROBERT D. DONALDSON . . .	Term expires 1932
C. LEE TODD (Chairman) . . .	" " 1931
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . .	" " 1933

Assessors.

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (Chairman) .	Term expires 1932
HERBERT G. FARRAR . . .	" " 1933
THOMAS J. DEE . . .	" " 1931

Treasurer.

GEORGE G. TARBELL

Collector of Taxes.

THOMAS L. GILES

Auditor.

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables.

JOHN J. KELLIHER

GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee.

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY	Term expires 1931
EDITH B. FARRAR	" " 1933
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.	" " 1932

Water Commissioners.

JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1931
SUMNER SMITH	" " 1932
ROBERT R. HUNTER	" " 1933

Board of Health.

ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1932
DONALD MACOMBER	" " 1933
RICHARD K. CONANT	" " 1931

Tree Warden.

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Trust Funds.

C. LEE TODD	Term expires 1931
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	" " 1932
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	" " 1933

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures.

EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1933
C. LEE TODD	" " 1931
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	" " 1932

Cemetery Commissioners.

EDWARD F. FLINT	. . . . .	Term expires 1931
FRITZ CUNNERT	. . . . .	" " 1932
HAROLD P. WHITNEY	. . . . .	" " 1933

Field Drivers.

JAMES CORRIGAN
ROBERT R. HUNTER

Fence Viewers.

ELMER A. ROLLINS
JAMES CORRIGAN

Surveyor of Lumber.

ELMER A. ROLLINS

Measurer of Wood and Bark.

CHARLES A. WOODHULL ELMER A. ROLLINS

Trustees of Grammar School Fund.

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln Library.

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman* JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, *Chairman School Committee ex-officio*

Registrars.

ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY	. . . . .	Term expires 1932
ERNEST H. MacFARLAND	. . . . .	" " 1933
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY*	. . . . .	" " 1931
THOMAS L. GILES (ex-officio)	. . . . .	" " 1930

*Harry M. Condit resigned.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Proceedings of a Town Meeting held
March 3, 1930

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said
County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the third day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 8th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the third day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 8th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking and Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question :

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages in this Town?"

ART. 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

ART. 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

ART. 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1930, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1930.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 or some other amount and elect a director, the money to be expended by and the director to serve in co-operation with the Middlesex County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture in the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service, under the provisions of Sections 40 to 45, Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will accept Section 73, Chapter 41, of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to draw up a code of Building Laws for the Town or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will create a Planning Board, or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to provide a Dump for the use of the residents of the Town and will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$500 therefor.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will take any action in regard to the erection of a new school building and the location of the same, or in regard to providing additional school accommodations.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will release any interest it now has or at any time had by way of easement or otherwise in a lot of land known as "The North Lincoln School House Lot", located on the North State Road or Massa-

chusetts Avenue, so-called, and now the property of Mrs. Jennie MacDonald, or act anything in relation to this article.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will accept a certain parcel of land deeded to the Town by David Farquhar, beginning at the westerly corner of Middle and Mill Streets and running northeasterly about 175 feet, containing, say, 10,900 square feet. The deed to said land is recorded in Middlesex So. District, Book 5405, page 154.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will take any action toward extending the water pipes to the house of the late Mason Hunter, and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will extend street lighting on the North State Road from the Concord line to the Lexington town line, and appropriate money therefor; or take any action in connection with street lighting.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee of citizens to investigate and report to the Town on the possibility of establishing a Town Forest, or take any action in relation to the same.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will take any action toward the installation of a fire alarm system, appropriate any money or act anything in relation to this article.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will extend the electric street lights from Bedford Road to the Concord line on the Concord and Cambridge Turnpike and appropriate money for the same.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will accept a deed from Robert M. Pierce granting to the Town land owned by him adjoining the property received under the will of John H. Pierce, or take any other action in connection with same.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 20th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

C. LEE TODD,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,

Selectmen of Lincoln.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Annual Town Meeting was at the time and place specified and the following business transacted:

ARTICLE 1. George G. Tarbell was elected Moderator.

ART. 3. The following Town Officers were elected to serve for the current year:

Field Drivers.—

James Corrigan
William A. Robus
Philip H. Place

Fence Viewers.—

Elmer A. Rollins
James Corrigan
Philip H. Place

Surveyor of Lumber.—

Elmer A. Rollins

Measurers of Wood and Bark.—

Elmer A. Rollins
Charles E. Woodhull

Trustees of Grammar School Fund.—

Conrad P. Hatheway
F. Winchester Denio

ART. 4. Voted to accept the Reports of the Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

ART. 5. Voted to adopt the recommendations of the Selectmen as to the appropriations for the ensuing year.

For Schools	\$35,500.00
“ Vocational Education	1,000.00
“ Center School Repairs	3,000.00
“ Public Welfare	2,300.00
“ Highways and Bridges	19,000.00
“ Highways a/c Maintenance of Chapter 90, Roads	1,000.00
“ Cemeteries	800.00
“ Library and Dog Tax	800.00
“ Board of Health	1,000.00
“ Tree Warden	1,000.00
“ Moth Work	500.00
“ Miscellaneous Expenses, including Police Expenses	12,000.00
“ Hydrants and other Water Service	1,980.00
“ Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400.00
“ Street Lights	2,450.00
“ Fire Department	1,200.00
“ Middlesex Extension Service	200.00
“ Town Note of 1929	15,000.00
“ Interest on Town Loans	2,100.00
“ Water Sinking Fund	825.00
“ Flagpole Committee	700.00
“ Veteran's Aid	300.00
“ Tercentenary Expense	250.00

Voted that of the money appropriated, the sum of \$825 be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Voted that the sum of \$20,000.00 be taken from the Town Treasury.

ART. 6. Voted that the Taxes be collected in the same manner as last year.

ART. 7. Voted that the compensation of the Collector be one and one-half per cent of the amount collected.

ART. 8. Voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1930, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year. Any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1930.

ART. 9. Voted that Hermon T. Wheeler be elected to serve and the money (\$200) appropriated for the Middlesex Extension Service be used in co-operation with the Middlesex Trustees for County aid to Agriculture under provisions of Sections 40 to 45, Chapter 128 General Laws of Massachusetts.

ART. 10. Voted that Section 73 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws be accepted.

ART. 11. Voted to pass over this Article.

ART. 12. Voted to pass over this Article.

ART. 13. Voted that the Selectmen be instructed to provide a Dump for the Citizens of the Town and that a sum, not exceeding one hundred dollars, be appropriated for that purpose.

ART. 14. Voted that all matters, relating to the erection of a new School House, the location of the same, or the providing additional school accommodation, be referred to a Committee, consisting of Mrs. Guilbert Winchell, Dr. Roland Mackenzie and E. Russell Davis, said Committee to

make a complete investigation of all matters relating to school accommodations and report the result of their investigations, together with any proposition or recommendations to the Town at a future meeting to be called to consider said report.

Voted that four members, to be appointed by the Chair, be added to this Committee.

The members appointed by the Chair are as follows: Anthony J. Doherty, Edith B. Farrar, Harry M. Condit, Jr., and Chester G. Peck.

Voted that the above Committee report at a Town Meeting to be called for a date not later than October 1, 1930.

ART. 15. Voted that the Town release any interest it now has or at any time had by way of easement or otherwise in a lot of land, known as the North Lincoln School House Lot, located on the North State Road or Massachusetts Avenue, so called, and now the property of Mrs. Jennie MacDonald.

ART. 16. Voted that the Town of Lincoln gratefully accept the parcel of land on Middle and Mill Streets, deeded to the Town by David Farquhar and that the Town Clerk be instructed to send Mr. Farquhar a copy of this vote.

In accordance with the above vote a copy has been sent to Mr. Farquhar.

ART. 17. Voted to pass over this Article.

ART. 18. Voted that this Article be laid on the table.

ART. 19. Voted that a committee, consisting of Percy P. Russ, Frederick M. Seeger, James De Normandie be elected to investigate and report to the Town on the possibility of

establishing a Town Forest, or take any action in relation to the matter.

ART. 20. Voted to pass over this Article.

ART. 21. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$350.00 to extend the Electric Street Lighting from Bedford Road to the Concord line on the Concord and Cambridge Turnpike.

ART. 22. Voted to accept the deed of Robert M. Pierce, granting to the Town, upon condition, certain land adjoining the property left to the Town under the will of the late John H. Pierce, together with the conditions and restrictions contained therein, such acceptance to take effect upon the successful termination of the proceedings now pending in court to modify the application of said will.

Voted to adjourn.

TOWN ELECTION

March 8, 1930

Under Article 2 of the Warrant the Town Election was held on the above date.

The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock noon and closed at 6.30 o'clock P. M.

The result of the voting was as follows:

Whole number of ballots cast	103
------------------------------	-----

For Town Clerk—1 Year.—

Thomas L. Giles	received 97 votes
Harold S. Cousins	“ 1 “
Blanks	5

For Selectman—3 Years.—

Herbert G. Farrar	received 90 votes
John Adams	“ 1 “
Sumner Smith	“ 1 “
F. Winchester Denio	“ 1 “
Blanks	10

For Assessor—3 Years.—

Herbert G. Farrar	received 90 votes
Sumner Smith	“ 1 “
Benjamin E. Carlson	“ 1 “
Blanks	11

For Treasurer—1 Year.—

George G. Tarbell	received 98 votes
Blanks	5

For Collector of Taxes—1 Year.—

Thomas L. Giles	received 96 votes
Harold S. Cousins	“ 1 “
Blanks	6

For Auditor—1 Year.—

James W. Lennon	received 94 votes
Blanks	9

For Constables—1 Year.—

John J. Kelliher	received 93 votes
Blanks	10
George E. Cunningham	received 82 votes
Herbert G. Farrar	“ 1 “
Blanks	20

For School Committee—3 Years.—

Edith B. Farrar	received 88 votes
Harriet Macomber	“ 4 “
Sumner Smith	“ 1 “
Blanks	10

For Water Commissioner—3 Years.—

Robert R. Hunter	received 93 votes
Arthur Kidder	“ 1 “
Blanks	9

For Board of Health—3 Years.—

Roland C. Mackenzie	received 94 votes
Chester G. Peck	“ 1 “
Blanks	8

For Tree Warden—1 Year.—

John J. Kelliher	received 94 votes
Blanks	9

For Trust Fund Commissioner—3 Years.—

Conrad P. Hatheway	received 92 votes
Blanks	11

For Trustee Bemis Lectureship—3 Years.—

Edward F. Flint	received 91 votes
Sumner Smith	“ 1 “
Blanks	11

For Cemetery Commissioner—3 Years.—

Harold P. Whitney	received 83 votes
Blanks	20

The result of the voting was read by the Moderator and the meeting adjourned at 7.30 P. M.

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION

The State Primary Election was held on September 16, 1930.

The Polls were declared open at 1 o'clock P. M. and closed at 8 o'clock P. M.

The result of the voting was as follows:

REPUBLICAN

FOR GOVERNOR

Frank G. Allen	received 102 votes
John D. Denio	“ 2 “
Blanks	7

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

William Sterling Youngman	received 91 votes
Blanks	20

FOR SECRETARY

Frederic W. Cook	received 90 votes
Blanks	21

FOR TREASURER

James W. Bean	received 27 votes
Fred J. Burrill	“ 12 “
Charles L. Burrill	“ 17 “
Russell D. Chase	“ 9 “
George B. Willard	“ 5 “
John W. Withington	“ 2 “
Russell A. Wood	“ 7 “
Blanks	32

FOR AUDITOR

Joseph A. Carriere	received 37 votes
Alonzo B. Cook	“ 59 “
Blanks	15

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

Joseph E. Warner	received 95 votes
Blanks	16

FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS

William M. Butler	received 65 votes
Eben S. Draper	“ 40 “
Andrew J. Gillis	“ 1 “
Blanks	5

FOR CONGRESSMAN

Edith Nourse Rogers	received 96 votes
Blanks	15

FOR COUNCILLOR

Edith M. Andrews	received 72 votes
John J. Gagen	“ 13 “
Blanks	26

FOR SENATOR

George G. Moyse	received 83 votes
Blanks	28

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Harold William MacKelvie	received 10 votes
B. Farnham Smith	“ 82 “
Blanks	19

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Warren L. Bishop	received 86 votes
Kenneth C. Dunlop	" 2 "
George Stanley Harvey	" 13 "
Blanks	10

FOR REGISTER OF PROBATE

Loring P. Jordan	received 81 votes
Blanks	30

FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Erson B. Barlow	received 73 votes
John Ernest Quigley	" 4 "
Blanks	34

FOR ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS

Daniel D. Gannan	received 11 votes
John M. Keyes	" 77 "
Melvin G. Rogers	" 50 "

FOR COUNTY TREASURER

Charles E. Hatfield	received 79 votes
Blanks	32

FOR STATE COMMITTEE

George H. Dale	received 76 votes
Blanks	35

FOR DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION

John F. Farrar	received 13 votes
Robert D. Donaldson	" 17 "
John H. Rogers	" 3 "
Herbert G. Farrar	" 1 "
Georgianna Crenner	" 1 "

FOR TOWN COMMITTEE

Georgianna Crenner	received	39	votes
Malcolm Donaldson	"	40	"
Hope Hunt	"	37	"
Robert Hunter	"	39	"
Edward Stone	"	36	"
Robert D. Donaldson	"	1	"
Edward Farrar	"	1	"
Frederick Seeger	"	1	"
Donald Macomber	"	1	"
Louise Chapin	"	1	"
Elizabeth Wheeler	"	1	"

DEMOCRATIC

FOR GOVERNOR

John D. Cummings	received	2	votes
Joseph B. Ely	"	11	"

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Strabo V. Claggett	received	2	votes
John F. Malley	"	4	"
Charles S. Murphy	"	3	"
Michael C. O'Neill	"	2	"
Blanks		2	

FOR SECRETARY

Arthur G. Flynn	received	3	votes
Chester J. O'Brien	"	1	"
Joseph Santosuosso	"	7	"
Blanks		2	

FOR TREASURER

John H. Dorsey	received	4	votes
Charles F. Hurley	"	5	"
Fred H. Rourke	"	2	"
Blanks		2	

FOR AUDITOR

Francis X. Hurley	received	7	votes
Jerome J. Shea	"	4	"
Blanks		2	

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

Henry P. Fielding	received	5	votes
William B. Scharton	"	1	"
Harold W. Sullivan	"	5	"
Blanks		2	

FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Marcus A. Coolidge	received	8	votes
Peter J. Joyce	"	1	"
Joseph F. O'Connell	"	3	"
Blanks		1	

FOR CONGRESSMAN

Joseph F. Halloran	received	11	votes
Blanks		2	

FOR COUNCILLOR

Henry W. Brett	received	10	votes
Blanks		3	

FOR SENATOR

Paul A. Mogan	received	8 votes
Blanks		5

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Thomas L. Giles	received	1 vote
Blanks		12

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY

James J. Bruin	received	4 votes
John F. Daly	"	5 "
Charles M. McGlue	"	2 "
Blanks		2

FOR REGISTER OF PROBATE

John J. Butler	received	10 votes
Blanks		3

FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Robert F. Donovan	received	7 votes
Joshua T. Norwell	"	1 "
John Ernest Quigley	"	2 "
Blanks	"	3 "

FOR ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS

E. Perry Johnson	received	7 votes
John J. Noreau, Jr.	"	4 "
Blanks		2

FOR COUNTY TREASURER

J. Frank Facey	received	5 votes
Charles E. Hatfield	"	5 "
Blanks		3

FOR STATE COMMITTEE

Paul A. Mogan	received	8	votes
Blanks		5	

FOR STATE COMMITTEE

Anthony J. Doherty	received	4	votes
Patrick J. Corrigan	"	2	"
Andrew J. Dougherty	"	1	"
Thomas Norton	"	1	"
George G. Tarbell	"	1	"
Thomas J. Dee	"	1	"
C. Lee Todd	"	1	"
Martin Coffey	"	1	"
Thomas L. Giles	"	1	"
Theodore E. Quinby	"	1	"

FOR TOWN COMMITTEE

Thomas J. Dee	received	3	votes
Patrick F. Corrigan	"	2	"
Andrew J. Dougherty	"	4	"
Anthony J. Doherty	"	4	"
Georgianna Crenner	"	1	"
Malcolm Donaldson	"	1	"
Hope Hunt	"	1	"
Robert Hunter	"	1	"
Edward Stone	"	1	"
Thomas Norton	"	1	"
Ernest MacFarland	"	1	"
Raymond E. Hagerty	"	1	"
C. Lee Todd	"	1	"
George G. Tarbell	"	1	"
Theodore E. Quinby	"	1	"
Thomas L. Giles	"	1	"
James Lennon	"	1	"

PROCEEDINGS OF THE STATE ELECTION

November 4, 1930

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Lincoln, in said County:
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, duly qualified to vote in the election of State and County Officers, to assemble at Town Hall, on Tuesday, November 4th, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following officers, viz: Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator in Congress; Congressman; Councillor Senator; Representative in General Court; District Attorney; County Commissioners; Register of Probate and Insolvency; County Treasurer; and any other officer required by law to be chosen in the month of November of the current year.

All officers enumerated above are to be designated and voted for on one ballot, and also the following questions:

QUESTIONS

Question No. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Shall an amendment to the constitution relative to the apportionment of senatorial, representative and councillor districts, further described as follows:

The proposed amendment of the Constitution provides for the annulment of Article XXI of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution and the substitution therefor of a new Article XXI, and for the annulment of Article XXII of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution and the substitution therefor of a new Article XXII. The proposed amendment embodies in substance the following changes in and additions to said Articles XXI and XXII:

1. In proposed Article XXI, towns of twelve thousand inhabitants or more may be divided in forming representative districts. No precincts, however, in such towns may be divided. In taking the census the special enumeration of legal voters shall specify the number residing in each precinct of such towns. Under existing Amendment XXI no town may be divided and no specification of the number of voters in a precinct is required.

2. The division of a county into representative districts and the apportionment of representatives to districts therein is to be made by "The county commissioners or other body acting as such or, in lieu thereof, such board of special commissioners in each county as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . ." Under Article XXI as it now stands the division and apportionment is made by "The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk,—or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commis-

sioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . . ” The time for assembling of such commissioners, board or body for the purpose of making such division and apportionment is also changed, from the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment by the Legislature of the number of representatives to each county, to a time within thirty days after certification by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to such commissioners, board or body of the number so assigned, or within such other period as the General Court may by law provide.

3. Under the proposed Articles, each special enumeration shall be the basis for determining the districts, senatorial, representative and councillor, for the ten-year period beginning in the fourth January following said special enumeration and the present division of districts is to remain in effect until January, 1939. Under the existing amendments the ten-year period is the period between the taking of each census. (Thus, the next redivision based upon the next census in 1935 would, under the proposed Articles, affect those elected in 1938 to hold office beginning in January, 1939, instead of affecting those elected in 1936 to hold office beginning in January, 1937. Under existing amendments representation of newly created districts begins in January of the second year after each ten-year census, whereas under the proposed Article it would begin in January of the fourth year thereafter.) The number of representatives (240), senators (40), and councillors (8) is not changed.

4. The Legislature may limit the time within which a division of representative, councillor or senatorial districts may be questioned by judicial proceedings. The existing amendments contain no provision that itself limits or authorizes the Legislature to limit such time, be approved?

Question No. 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends the General Laws by striking out Chapter 138, section 2A, which section provides that, "No person shall manufacture, transport by air craft, water craft or vehicle, import or export spirituous or intoxicating liquor as defined by section three, or certain non-intoxicating beverages as defined by section one, unless in each instance he shall have obtained the permit or other authority required therefor by the laws of the United States and the regulations made thereunder," be approved?

Question No. 3

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends General Laws, chapter 131, by inserting therein a new section number 59A, which in substance makes it a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of fine of fifty dollars for any person to use, set or maintain any trap or other device for the capture of fur-bearing animals which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein and which is not designed to kill the animal at once or take it alive unhurt, except traps or other devices for protection against vermin, set or maintained within fifty yards of any building or cultivated plot of land to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, be approved?

The Polls to be opened at seven o'clock A. M., and may be closed at seven o'clock P. M., and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof in each of the Post Offices and one of the churches, or in some other public place, seven days at least before the day appointed for said meeting, and to make seasonable return thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

Given unto our hands, this twenty-fifth day of October,
in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirty.

C. LEE TODD,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

A true copy attest:

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable of Lincoln.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy
in each of the Post Offices and one in the Railroad Station
seven days before the date of said meeting.

Signed: JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing War-
rant the State Election was held in the Town Hall on the
date specified.

The Polls were declared open at 7 o'clock and closed at
7 o'clock P. M. when the Polls closed and the ballots
counted.

The result of the voting was as follows: .

Whole number of ballots cast

464

FOR GOVERNOR

John W. Aikin	received	6	votes
Frank G. Allen	"	303	"
Joseph B. Ely	"	146	"
Alfred Baker Lewis	"	2	"
Blanks		7	

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Strabo V. Claggett	received	143	votes
Edith M. Williams	"	4	"
William Sterling Youngman	"	290	"
Blanks		27	

FOR SECRETARY

Daniel T. Blessington	received	2	votes
Frederic W. Cook	"	298	"
Albert Sprague Coolidge	"	9	"
Chester J. O'Brien	"	129	"
Blanks		26	

FOR TREASURER

Fred Jefferson Burrill	received	235	votes
Charles F. Hurley	"	184	"
Walter S. Hutchins	"	6	"
Blanks		39	

FOR AUDITOR

Alonzo B. Cook	received	257	votes
Harry Fieldman	"	5	"
Francis X. Hurley	"	149	"
Albert Oddie.	"	2	"
Fred E. Oelcher	"	2	"
Blanks		49	

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

Morris I. Becker	received	3	votes
John Weaver Sherman	"	3	"
Harold W. Sullivan	"	123	"
Joseph E. Warner	"	308	"
Blanks		27	

FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS

William M. Butler	received	283	votes
Marcus A. Coolidge	"	167	"
Sylvester J. McBride	"	2	"
Blanks		12	

FOR CONGRESSMAN

Joseph M. Halloran	received	132	votes
Edith Nourse Rogers	"	317	"
Blanks		15	

FOR COUNCILLOR

Esther M. Andrews	received	287	votes
Henry W. Brett	"	126	"
Blanks		51	

FOR SENATOR 5th MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Paul A. Mogan	received	135	votes
George G. Moyse	"	282	"
Blanks		47	

FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

B. Farnham Smith	received	331	votes
Raymond E. Hagerty	"	2	"
Blanks		131	

FOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Warren L. Bishop	received	305	votes
John F. Daly	"	116	"
Blanks		43	

FOR REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

John J. Butler	received	127	votes
Loring P. Jordan	"	275	"
Blanks		62	

FOR COUNTY COMMISSIONER

Erson B. Barlow	received	276	votes
Robert F. Donovan	"	122	"
Blanks		66	

FOR ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS

E. Perry Johnson	received	98	votes
John M. Keyes	"	250	"
John J. Noreau, Jr.	"	86	"
Melvin G. Rogers	"	179	"

FOR COUNTY TREASURER

J. Frank Facey	received	108	votes
Charles E. Hatfield	"	278	"
Blanks		78	

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Yes	183
No.	62
Blanks	219

QUESTION NO. 2**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**

Yes	222
No	189
Blanks	53

QUESTION NO. 3**Law Proposed by Initiative Amendment**

Yes	235
No	127
Blanks	102

The vote was declared by the Moderator, and the meeting adjourned at 8 o'clock P. M.

Town Clerk's Meeting held in Concord November 15, 1930

Vote of Middlesex District No. 13 for Representative in General Court as determined and declared by the Town Clerks at the above mentioned time and place.

Votes of	Concord	Lincoln	Sudbury	Wayland	Weston	Totals
B. Farnham Smith of						
Concord received	1768	331	376	631	901	4007
Raymond E. Hagerty						
of Lincoln received		2				2
Blanks	580	131	454	300	257	1722
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2348	464	830	931	1158	5731

The Certificates of the election of B. Farnham Smith of Concord were prepared and signed by the Town Clerks for transmission to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to the Representative elect.

Signed WILLIAM D. CROSS, Town Clerk of Concord
 THOMAS L. GILES, Town Clerk of Lincoln
 FRANK F. GERRY, Town Clerk of Sudbury
 M. ALICE NEALE, Town Clerk of Wayland
 BRENTON H. DICKSON, Town Clerk of Weston

Proceedings at a Special Town Meeting
November 29, 1930

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln, in said
County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Saturday, the twenty-ninth day of November next at eight P. M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, by posting a copy of this WARRANT, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the twenty-ninth day of November next:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will accept a gift from Julian de Cordova of his estate in Lincoln situated on the shore of Sandy Pond, the same to be maintained by the Town of Lincoln as a public park, and also his residence located thereon, including the gallery connected therewith, to be maintained by the Town as a public museum for the art collection now housed there and for such additional articles of artistic merit as may be added thereto, or take any other action in connection with the matter.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given unto our hands this twenty-first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty.

C. LEE TODD,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

November 22, 1930.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock P. M. on the above date.

ARTICLE 1. George G. Tarbell was elected Moderator. Voted that the meeting stand adjourned for ten minutes.

Meeting called to order at 8:15 P. M.

ART. 2. Voted that Mr. Julian De Cordova be accorded the courtesy of the floor in order to explain the matters referred to in this Warrant as preliminary to a motion thereon.

Mr. De Cordova stated to the Town his purpose in desiring to make a gift of certain real estate and certain of its contents to be used, after his death, as a park and museum for the benefit of the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, and at the close of his remarks tendered to the Moderator for the town, a deed executed by him on November 29, 1930, and a certified copy of a contract with the Merchants National Bank, photographic copies of which are attached to the records of this meeting and which were read to the meeting by the Moderator.

Thereupon by motion of Mr. Todd, duly seconded, it was Voted to accept, with grateful acknowledgment of the generous benefaction, the gift from Julian De Cordova of his estate in Lincoln, situated on the shore of Sandy Pond, and also his residence located thereon, including the gallery connected therewith and the contents thereof, to be maintained as a public park and public museum in accordance with and as set out in the deed of gift, dated November 29, 1930, presented and read at this meeting, which deed of gift is hereby approved and accepted and the proper officers are hereby directed to cause the same to be recorded in the Registry of Deeds in the Southern District of Middlesex County.

Voted to adjourn.

(Attest) THOMAS L. GILES,
Town Clerk.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

THAT I, Julian de Cordova, of Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, do hereby give, grant, assign, transfer, set over and convey unto the Inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, a municipal corporation organized by law and located in said Middlesex County, two certain parcels of land situated in said Lincoln and bounded and described as follows, to wit:

The first parcel containing twenty (20) acres, more or less, and beginning on the northerly side of the road leading from Lincoln Centre to Concord at a stone bound at land now or formerly of D. F. Drake, and running northerly and northwesterly on said Drake's land about fifty-five (55) rods to Sandy Pond;

Thence northeasterly by several angles on said Pond about fifty (50) rods to a stone bound at land of the heirs of Elisha Hagar;

Thence easterly on said Hagar's land about thirty-eight (38) rods to a stone bound at land formerly of Leonard W. Weston;

Thence southerly on said Weston land to a stone bound about forty-eight (48) rods;

Thence westerly on said Weston land as the wall stands, about seventeen (17) rods to a stone bound;

Thence southerly with one slight angle on said Weston land about thirty-two (32) rods to a stone bound at the road;

Thence westerly on said road about eight and one-half ($8\frac{1}{2}$) rods to the first named bound.

The second parcel beginning at the north side of the county road from Lincoln to Concord at the first parcel and running nearly east by said road, five (5) rods;

Thence running north by land formerly of Leonard W. Weston to land of the grantor ;

Thence running west by land of the grantor ;

Thence south by land of the grantor to the point of beginning, the east and west lines of said lot being parallel.

Being the same premises conveyed to me by Lowell A. Mayberry by deed dated March 7, 1913 and recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds, Book 3775, Page 38.

Also all my pictures, engravings, etchings, bric-a-brac, coins, curios and tapestries, and certain rugs which have been marked for identification, curtains, Japanese and Chinese crockery, and all the carved furniture contained in the buildings on said premises.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same to the said Inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, its successors and assigns, saving and reserving to me, the said Julian de Cordova, an estate in the premises and each and every part thereof for and during the term of my natural life without impeachment on my part for waste or any manner thereof whether equitable, voluntary, permissive or otherwise, and by whomsoever committed or suffered, and on the express agreement that I shall never at any time be called upon or required to furnish any security or surety that the above-mentioned personal property, or any part thereof, shall be forthcoming at the time of my death, to the use and behoof of the said Inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, its successors and assigns, upon trust after my death to maintain said land as a public park for the benefit of the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln in perpetuity, and the residence and art gallery, and any buildings erected in substitution and addition thereto, to maintain in perpetuity as a public museum under the name of "The de Cordova and Dana Museum" in memory of myself and my wife for the benefit of the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, and never to be subject to sale and/or

conversion of any kind whatsoever except as follows: That new buildings may be added or substituted for those now on the premises and the objects of art, or any part of them, contained in said museum are solely to be disposed of with the approval of an expert selected by the Director of the Museum of Fine Arts of Boston, Massachusetts, or the officer or Board for the time being exercising similar authority thereto.

And I, the said Julian de Cordova, for myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with the said Inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, its successors and assigns, that I will promptly discharge all ordinary taxes levied upon the premises as and when the same become due, but this covenant shall not in any way bar me from taking any proceedings to contest the validity of any tax or to secure any abatement of the same whenever I deem the same to be improper or excessive.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, the said Julian de Cordova, being unmarried, hereunto set my hand and seal this 29 day of November, A. D., 1930.

(Signed) JULIAN DE CORDOVA [Seal]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk ss.

November 29, 1930.

Then personally appeared the above-named Julian de Cordova and acknowledged the foregoing instrument, by him subscribed, to be his free act and deed, before me,

(Signed) ARTHUR J. WELLINGTON,
Justice of the Peace.

Alfred L. Ripley, Chairman

Robert D. Brewer, President

**THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK
OF BOSTON**

28 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Trust Department

Edward F. Messinger, Trust Officer

William T. Salter, Ass't Trust Officer

November 29, 1930.

Board of Selectmen

Town of Lincoln

Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

We hereby certify that the document hereto attached is a true copy of the Agreement entered into by and between Julian deCordova of Lincoln, Massachusetts, and The Merchants National Bank of Boston, under date of November 29, 1930, and that The Merchants National Bank of Boston holds the securities described on Schedule A of said Agreement.

Truly yours,

(Signed) E. F. MESSINGER.

Trust Officer

EFM:FAN

Enc.

WHEREAS Julian de Cordova, a citizen of the Town of Lincoln, is about to tender to the Town of Lincoln a deed to it of certain real estate and certain of the contents thereof, dated November 29, 1930, to be maintained after his decease as a park and museum, which deed is to be tendered to the

town at a special meeting of the inhabitants, to be held November 29, 1930, and

WHEREAS said de Cordova desires, as an inducement to the acceptance of said deed by the town, to make certain further financial provisions for the benefit of the town for the upkeep, maintenance and improvement of said park and museum, and

WHEREAS The Merchants National Bank of Boston (hereinafter called the "Depository") is willing to act as custodian of this agreement and is willing to carry out the provisions hereof to be carried out by the "Depository" as hereinafter contained, and

WHEREAS this instrument is to be null and void if the town does not accept said deed at said meeting,

NOW, THEREFORE, this indenture witnesseth the following covenants and statements on the part of said de Cordova and the Depository made to and with each other and to the Town of Lincoln:

FIRST—The said de Cordova and said Depository represent to and covenant with the Town of Lincoln that said de Cordova has deposited with the Depository the securities in negotiable form described in the attached Schedule A, aggregating a present market value of approximately Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$250,000), from the proceeds of which if the said Town of Lincoln accept said deed at said meeting and (1) it shall be judicially determined that at the time of the decease of said de Cordova he has left no will, or (2) leaving a will, such will does not provide for a legacy outright or in trust of One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$150,000) to or for the benefit of the Town of Lincoln for the upkeep, maintenance and improvement of the deeded premises as a park and museum and which does not contain in addition a further substantial provision for the Town of Lincoln which, subject to such reasonable discretions as he may interpose, allows the income

of such further legacy or trust to be used in case of need for the upkeep, maintenance or improvement of said park or museum, or (3) leaving a will which does contain both such provisions, the estate of said de Cordova is insufficient to meet them both, then in any one of the three events, the Depositary (unless restrained by decree of a court of competent jurisdiction) will dispose of the securities deposited or any that may be substituted therefor or sufficient thereof to pay, and shall so pay, to the Town of Lincoln from the proceeds thereof the sum of Two Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000) and from the decease of the said de Cordova until such payment, shall pay the income of said deposited or substituted securities to said Town of Lincoln. Any balance remaining shall be paid to the estate of said de Cordova. The then selectmen of the Town of Lincoln shall be the sole judges as to whether the further provisions referred to in this and the next paragraph are "substantial."

SECOND—If and when the Town of Lincoln or a trustee for its benefit shall have received from the executor of the will or administrator with the will annexed of said de Cordova the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$150,000) for the upkeep, maintenance and improvement of said park and museum and said will contains a provision for and the estate is sufficient to provide the further substantial provisions for the town above referred to, then the Depositary is to transfer, assign and set over the deposited securities or substituted securities to the estate of said de Cordova.

THIRD—The said de Cordova may at any time or from time to time substitute in whole or in part other marketable income-bearing securities for the securities then held, provided the Depositary shall be of the opinion that the substituted securities are of at least equal value to the then market value of the securities surrendered, provided, however, that at any time when the securities held hereunder by the Depositary shall in its opinion have a then market value in excess

of Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$250,000) and the said de Cordova shall request, the Depositary shall deliver to said de Cordova such securities as he may request as will not reduce the then aggregate market value of the remaining securities to an amount less than Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$250,000). The decision of the Depositary on market values shall be final.

FOURTH—The said de Cordova covenants that at any time when the market value of the securities held by the Depositary hereunder shall in the opinion of the Depositary fall below Two Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000), he will and his executors, administrators and assigns shall on the request of the Depositary, add such further marketable income-bearing securities to be held under the provisions hereof as will in the opinion of the Depositary restore the aggregate market value to an amount not less than Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$250,000).

FIFTH—The said de Cordova shall be entitled to receive the income, including stock dividends, rights and profits from the securities held by the Depositary hereunder during his lifetime, after deducting from said income, taxes and expenses, if any, and reasonable compensation to the Depositary.

SIXTH—This instrument shall bind the said de Cordova and his executors, administrators and assigns and the Depositary and its successors and assigns.

SEVENTH—This instrument shall constitute an irrevocable offer to the Town of Lincoln which will be binding upon the said de Cordova and his executors, administrators and assigns, the Depositary and its successors and assigns, and the Town of Lincoln and its successors upon the acceptance by the Town of Lincoln at the town meeting to be held on November 29, 1930, of the deed referred to in the preamble hereof.

EIGHTH—If the Town of Lincoln does not so accept, this instrument shall be null and void and the deposited securities shall be returned by the Depositary to the said de Cordova.

In witness whereof the said Julian de Cordova has hereunto set his hand and seal and the said The Merchants National Bank of Boston has caused these presents to be executed by its proper officer or officers and its corporate seal to be affixed this 29th day of November 1930.

Julian de Cordova [Seal]

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

By Robert D. Brewer, President

By Edward F. Messinger, Trust Officer

Attest:

[Seal of bank]

W. F. Burdett

Assistant Cashier.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss.

Boston, Mass., November 29, 1930.

Then personally appeared Julian de Cordova and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free act and deed,

Before me,

Alice M. Brennan, Notary Public

My commission expires Sept. 30, 1933.

[Seal of Notary]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss.

Boston, Mass., November 29, 1930.

Then personally appeared Robert D. Brewer, President, and Edward F. Messinger, Trust Officer, and acknowledged

the foregoing instrument to be the free act and deed of
The Merchants National Bank of Boston,

Before me,

Alice M. Brennan, Notary Public
My commission expires Sept. 30, 1933.

[Seal of Notary]

A True Copy.

Attest:

The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

By W. F. Burdett, Asst. Cashier.

SCHEDULE A

This is attached to and forms a part of an Agreement by
and between Julian de Cordova of Lincoln, Mass., and The
Merchants National Bank of Boston, dated November 29,
1930,—and is the Schedule A referred to in the First Clause
of said Agreement.

1,000 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Company
capital stock.

\$5,000. Federal Farm Loan The Federal Land Bank of
St. Louis 5s, 1941.

45,000. Federal Farm Loan The Federal Land Bank of
Wichita 5s, 1941.

Boston, Mass.,
November 29, 1930.

Received the above described securities.

The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

By E. F. Messinger, Trust Officer.

A True Copy.

Attest:

The Merchants National Bank of Boston.

By W. F. Burdett, Asst. Cashier.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded for the year ending December 31, 1930, 9 Marriages, ~~16~~ Births and 24 Deaths.

21

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Feb. 22, 1930	Walter Maurice Nelson Vega Marion Friberg	Lincoln Belmont
Apr. 22, 1930	James Tulis Dorothy May Landry	Lincoln Somerville
June 1, 1930	Pasquale Bova Conti Josephine Elizabeth MacKenzie	Lincoln Wellesley
June 19, 1930	John E. Kistler Sarah L. Trip	Boston Butte, Mont.
June 23, 1930	John Edward Smith Helen Mildred Moynihan	Concord Lincoln
Aug. 21, 1930	Clifford Ayer Bernice T. Hersey	Nashua, N. H. Lincoln
Oct. 3, 1930	Edmund W. Giles Muriel Ann Hewitt	Lincoln Concord
Oct. 14, 1930	Walter L. Hoyt Myrtle Hagerty	Lincoln Machias, Me.
Nov. 6, 1930	Ellis A. Engebretson Grace B. Kalish	Concord Lincoln

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Jan. 8, 1930	Ralph Naples	Ralph and Rose S. Naples
Jan. 13, 1930	Robert William Reiss	John M. and Clara J. Reiss
Jan. 29, 1930	John Fiske Loud	John F. and Mary L. Loud
Feb. 4, 1930	James Joseph Corrigan	James M. and Mae C. Corrigan
Feb. 5, 1930	James Edward Sherman	James E. and Mildred G. Sherman
Mar. 12, 1930	Susan Giles Howard	John P. and Elizabeth F. Howard
Mar. 18, 1930	Donald MacFarland	Ernest H. and Inger S. MacFarland
Mar. 30, 1930	John Andrew Coane	John H., Jr. and Mina A. Coane
April 10, 1930	Elizabeth Boyce	Manley B. and Alice M. Boyce
April 21, 1930	John Dickerman Ballou	Clyde D. and Bertha S. Ballou
April 25, 1930	Florence Gladys Cole	Charles H. and Elsie M. Cole
June 12, 1930	Kenneth Ernest Mudgett	Lynn E. and Katherine Mudgett
July 8, 1930	Dexter Jorgen Olsen	Arthur W. and Catherine L. Olsen
July 28, 1930	James Samuel McKee	James S. and Helen M. McKee
Sept. 10, 1930	John Kenneth H. Hyatt	John K. and Elizabeth D. Hyatt
Oct. 12, 1930	Helen Frances Gradiski	Adam and Mary V. Gradeski
Oct. 23, 1930	Alvin Bernard Strout	Alvin B., Jr., and Gertrude R. Strout
Nov. 11, 1930	Barbara Jeane Densmore	Theodore R. and Helen W. Densmore
Dec. 6, 1930	Barbara Ann Wheeler	Ralph N. and Grace H. Wheeler

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS CHAP. 29 AS AMENDED BY CHAP. 280, ACTS OF 1912

Sect. 6. Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after the birth of a child in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given.

Sect. 8. A parent, keeper, superintendent or other person who is required by Section 6 to give or cause to be given notice of a birth or death, who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor, shall forfeit not more than five dollars for such offence.

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age		
		Y.	M.	D.
Jan. 27, 1930	Lucy A. Maguire	67	11	21
Jan. 30, 1930	Lorina M. Sturtevant	81	10	26
Feb. 15, 1930	Martin Neville	90		
Mar. 10, 1930	Henry R. Page	78		
Mar. 20, 1930	Sarah Tranter	57	6	25
Mar. 14, 1930	Edward Bannon	79	8	
April 14, 1930	James Thomas Calkins	79	11	18
May 7, 1930	Charles Orrin Sargent	77	6	23
May 20, 1930	John F. Russell	7	5	
May 22, 1930	Symon Lacutis	51		
July 25, 1930	Mary Newton	92	10	
July 5, 1930	Georgena V. Hoyt	52	11	14
Aug. 9, 1930	Elizabeth Hutton	65		
Sept. 12, 1930	Irving Perry Dodge	58		19
Sept. 16, 1930	Francis Edward Macomber	77	11	6
Sept. 22, 1930	Donald MacFarland		6	4
Sept. 13, 1930	William G. Connell	72		3
Oct. 25, 1930	Maurice W. Nelson	71	7	5
Oct. 27, 1930	Ellen Ehlert	87		3
Nov. 7, 1930	Hattie E. Nelson	70	5	11
Nov. 14, 1930	Ella Frances Roos	76	6	24
Nov. 25, 1930	Dorotha M. Roach	28	3	10
Dec. 15, 1930	Joe Sheard	52	9	5

Licenses

There have been 95 Dog Licenses issued in 1930—69 Males, 17 Females and 9 Spayed Females, for which the County Treasurer has been paid \$222.00.

There have been 59 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses, 2 Resident Citizens' Trapping Licenses and 7 Minor's Trapping Licenses issued, for which the sum of \$125.50 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

THOMAS L. GILES,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1930

As prepared by the Selectmen of Lincoln

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Coburn, Edward S.,	So. Lincoln	Farmer
Codman, Thomas N.,	Lincoln	Retired
Cousins, Harold S.,	Lincoln	Farmer
Davis, William H.,	So. Lincoln	Trainer
Dee, Thomas J.,	So. Lincoln	Farmer
De Normandie, William J.,	Lincoln	Builder
Donaldson, Robert D.,	So. Lincoln	Carpenter
Ellms, Charles W.,	So. Lincoln	Farmer
Flint, Edward F.,	Lincoln	Farmer
Hill, Irving S.,	Lincoln	Clerk
Johnson, Walter W.,	Lincoln	Farmer
Lahey, James E.,	So. Lincoln	Carpenter
Lunt, Byron,	Lincoln	Farmer
McHugh, John E.,	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
Robus, William C.,	Lincoln	Tel. Repairman
Smith, Sumner,	Lincoln	Farmer
Stone, Edward H.,	So. Lincoln	Salesman
Tarbell, George G.,	Lincoln	Treasurer
Wheeler, C. Edgar,	So. Lincoln	Farmer
Whitney, Harold P.,	So. Lincoln	Secretary
Woodworth, Lewis W.,	So. Lincoln	Farmer

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Selectmen present the following report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1930.

The Board was organized by the choice of C. L. Todd, Chairman, and R. D. Donaldson, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments have been made during the year:

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds, Edward Graff.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, H. S. Cousins, Sumner Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Ernest H. MacFarland.

Board of Survey, R. D. Donaldson.

The following table gives the appropriations made by the Town during the year 1930 and the appropriations recommended by the Board to be made at the next Annual Meeting:

	Appropriations for 1930	The Selectmen recommend the following appropriations for the ensuing year
For Schools	\$35,500	\$37,500
Vocational Education	1,000	1,200
Public Welfare	2,300	1,600
Highways and Bridges	19,000	19,500
Highways a/c Maintenance of Chap- ter 90, Roads	1,000	1,000
Cemeteries	800	800
Library and Dog Tax	800	1,000
Board of Health	1,000	2,000
Tree Warden	1,000	1,000
Moth Work	500	500
Miscellaneous Expenses	12,000	1,800
Hydrants and other Water Service	1,980	1,980
Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400	400
Street Lights	2,450	2,800
Fire Department	1,200	1,200
Middlesex Extension Service	200	25
Interest on Town Loans	2,100	2,100
Water Works	O	9,635
Veteran's Aid	300	300
Police Dept.	O	2,000
Town Hall, Expense a/c	O	1,850
Town Officers' Salary a/c	O	3,050

The appropriations for 1931 are recommended this year "without receipts" as the State auditing department has advised that all money to be spent by the different departments must be appropriated in full. This procedure, in the end, is as broad as it is long insofar as it effects our taxes, but it is much more complicated from a bookkeeping standpoint, and also there is a greater chance of making an error. Take, for example, the Board of Health account; heretofore we have appropriated, say, \$1,000. and receipts. We knew that the receipts would be about \$1,000. and that the Board of Health expected to spend, say, \$2,000: therefore, it follows that previously we needed to appropriate \$1,000. only, whereas now we must reckon the approximate receipts and include them in our appropriation. The Assessors, in figuring out the tax rate, must take into consideration the estimated receipts to be paid into the treasury by the several departments.

We recommend that the appropriation of \$19,500. for the Highway a/c be expended as follows:

\$15,000. for general highway work. Of this amount we think \$1,000. will be paid back to the Town for local work;

\$1,200. to be used in conjunction with the State and County, each appropriating an additional \$1,200., to widen and make over a short portion of the road on the Lincoln side of Adams Bridge, in accordance with a plan submitted by the County Commissioners;

\$3,300. to be expended to continue widening and remaking the Bedford road, beginning at a point completed on this road by the Town last year and going as far as the appropriation will allow. Some money has already been spent on preliminary work on this piece of road.

We wish to bring to the attention of the voters that the Treasurer reports a balance at the end of the year of

\$9,553.28 and the Collector of Taxes reports an uncollected tax of \$12,748.47, a total of \$22,301.75. Out of this must be paid a note of the Town of \$20,000.00 leaving an unexpended balance of \$2,301.75. Lincoln received from the State a/c Income taxes in 1929, \$9,892.00, in 1930, \$9,120.00, and in 1931 we are told that the amount which the Town will receive from the State will be materially reduced. It would seem, therefore, that we must be as careful as possible in making our appropriations.

As a matter of record, we report the town lines of Concord, Lexington and Bedford as having been perambulated and the bounds found to be intact.

The Selectmen have received and include in their report the report of The Department of Corporations and Taxation, Division of Accounts, who have audited the accounts of the Town of Lincoln from January 1, 1929, to October 2, 1930.

January 12, 1931.

To the Board of Selectmen:

Mr. C. Lee Todd, Chairman,
Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the account of the Town of Lincoln for the period from January 1, 1929, to October 2, 1930, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This report is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
State House, Boston.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,

Director of Accounts,

Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir :

As directed by you I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Lincoln for the period from January 1, 1929, to October 2, 1930, and submit the following report thereon :

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town, were examined and verified.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with such records as were available in the several departments collecting money for the town and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury.

The payments made on order of the selectmen authorizing the disbursement of town funds were checked with such orders, and the payments made without orders were verified.

The cash book was footed throughout for the period covered by the audit, and the cash balance was verified by a reconciliation of the bank account with a statement furnished by the bank and by an actual count of the cash on hand.

The appropriations voted by the Town were listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, and a comparison was made with the aggregate amount chargeable against each appropriation.

In checking the records of appropriation votes, it was noted that several departments have been voted the use of receipts in addition to the sums appropriated for their use. This practice is, in my opinion, contrary to the provisions of

Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws, which reads as follows:

All moneys received by any town officer or department, except as otherwise provided by special acts and except fees provided for by statute, shall be paid by such officer or department upon their receipt into the town treasury. Any sums so paid into the town treasury shall not later be used by such officer or department without a specific appropriation thereof, except that sums allotted to towns for highway purposes by the commonwealth or a county, which shall be used only for the purposes specified by the officials making the allotment or to meet temporary loans issued in anticipation of such allotment as provided in sections six or six A, shall be available therefor without any appropriation.

I would therefore again recommend that, in the future, all appropriations be made for the full amount to be expended by each department, and that the receipts be estimated by the assessors in fixing the tax rate, as provided in Section 23, Chapter 59, General Laws.

I wish also to repeat the recommendation contained in the previous audit report, that separate appropriations be made for the salaries and expenses of the various officers, town hall maintenance, election expenses, care of public buildings, and police expenses; and that only a small appropriation be made for the miscellaneous account to cover items which cannot be properly charged against some department.

It was noted that the practice of paying over to the treasurer of the library trustees the appropriation voted by the Town for library purposes still continues, although the illegality of such practice was called to the attention of the officials in the report of the previous audit. Attention is therefore again called to Section 35, Chapter 41, General

Laws, as amended by Section 1, Chapter 65, Acts of 1926, which reads as follows:

The town treasurer shall give bond annually for the faithful performance of his duties in a form approved by the commissioner of corporations and taxation and in such sum, not less than the amount established by the said commissioner, as shall be fixed by the selectmen or mayor and aldermen, shall receive and take charge of all money belonging to the Town, and pay over and account for the same according to the order of the Town or of its authorized officers. No other person shall pay any bill of any department. He shall have the authority given to an auditor by section fifty-one; and shall annually render a true account of all his receipts and disbursements and a report of his official acts.

Attention is also called to Section 52, Chapter 41, General Laws, which reads, in part, as follows:

. . . The auditor or officer having similar duties in cities, and the selectmen in towns, shall approve the payment of all bills or pay rolls of all departments before they are paid by the treasurer, and may disallow and refuse to approve for payment, in whole or in part, any claim as fraudulent, unlawful or excessive; and in that case the auditor or officer having similar duties, or the selectmen, shall file with the city or town treasurer a written statement of the reasons for the refusal; and the treasurer shall not pay any claim or bill so disallowed. . . .

It was noted that an appropriation has been voted each year for the payment of temporary loans borrowed in anticipation of the revenue of the previous year and unpaid at the end of that year. This practice should be discontinued, as these loans were issued in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year in which the debt was incurred and was ex-

pressly made payable from such revenue by the vote authorizing the loan. Therefore an appropriation to pay such loans from the revenue of the following year is contrary to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 44, General Laws.

It was noted that appropriations have been voted to be taken from funds in the treasury when there was no free cash available to meet such appropriation. For example, at the annual town meeting of 1930 it was voted to take \$20,000 from funds in the town treasury to apply on the appropriations voted at the meeting, although there was not free cash of this amount available at the time the vote was passed. As a result there was a revenue deficit on October 2, 1930, of \$5,940.74, as shown by the balance sheet appended to this report.

It was found that abatements have been granted on the levy of 1925 of \$299.22 in excess of the overlay for that year. This amount should be raised by the assessors in accordance with the provisions of Section 23, Chapter 59, General Laws.

As was the case at the time of the previous audit, apparently no record has been kept of the condition of the overlay accounts, which should be done in order that the latter part of Section 25, Chapter 59, General Laws may be complied with.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The commitments were reconciled with the assessors' warrants, the recorded collections were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books and by an actual count of the cash on hand, the abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the Town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The town clerk's records of receipts from dog and sporting licenses issued for the county and the State, respectively,

were examined, and the payments to the county and State were verified by the receipts on file.

The books and accounts of the treasurer of the library trustees were examined and checked, the cash book being footed and the cash balance verified. It was again found that the receipted vouchers had been destroyed at the end of the year, and it was therefore impossible to verify the expenditures for the year 1929 from this source. I would therefore again recommend that all payments from the appropriation voted by the town be made through the town treasury upon warrant or order approved by the selectmen, and that the original vouchers be retained for all payments made by the treasurer of the trustees from the income from trust funds.

The accounts of the water department covering charges for water rates, etc., were examined and checked, the receipts were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books, and the outstanding accounts were listed: In order to do this it was necessary to analyze each card covering a particular service. The collector keeps the card records of services, and each year charges each customer the same amount as the previous year unless advised otherwise. No records were available in the water department to verify the total amount of the commitment. The cards should be kept by the water department and a detailed list of the various charges should be committed to the collector. When it is found necessary to abate a charge, a statement relative to the abatement should be given to the collector and a record kept in the department.

It was also noted that no appropriations have been voted for the water department as required by Section 2, Chapter 396, Acts of 1928.

At the present time there are a large number of outstanding accounts in the water department which are over a year old,— in some cases running back for several years. A determined effort should be made to collect these accounts

wherever it is possible to do so. Sections 42, A, B, C, D, E and F, Chapter 40, General Laws, were accepted at the town meeting of March 7, 1925, and these sections provide the Town with methods sufficient to collect these outstanding accounts after the necessary conditions have been complied with. Nothing appears to have been done, however, up to the present time to enforce collections, but as the Town has, as stated, accepted these sections, it would appear to be obligatory on the part of the water commissioners to carry out the vote of the Town.

The securities representing the investments of the water sinking funds were personally examined, the income was proved, and the funds of the various securities were found to be as recorded. It was not possible, however, to verify the cash in this fund, as it was included with funds belonging to the banking concern with which one of the commissioners is connected.

The securities representing the investments of the trust funds belonging to the Town were also examined, the income was proved, and the disbursements were verified wherever possible. It was not possible to verify the cash in most of these funds held by the commissioners of trust funds, as it was included with funds belonging to the banking concern with which one of the commissioners is connected.

In the report of the previous audit attention was called to the fact that a number of the securities in which the funds were invested were not legal investments for such funds. These securities, however, have not been changed, a large number of them being securities which are not legal investments for savings banks, as required by Section 54, Chapter 44, General Laws, which reads as follows:

Trust funds, including cemetery perpetual care funds, unless otherwise provided or directed by the donor

thereof, shall be placed at interest in savings banks, trust companies incorporated under the laws of the commonwealth, or national banks, or invested by cities and towns in securities which are legal investments for savings banks.

The securities of the trust funds are deposited at the office of the banking concern with which a member of the commissioners is connected, and it recommended that the securities be placed in the custody of the town treasurer as required by Section 46, Chapter 41, General Laws.

It is recommended that the treasurer of the sinking funds and the town treasurer, as treasurer of the trust funds, be bonded as required by Sections 44 and 46, Chapter 41, General Laws.

In addition to the departments and accounts mentioned, the records (where they were available) of all other departments receiving money for the Town were examined and verified.

The surety bonds of the tax collector and treasurer were examined and found to be in proper form.

Attention is again called to Section 13, Chapter 41, General Laws, which requires that the town clerk shall give bond for the faithful performance of his duties.

Appended to this report are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax accounts and the trust and sinking fund transactions, together with a balance sheet showing the financial condition of the Town as of October 2, 1930.

For the courtesies extended and the assistance rendered during the process of the audit by the various town officials,

I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. H. FENTON,
Chief Accountant.

C. LEE TODD
ROBERT D. DONALDSON
HERBERT G. FARRAR

Selectmen.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE LINCOLN SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL HOUSE ACCOMMODATIONS

The vote of the Town authorizing this Committee requests a report as to the housing needs of the Public Schools of the Town and obviously implies that not only the present needs should be considered but that those of the near future should also be outlined as far as possible. Your Committee felt that to arrive at conclusions it was necessary for them to familiarize themselves with modern educational methods and trends. They have also thought it necessary to compare the facilities and methods in vogue here in Lincoln with those in other similar communities in this state and elsewhere. They have recognized that our country is committed to Universal Education which beyond question means that it is incumbent upon each and every Community to provide the best that it can afford with an equal opportunity for all, rich or poor. Depending on the success of these provisions rests the type and character of the future citizenry of the country. The inferred responsibility is an equal one for each citizen of the Town whether a parent or not. After studying the various phases of the question and coming to certain seemingly logical conclusions themselves, they further engaged an outsider, an expert in just such things and whose viewpoint was entirely unbiased, to come in and make a similar study and give them the benefit of his study. Because all our conclusions so nearly coincide, it seems proper to give them to the Town as the result of our survey.

Inasmuch as many of the citizens of the Town may not be familiar with the physical aspects of the School system as it exists today, it seems wise to outline them briefly.

The Town maintains two schoolhouses:—the two-room wooden school in the south part of the Town which is over 38 years old and which houses grades 1 and 2; and the more modern brick school in the Centre which is 21 years old and houses grades 3 to 9 inclusive. The three upper grades or Senior High school pupils are sent out of Town to school; either to Concord or Waltham and occasionally to other Towns. Those who wish vocational training go to the special schools provided for this in Waltham, Boston, or Newton. The Centre and South are approximately $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles apart; the Centre School being situated at about the geographical center of the Town.

Last year there were 52 pupils in the South School; 176 in the Centre School and 46 attended High School out of Town. Of these latter only 5 attended vocational school.

The teaching staff consists of a superintendent, and 9 full time teachers, and two part time teachers in manual training and music. The morale of the teaching staff is excellent, and the average capability from Superintendent down seems high for towns of our size. The salaries seem to be reasonably sufficient to attract capable teachers of the right type, and the yearly turnover is not excessive. All teachers are of Normal School or College grade.

Approximately 76% of the pupils are transported to and from school, the cost last year for which was \$5,162.00. This is about the average yearly cost for the last ten years.

The Town pays tuition for the Senior High school pupils at the annual rate of \$125.00 per pupil in Concord, and \$100.00 in Waltham. \$5,978.43 was paid for tuition alone last year and in addition \$2,252.70 was paid for the transportation of High school pupils; this latter sum was repaid by the State. The Town is also reimbursed for one-half the tuition of vocational school students.

There is an individual class room for each grade and no grade has more than 36 pupils thus allowing for much more

individual work than is usual in some schools. No kindergarten is maintained.

We are committed to the so-called 6-3-3 plan which means in substance 6 years elementary, 3 years Junior High, and 3 years Senior High. This is in contrast to the old and fast becoming obsolete 8-4 system, i.e., 8 years Grammar school and 4 years High school. At the present time over 50% of the school children of this State have the advantage of Junior High system and each year the number is increasing. Progressive educators, while not unanimous, in the majority believe this the proper system.

With this necessarily brief description of our school system in mind, let us consider those things which seem to be in need of correction as far as the Committee can judge from criticisms overheard and from their own studies. No attempt is made to enumerate these in such an order as might aim to accentuate their relative importance.

We first call attention to certain conditions existing in the Centre School and their relation to a modern system of education. This school was built and equipped 21 years ago when the needs of the Town were much less than at present. Six good class rooms were provided, and also a superintendent's or principal's office, a teachers' room, a small room on the second floor for domestic science, and two basement rooms for playrooms. Seven grades are now housed in a building originally planned for six; the playrooms have been utilized for manual training and cooking and the teachers' room has become a combination teachers', nurse's, emergency, and clinic room. The extra class has been for several years temporarily housed in the small room located on the second floor originally designed to be used as a domestic science room and which is inadequately lighted and ventilated for use of more than fifteen pupils.

Meanwhile, in this 21 years, educational methods have progressed very fast and, with a recognition of the fact that

the child at the age of adolescence has varying needs and tendencies that need to be encouraged, taken advantage of, or corrected, as the case may be, new methods have been developed. Among these is the Junior High idea which aims to give the child enough latitude to gradually develop his individual traits in a way that will help him along further and faster on his educational path and also help him to find himself, and develop his possibilities. It aims to provide a gradual effective and natural transition period between the elementary schools and the more specialized High School, giving the pupil a chance to get a general insight of many things. This Junior High idea has been adopted in Lincoln and is definitely in the line of progress. It is now well beyond the experimental stage and its results have and do justify its continuance. However, it is obvious that the Committee, Superintendents, and teachers who have been intrusted with carrying out this plan have been seriously handicapped by not having the physical equipment in the Centre School to properly do so. Different School Committees and Superintendents have at various times called to the attention of the Town the lack of these essentials. Your Committee desires to re-emphasize the importance of providing these facilities if our schools are to compare favorably with the modern progressive standards of other towns. Great credit is due those in charge of our schools that the quality of the offering to the pupils has been kept up under existing conditions.

Particularly to be noted is the inadequacy of facilities for both indoor and outdoor physical education. Today this not only stresses physical development and hygiene but develops such attributes as cooperation, control of the emotions, fair play, loyalty, quick thinking, etc. As Prof. Dudley, our consultant, has remarked in his report:—"classroom preaching about these qualities is no substitute for their actual development."

Every critical visitor to our schools notices at once that nowhere in our school buildings is a place where the whole school can be gathered in one room. This makes it impossible to take advantage of the educational value of dramatics, many lectures, movies, entertainments, etc. Very recently a lecturer who had a message for the whole school was forced to repeat his talk three times before all the pupils could be reached. In order to accomplish this it was necessary to crowd three grades at a time into the largest classroom on the second floor of the Centre School. As this room has only one door used as both entrance and exit, the aversion to using it for such purposes can be readily understood. An Assembly Hall has been recognized as a need practically from the day the school was built.

In 1917 Mr. Benner, then Superintendent, says in his annual report: "We are a disunited school unit, and the chief reason is that we have no place to assemble as a school. We badly are in need of an Assembly Hall."

In 1918 Mr. Morss, Superintendent, says in his report: "We have no place to assemble our school."

In 1924 Mr. Love, Superintendent, says: "If the Town wants to go forward, a building program to improve the Junior High School must be considered and an auditorium, a gymnasium, a library, a laboratory for general science and adequate recitation room provided."

In 1922 a committee similar to the present one was appointed by the Town that consisted of Messrs. Peck, Tarbell, Doherty, Todd, and Dee, and Mrs. Farrar, and in their report state that "if an addition to the Centre School were to be authorized, proper provision should be made for a general assembly room."

Our committee must add their testimony to those of the past and stress their belief that the need of an assembly room is even greater now than then.

Departmental teaching, supervised study, and reference work, all essentials in the Junior High plan, have suffered from the lack of needed equipment. No room is set aside for study; studying must therefore be done in a room where another class is reciting. The reference and library room in the present school consists of a table and two chairs in the second floor corridor and is entirely insufficient. At the age of adolescence it is important that the child be shown and be duly impressed with the proper ways of finding facts for himself by thinking problems thru in a logical way aided by the use of books. This need should be remedied.

Science is today taught not only by text books but by observing things as they actually take place before the eyes. Every modern Junior High school today has laboratory facilities that, while not pretentious or expensive, usually include an aquarium, a plant box, an experiment table, and a cabinet for exhibits. In our Junior High School no such equipment is available.

As to the practical arts, a modern course for boys now includes much more than the wood-work of the old manual-training days and facilities are necessary to allow a boy who has a good idea to carry it thru from the drawing to the finished article. Our present equipment provides for but little more than this "manual training" of early days.

Practical arts for girls also includes today not only cooking and sewing but also home management, decoration, etc. The equipment varies much but is not usually expensive. Our present equipment consists of the stoves and cooking utensils in the basement and one solitary sewing machine in the sixth grade room.

Because of the fact that but few of the children have opportunity to go home to lunch, it is necessary for most of them to carry food to school which they must now eat in the classrooms. The facilities for preparing hot food, which many of the children need, are too limited. The present

arrangement is one that is severely condemned by both educators and hygienists; it has been noted by previous superintendents in their reports and is a situation that we believe should now be relieved.

From the viewpoint of the child who has reached the Junior High age we find there are many things missing which he finds his cousins in neighboring communities have to stimulate them in their work. The result seems to be that neither child nor parent have the pride in our school system that should prevail. The child is dissatisfied and fails to get the inspiration due him and the parent recognizing the failure blames the school, or the teacher, or the superintendent, little realizing that he, himself, has been at fault in not providing the surroundings necessary to stimulate the desired reactions.

The South School, as we have already pointed out, is a wooden building of an age that makes it increasingly a burden to keep in repair. To make only those repairs which would make it safe and healthy for those using it would require approximately \$1500. This building was closed for a considerable period and its reopening in 1921 was considered only as a temporary measure until increased facilities were available at the Centre School (See School Rept. 1921). Three years later the then Superintendent, Mr. Love, in his report says: "As it stands now, the present South Building is wasteful." Some of the shortcomings of this building are so obvious that hardly a glance at them is necessary to be convinced of their seriousness. Although only a two-room schoolhouse it requires two heaters. Much of the time there is water in the cellar. The toilets are of the open type and in the open cellar, necessitating a considerable effort to keep them in a clean and sanitary condition. There is no suitable room for the teachers. From the point of view of fire protection, the building can only be tolerated on the excuse that the class rooms are on one floor and there are two exits.

Since artificial lighting is missing, the children are handicapped on cloudy days.

There are to be sure, advantages which this school possesses: such as the segregation of the first two grades and the separate playfield for them, and its nearness to one of the more populous areas of the Town. But the committee does not believe these are sufficient to warrant continuing indefinitely the use of this building. The possession of the property by the Town is contingent upon its use for school purposes and if the Town continues to grow it might be used as a site for a future new school serving that portion of the Town although the lot is smaller than is recommended today for school purposes.

While, strictly speaking, it was not within the province of this committee to go into other than the housing needs of our school system, we feel that there is one need that should be brought to the attention of the Town; namely, the employment of another teacher whose principal duties would be supervision of physical education and who probably might take some Junior High subject.

It was necessary, therefore, for your committee to attempt to find some arrangement that will remedy these conditions at reasonable cost. Any plan adopted should be farseeing enough to take into consideration the needs of the Town for several years to come. The unanimous opinion seems to be that the Town will increase in population. One has only to witness the rapidity with which neighboring towns and cities have increased in population to see what the possibilities are right here in Lincoln. Lexington, for instance, with a 47% increase in population in 10 years has found it necessary to launch a school building program to cover the next three years. Wellesley, also 17 miles from Boston, has increased 50% and is trying to catch up in housing her school population. As nearly as we can ascertain, our probable growth in school population in the next ten years, if we continue to

grow only as we have in the past ten, will be 25.6% or in other words; where our total school enrollment in all grades (1 to 12) was 274 in 1929, we at least can expect 345 in 1939. It is for this number at least that we should make our plans. These figures seem all the more conservative if we consider that in the past 6 years only, there have been 69 new dwellings added to the taxable property in town.

Still another phase to be considered in planning for the future of our school system is our present and probable future financial position. While our committee does not pretend to qualify as experts in such matters, there are several facts which are apparent to us all: (1) Our Town is practically out of debt at the present time. (2) Our tax rate has been kept low. (3) There is in prospect, except for school needs, no call for any large expenditures. (4) For ten years past the average yearly increase in taxable property has been about \$90,000 and this seems likely to continue. When our present situation is contrasted with the situation that existed when the money was borrowed to build the present Centre School, our condition seems a very favorable one; then we had a bonded debt of \$85,500 for our Water system, which now has been very nearly liquidated. Furthermore our highway building program is sufficiently complete so that no large outlay should be necessary for new construction for some time. Incidentally, to get the proper perspective as to where schools should come in our plans for the future the comparison of the total amounts spent in Lincoln in the past ten years for both Highways and Schools is important; they are:—for Highways, \$386,964.94; for School, \$309,498.85. The inference would seem to be that the condition of the Town is such that next in order is a reasonable outlay to improve our school system.

What are the solutions to the problem that have been proposed or suggested and what are the relative merits and demerits of each?

- Plan 1. Suggests (a) adding to the Centre School so as to accommodate all of the first 9 grades in one building and furnishing an assembly hall-gymnasium, or (b) adding to furnish only those things needed in the Junior High Program and repairing South School.
- Plan 2. Suggests discontinuing grade 9 in the Centre School and sending it to either Concord or Waltham; repairing the South School and then continuing as in the past.
- Plan 3. Suggests building a new unit near present Centre School to be used as a Junior High School; to discontinue the South School and to move grades 1 and 2 in to the present Centre School.

Plan 1. This idea of an addition to the present Centre School Building to provide either the needed accommodations for the grades already there, i.e., assembly-gymnasium, lunch room; classroom for Grade 9; or its alternative of providing these same necessities and also additional class rooms to look after grades 1 and 2, so that the South School might be closed, was gone into fully by the Committee. As the plan seemed at first a logical one, we even went so far as to allow the firm of architects who planned the original building to draw sketches showing the way in which an addition of sufficient size could be made; and we also consulted another architect, experienced in school planning for his opinion of the possibilities in this respect. The unanimous opinion of the Committee and of the architects as well as of our consultant, Prof. Dudley, was that such an addition would be impractical:—(1) it would create a building, the size and appearance of which would be entirely out of place in our Town even though architecturally it might be made to conform; (2) it would result in much lost space such as unusually long corridors; (3) it would result in tearing out much of the present school with the expense in the end

equaling if not exceeding that of a new unit. The only economy of such a plan would be a very small one, through the smaller amount of fuel perhaps required, and the only advantage in the conduct of the school would be that of having all the children under one roof. The Committee has gone into this plan quite thoroughly and cannot advise it.

Considering next **Plan 2:** That of sending the Grade 9 out of Town to school. As we have mentioned previously, it has the advantage of continuing the segregation of the first two grades in a separate building with a separate playground. The cost is small compared with the construction and maintenance cost of a new building. This would also eliminate the necessity of using the small room in the Centre school as a classroom and leave it available as a library or conference room. Because of difficulties in adjusting the curriculum for the first two years of the Junior High, grades 7 and 8, with those of two different schools, Waltham and Concord, a choice could probably not be given. 17 of 34 Junior High divisions in Waltham have more than the recommended number of 35 pupils and so we question if Waltham would entertain the suggestion of additional Junior High students. If the Junior High program was to be followed in grades 7 and 8, the services of the teacher used as a "home room" teacher by Grade 9 would still have to be continued and her salary of \$1700 would still be an annual charge. There would be an extra tuition cost to the Town of \$125 each pupil per year or a minimum of \$2500. The tendency probably would be a reversion to the old grammar school idea which would be a decided step backward. More of our children would probably leave school before completing the 9th grade. The conditions at the South School must be remedied at a minimum expenditure of \$1500. No provisions would be made for future growth. Grades 7 and 8 would still be deprived of those things essential to carrying out the more modern Junior High program. There

would be no lunch room provision and there would be no room large enough to assemble the whole school. Children of ages 13 or 14 would be sent out of Town, a procedure, the wisdom of which might be questioned by parents, even though our evasion of the responsibility were justified in other ways. Professor Dudley unreservedly disagrees with this plan of eliminating Grade 9.

Plan 3. Suggests a logical solution of our problems of the present time and offers also the probability that for several years to come the problems that now vex us will not reoccur. It proposes that we build a modern school to house Grades 7, 8, and 9 and to include in it those necessities required to conduct a Junior High School according to modern educational standards. It can well be built near the present Centre School, made architecturally to conform to it and also to the setting. It may properly include the necessary class rooms, a library-study, a combination assembly room and gymnasium, facilities for science teaching, and practical arts, and conveniences for serving lunches.

The proximity of this building to the Centre School would allow its fullest use at little inconveniences by all of the grades. It would furthermore be planned in a way that will allow of future reasonable addition to care for growth of the school population beyond the scope of the initial plans. In turn the present 9th grade room and two other class rooms vacated in the Centre School could be used by grades 1 and 2 and the South School closed. This consolidation would allow for some simplification of the transportation problem by separating the older and younger children. Somewhat longer hours for the Junior High pupils would make room for the fuller curriculum while shorter hours for the younger children would satisfy one justified criticism of the present arrangement. With proper equipment a new school of this sort used in conjunction with the present Centre School, which has been put in excellent condition during the past

year, should properly care for the ordinary physical needs of our educational system for 10 to 15 years, assuming the Town has only the steady natural growth in population that can rightly be expected. With our natural endowments and a modern progressively conceived educational system, our Town needs to take second place to none as the ideal place to live in and raise our children.

In planning this new school building the future of the Senior High pupils should be considered seriously. It seems to your Committee that when the number of Senior High pupils for whom the Town must pay tuition becomes large enough to make it more economical to conduct its own Senior High School, the proper arrangement will be a six-year High School, i.e. a High School to include grades 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. This is becoming the accepted system where the number of pupils is not large and will be a feasible solution of our Senior High school problem when it occurs, which time may not be very distant. The yearly cost of High School pupils' tuition in Concord and Waltham is nearly \$6,000 and the cost of their transportation is an additional \$2,250. The number of pupils need not be very much larger before the financial economy of conducting our own High school will be obvious as the present charges for this service would be sufficient, even now, to provide the necessary teachers. Professor Dudley has recognized also this as the ultimate solution of our Senior High School problem and while he does not recommend it at present, he specifically states that he does not believe we would make a mistake if we proceeded with a six-year school at once. He has also outlined for us a six-year High School curriculum that would be reasonably complete and that would compare favorably with the offerings in Concord and Waltham.

Because of the relatively small number of pupils concerned, your Committee does not believe that a six-year High School should be established now but they do believe that in

planning a new Junior High School at this time, provisions should be made to allow for sufficient enlargement in the future to make of it a satisfactory six-year High School if the needs indicate such. This can easily be done as the gymnasium-assembly, practical arts rooms, science laboratory, lunch room and library are all essentials that would be utilized in either type school and the required addition for the larger school would consist only of a few class rooms.

In order to ascertain the probable cost of erecting a building sufficient for our needs as contemplated by the acceptance of this last-mentioned plan, your committee has requested a reputable firm of architects, who are actively engaged in such work, to study the suggestions of Professor Dudley as to the details of such a building and to give us an estimated cost. They have done so, and it is their opinion that \$75,000 is sufficient to erect a completely equipped building. The estimate contemplates the construction of brick building with exterior trim of wood and with a pitched roof covered with slate. It would contain two classrooms 23 feet x 29½ feet, a science room 23 feet x 32 feet (to be used as a regular classroom), a library-study 23 feet x 29½ feet, a practical arts room for boys 23 feet x 45 feet, a practical arts room for girls 23 feet x 45 feet, a conference room 23 feet x 11 feet, a gymnasium-assembly room 40 feet x 66 feet, a lunch room, and small rooms to be used as Health room, Teachers' room, or Principal's office. The interior detail would be carried out in accordance with the best school building construction, the corridors and stairways to be fireproof throughout, the class-room floors to be of slow burning wood construction, all plastering to be on metal lath, and the wood trim to be of hard pine. The heating, lighting, and plumbing would be complete and in accordance with the best practices. There would be toilets located on each floor. This estimate includes the usual finish grading but would not of course include relocating the ball-field.

As to equipment, all but expensive lunch room, laboratory, or practical arts equipment has been included.

The usual method of financing construction of this kind is by borrowing and repaying each year for a period of fifteen to twenty years a certain portion of the debt. This was the procedure followed when the Centre School was erected and the Town had no difficulty in meeting its obligations. The constantly increasing valuation of the Town very soon minimized any effect the added expense seemed to have on the tax rate. At the present yearly rate of increase in the Town's real estate valuation it is safe to assume that this fact would again be so if the Town saw fit to borrow for construction.

The question of the availability for use of the fund bequeathed to the Town for school purposes by the late Honorable Charles Sumner Smith has been raised and your Committee has attempted to ascertain Mr. Smith's intents and wishes in this respect. Therefore, we include herewith the words of the bequest as it occurs in his will and also a letter from Mr. Sumner Smith giving us his interpretation of his father's ideas:—

Bequest to Town under Will of Charles Sumner Smith

“I give to the Town of Lincoln, fifty thousand dollars, toward the building of a new school house on or in connection with land heretofore given by me to the Town. Said building shall provide accommodations for a High School, and I suggest that it be called The Charles Sumner Smith School and Playground. Until such school be built, I direct that the fund be held and invested in trust and that the income be added to the principal.”

October 24, 1930.

Members of Special School House Committee
Lincoln, Massachusetts

At the request of your Committee, asking me to give my ideas on my father's plan as to how and when the Town should use his bequest for a High School Building, I respectfully submit to you the following opinion resulting from many and various talks of my father.

He knew that the Town would need a High School sometime, and when he thought of a new building he thought in terms of \$100,000. He also knew that his bequest would reach that amount in about 15 years after it became available, consequently, considering the average past and probable future growth of Lincoln, he believed that he was giving the Town a legacy sufficient for a suitable High School when the latter should be considered a practical necessity. And when he thought of a High School he did not confuse the term with Junior High.

SUMNER SMITH.

Three members of your Committee firmly believe that the present facilities of the Lincoln schools are inadequate for the present needs as well as for the needs of the next ten years; that the financial condition of the Town is such that we can at this time well afford to improve them; and that the logical program is to proceed with Plan 3, after the details have been presented by a Building Committee.

They believe the proper procedure for the Town at this time is to elect such a Building Committee with authority to proceed to obtain plans and estimates of buildings to conform to Plan 3 and to further prepare in a graphic and concise manner the costs to the Town of this plan; and to present such in the Town report or by special report in such a

way that the Town may be prepared to act on the same and to make the necessary appropriation for construction of the building.

They further suggest that the Town now appropriate \$800 to be used by the Committee in procuring the necessary plans and estimates and in presenting their report.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges its indebtedness to Professor L. Leland Dudley of the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University, to Mr. Carl Shrader of the State Dept. of Education, to the firms of J. William Beal Sons, and to Parker, Thomas & Rice, and to Mr. Carl Hol-loran, Superintendent of Schools, and all others who have cooperated with them in their efforts.

Signed,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY

MRS. GUILBERT S. WINCHELL

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE

The following members of your committee, though unwilling to subscribe to all of the statements in the foregoing report, nevertheless believe that the description of the present condition of the Lincoln schools and the argument for a Junior High School should be fully and fairly presented to the voters of the town. They believe that if the Town decides to build at this time it should build a Junior High School, so designed that a Senior High School unit can be added later when the need arises.

They do not believe, however, that the time has come for the establishment of a Junior High School in a separate building when there are only seventy pupils to enjoy the advantages of such a building. In their opinion the present equipment, though not of the most modern type, will suffice for the needs of the town for several years to come. When

the growth of the School population warrants it, a building for a six-year high school can be erected, incorporating the improvements outlined in the above report,—a building whose cost would be more nearly warranted by the larger number of pupils it would serve.

Plan 3, so called,—the erection of a Junior High Building at this time,—involves the scrapping of the investment in the South School, a minimum construction cost of \$75,000, and an increase in maintenance cost of approximately \$4,000 per annum. Plan 2,—the retention of the South School and the elimination of the ninth grade,—involves the outlay of a minimum of \$1,500 in repairs to the South School, and an increase in high school tuition cost of perhaps \$2,500 yearly.

The undersigned members of the committee favor Plan 2 as simpler, much less costly, and of equal value to the pupils of the schools. It must also be borne in mind that the Smith legacy, if allowed to accumulate, should in the course of a few years be sufficient to defray a large part, if not the whole, of the cost of the entire six-year high-school plant.

Respectfully submitted,

E. RUSSELL DAVIS
EDITH B. FARRAR
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.
CHESTER G. PECK

REPORT OF A SURVEY
OF THE
BUILDING REQUIREMENTS OF THE
LINCOLN, MASSACHUSETTS,
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

L. Leland Dudley

Cambridge, Massachusetts September 12, 1930

REPORT OF A SURVEY OF THE BUILDING REQUIREMENTS OF THE LINCOLN, MASSACHUSETTS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The purpose of this report is to determine whether there is need for new or additional school accommodations in Lincoln, and if so, what should be the nature of these and where should they be located. Obsolescence of schools for the purpose for which they were built may be caused by three different factors. First, due to the growth of the school population they may become too small, a defect which frequently can be remedied by an addition to the original plant. Or schools may become out-of-date because they do not provide proper facilities for a modern education. Frequently the nature of the building is such that, although there is sufficient room and the building is in good repair, the arrangement, kinds of rooms, lighting, and equipment, for example, are ill-adapted to a modern program of education. Often in such schools one finds certain desirable services or activities omitted entirely or housed under conditions so crude as to affect the quality of the work or service. Lastly, a building may wear out or depreciate to such an extent as to make its continued use a questionable economy. Usually all three of these factors are at work. Let us examine the two schools of Lincoln from these three angles.

The South School is a two-classroom wooden building, erected over thirty-five years ago, housing grades one and two. It is not overcrowded. The rooms are large, fairly well lighted by natural light considering the fact that it is used by the lower grades. The toilet facilities are not modern, are located in a rather dark and deep basement, and because of their location and construction are kept in a sanitary condition with difficulty. Though the building is heated by two heating plants, a hot-air furnace and a steam boiler, the entry rooms and cloak rooms are often cold in winter.

The building contains no teachers' toilet but does have a makeshift room used as a rest room and emergency room. Storage space for books and supplies is inadequate. A very serious criticism of the building is the lack of artificial lighting in the classrooms.

The school is in need of repairs. Water stands in the cellar after most rains, a condition which could probably be remedied with considerable outlay. The building needs painting both inside and out. The roof will need reshingling within a short time. To make the needed repairs to the building, to install electric lights and a teachers' toilet will undoubtedly cost in excess of \$4000. In view of the fact that the building will still be old in design and facilities when these improvements are completed, a serious question arises as to the advisability of putting so great an amount into the plant.

Two considerations offset this conclusion. The town has recently gone to considerable expense,—approximately \$790—to fence the school lot which contains about two acres of land. Moreover, possession of this piece of land by the Town is contingent upon its being used for educational purposes. Apparently the lot is fairly well located to serve the south part of the Town when growth demands additional schools in the future, though it is too early to predict this with any certainty. For a large central school of the future the lot at the South School is too small, an area of more than twice its size being desirable.

Before disposing of the problem presented by the South School, let us see what the problem is at the Center School.

The Center School is a modern school of good construction and in excellent repair. It houses grades three to nine for which six regular classrooms and a narrow, poorly-lighted room are provided. In addition to these the school contains two basement rooms, used one for practical arts for boys and one for sewing and cooking for girls. Satisfactory toilet facilities are located in the basement. There are also a

teachers' rest room, the superintendent's office, and a storage closet on the first floor.

The school is not overcrowded. Many classes could care for more pupils without crowding or without injury to the instruction given. It is rather because of the lack of certain facilities needed in a modern program of education that the plant is defective and indeed obsolete.

Probably the most striking defect in the school plant is the total absence of any indoor play or physical education facilities and assembly room. While one classroom on the second floor, somewhat larger than the others, now serves as an assembly room, its use for such purposes is quite impractical and at best only a make-shift. It is too small, and facilities for any sort of dramatic work are entirely lacking.

The need for an indoor play space, however, is more urgent than that for an assembly room. Though the outdoor facilities are fair, there are many days during the school year when outdoor play is not possible. If the physical education work is to consist of anything more than calisthenics, a space for conducting this work is imperative. Modern education stresses physical development; it also recognizes the unparalleled possibilities of developing right attitudes, cooperation, control of the emotions, fair play, and many other virtues through physical education. Classroom preaching about these qualities is no substitute for their actual development. For this reason a strong program of physical education is now recognized as a fundamental in modern schools. To accomplish this aim of education successfully adequate facilities for this work are needed. In Lincoln no indoor play room is available for the children of the upper grades.

In addition to an assembly hall and a play room, the Center School also lacks facilities for serving hot lunches to pupils. In schools where so many children bring their lunches a light and attractive room where children can eat together and where warm dishes may be prepared and served is highly

desirable. The present practice of having children eat their lunches in the classrooms is to be condemned on all grounds. Certainly the number of children who will benefit from the provision of a lunch room is sufficiently great, and is likely to be for many years, to warrant making better-than-average provisions for school lunches.

Though not entirely lacking, the facilities for practical arts for boys and cooking and sewing for girls are far too small and meagre in equipment. This type of work in grades six to nine has changed profoundly within the last few years. In the better schools it is no longer confined to woodworking for boys and cooking and sewing for girls. For boys the work should be organized largely on the general shop basis, the carrying out of a project often leading into sheet metal, electrical, or simple metal work. The general utility value of this type of work far exceeds the traditional woodworking course, which it includes and goes beyond. General home repair—soldering, repairing furniture, repairing electrical devices, etc., should be features of the work. The planning of projects, involving simple mechanical drawing, furnishes a thought-provoking content. The present room is inadequate in size for this type of course. The natural lighting, moreover, is not the best. If this type of work is changed, as it should be, greater space and a greater variety of equipment must be provided.

The practical arts work for girls should also be something more than mere sewing and cooking. The whole range of home activities is now included in this work—home decoration, sanitation, furnishing, management, for example. The equipment for such work need not be elaborate nor expensive, but ample room should be provided to serve for multiple uses. The present equipment for cooking is out of date, and facilities for other phases of home economics, now taught in grade-six room, consist merely of one old sewing machine.

The Center School contains no separate room for library

or study purposes, though it does possess a fairly good collection of books. A school housing grades seven, eight, and nine should make better provision for study and references than are at present found in Lincoln. The importance of this work, in view of the changed methods in education, warrants the provision of a library-study hall.

The facilities for the teaching of science are very poor. At present these classes are conducted, when necessary, in the cooking-sewing room. Although good results are being secured under present conditions, it would be highly desirable to have a classroom, somewhat larger than the ordinary classroom, fitted with a demonstration table, a show case, a growing table, and an aquarium. Such equipment would add interest and reality to the subject. The room could, of course, be used as a regular classroom.

There is also an obvious need for a health room. This room would be used for physical examinations of children, by the school nurse, and as an emergency room. The teachers' room is at present used for this purpose, but this arrangement is satisfactory neither for the teachers nor for the nurse.

To sum up, the Center School is a good building. It is not overcrowded, but was built to house a program of education considered adequate fifteen or twenty years ago, a program which is not now being followed in Lincoln schools. It lacks an assembly hall, a play room or gymnasium, a library, and a health room. The provisions for practical arts for both boys and girls are so small as to restrict the kind of instruction than can be offered therein. There are no special provisions for the teaching of general science. A lunch room is needed.

The solution to this problem is obvious. Since most of these deficiencies in the building affect chiefly the upper grades, it is clear that if they are to be provided, they should be erected as a separate building adjacent to the present

school. Were the existing building so constructed that an addition could be economically made thereto, this method would be preferable to a separate building, because certain facilities would then be accessible to all pupils. The plan of the school is such, however, that to add to it would probably produce a freakish building, would increase greatly the amount of space which could not be effectively used, would result in certain makeshift and odd-sized or poorly lighted rooms, and would possibly be more expensive, due to the alterations and necessary destruction of certain parts and walls of the building, than to build an entirely separate plant. In general, additions, unless they are planned for when the building is erected, are unsightly and usually not entirely satisfactory. The logical procedure in the case of Lincoln with its beautiful town center is to erect a separate plant adjacent to and, in a style of architecture, in keeping with the existing school. This plan would be far more satisfactory, might even be less costly, and would avoid the ugliness of an addition to a school not conceived with this possibility in mind. The new unit, of course, should be originally planned for future addition, thus avoiding in the future, the situation which has arisen now.

The idea of a separate unit to house these elements of the school is not a new one. Numerous cities and towns house single schools in more than one building. It is true that small separate units increase somewhat the costs of operation (fuel and janitors' salaries) and maintenance (repairs) but not to an excessive extent. If facilities in the new unit are used by children in the present school, the children will have to pass out of doors. Since the new unit should completely house grades seven to nine, the necessity for passing between buildings would be reduced to a minimum. After all, this is no great disadvantage.

Providing a new unit is built, what grades should be housed therein? Is a six-year high school (grades seven to

twelve) feasible? Should the ninth grade be eliminated and pupils sent to Waltham or Concord for this year of schooling?

The organization of a six-year high school does not seem to me to be feasible for Lincoln at the present time. The following table is an analysis of the program which could be offered in the six-year high school. It is based on six fifty-minute periods per day.

Program for Six-Year High School

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Grades</i>		<i>Periods per week</i>
English	7-12	7, 8, 9-10, 11-12 each 5	20
Social Science	7-12	7, 8, 9-10, 11-12; 5 in 7 and 7; 4 in upper	18
Mathematics	7-12	7, 8, 9-10, 11-12 each 5	20
Science	8-12	3 in 8; 4 in 9; 6 in 10-11; 6 in 12	19
Latin	9-12	5 in 3 yrs.	15
French	9-12	5 in 3 yrs.	15
Commerce	8-12	2 in 8; 5 in 9-10; 5 in 11-12	12
Art	7-12	7, 8, 9 one each; 10-12 5 or more	10
Music	7-12		6
P. A. Boys	7-12	7, 8, 9-8; 10-12 5	13
P. A. Girls		7, 8, 9-8; 10-12 5	13
Phys. Educ.	7-12	1 period per day B and G separate	12

It contains all the elements of a good high-school program, regardless of the size of the school. In accordance with best practice, it offers opportunities for children with differing abilities and interests to "major" or specialize in various fields—college preparatory, commerce, art, music, science,

or practical arts. The offering of this program would require a minimum of seven teachers, who would need to be selected carefully to teach various combinations of subjects. This compares with the equivalent of three and one-fifth full-time teachers at present employed in the upper three grades. It should be noted here, however, that the junior high school is now understaffed. More effective utilization of children's time, as well as greater specialization in subjects and greater emphasis on certain subjects for certain pupils, could be secured by the addition of another teacher. The figure seven, therefore, compares with four or a little more in the present school, since seven teachers in a six-year high school could do as effective work as four in the present junior high school grades.

This program would be the same as that offered in the Waltham and Concord high schools with the following exceptions: Waltham offers two years of German, three of Spanish, one of Astronomy and Geology, and several commercial subjects not feasible in Lincoln. Concord offers a richer course in practical arts, both for girls and for boys, than could economically be offered in Lincoln. No strictly vocational course could be offered. Moreover, in a seven-teacher six-year high school in Lincoln not all subjects could be offered each year. One year, for instance, geometry could be offered, the next year algebra, and likewise for other subjects. This, however, is no great disadvantage, since the instruction should be largely on an individual basis which is itself an advantage over the class recitation methods used in the larger schools. The organization of special sections for college preparatory students would not be feasible. Reliance would have to be placed upon individual work with the teacher for the extra or different work needed by these pupils. It is fair to say that the program which could be offered would be not inferior to the program now offered in Waltham and Concord. The problem of getting competent teachers

to teach various combinations of subjects would be a troublesome though not impossible one. With an excellent staff results might be as good or better than under present arrangements.

The total number in a six-year high school would be but little over a hundred. The distribution of pupils in grades seven to twelve inclusive this fall and last fall are given in the table below:

Number of Pupils Enrolled in Grades Seven to Twelve

Grade	Oct. 1, 1929	Sept. 8, 1930
7	36	23
8	18	33
9	17	13
10	9	15
11	14	9
12	13	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	107	107

With so few pupils the high school would be a small high school, as these schools go in this section of the country. The pupils would not secure the broadening influences coming from contact with other pupils and larger groups. On the other hand, some children who do not go on to high school in Waltham or Concord might continue if they could attend in Lincoln. A comparison of the lower grade enrollments with the high school grade enrollments shows that somewhere about forty or fifty per cent of the children leave Lincoln schools before completing high school. Just how much a six-year high school in Lincoln would do to correct this, it is impossible to say, but undoubtedly the distance of high-school facilities from their homes is one factor bearing upon this early elimination from school.

From a financial point of view a good six-year high school would be somewhat more costly than the present arrange-

ment. In 1929 high school transportation cost \$2,252.70, high school tuition \$5,978.43, making a total of \$8,231.13. The state reimbursement on account of high school transportation was \$2,033.04. The net cost of high school to Lincoln was therefore \$6,198.09.

Under a six-year high school plan the cost of three additional teachers,* at \$2,000 each, would be \$6,000. The state reimbursement would not exceed \$600. The cost of transportation would be extra, with no state reimbursement. There would also be the costs of maintenance, operation, capital, and interest occasioned by the larger building needed. The total cost of high school education under this plan would probably approach \$8,500 to \$9,000, making the plan cost from \$1,300 to \$1,800 more than the present plan.

It is obvious, however, that as Lincoln grows it will not be long before the balance will be in the opposite direction. With a population of 1,042 in 1920, of 1,306 in 1925, and of 1,497 in 1930 it is certain that before many years the town may be large enough to support a six-year high school. How soon this growth will materialize depends largely upon economic conditions, good roads, the breaking up of large estates, and the activities of real estate men. The lesson to be drawn is that any school built now should be so planned that additions to it are practical, beautiful, and inexpensive in the not-too-distant future.

To sum up, it does not seem wise to recommend at this time a six-year high school for Lincoln. The number of children is too small. There is distinct value to Lincoln children in attending the larger schools of Waltham and Concord because of the broader contacts and acquaintances they make. The cost of a local six-year high school, while not excessive, is greater than under the present plan. It should be added, however, that the Town would not make

* Three is taken as the number of extra teachers needed for the six-year high school because the town needs one more teacher in any case.

a mistake should it decide to proceed with a six-year school at once.

The question has been raised as to advisability of discontinuing the ninth grade in the local schools. One of the arguments advanced is that the educational training afforded in the Waltham and Concord schools would be superior in scope and variety to that provided locally. The program in the Lincoln ninth grade is satisfactory in scope with the exception of opportunities now offered in practical arts. With the addition of another teacher and with needed facilities provided in a new building, the offering for grade nine will be as broad as is desirable. Were the school ten times its present size there is no subject which should be offered in grade nine that does not now appear. Small classes will permit of very effective work. That this is a fact at present is attested by the good records of those who enter grade ten in Waltham and Concord.

If grade nine is discontinued, there is strong likelihood of the offering in grades seven and eight returning to that of the traditional eight-year elementary school. This would be very unfortunate. Certainly there is but scant possibility of the town's providing the facilities listed if the ninth grade is removed. Yet these things—the assembly room, play room, larger and better equipped practical arts shops, library, etc.—are needed by the seventh and eighth grades as well as by the ninth. If these facilities are furnished as is suggested, there is every possibility of the offering in Lincoln being superior to that in Waltham and Concord. The numbers in the junior-high-school grades, 65-73 pupils, is sufficient to provide a good program on a fairly economical basis. Little saving would result by eliminating the ninth grade as the cost of tuition would offset the instructional cost in Lincoln. Much may be said also in favor of keeping children of this age in local schools, even though that school is a consolidated school to which the pupils must be trans-

ported. It does not seem wise, therefore, to recommend the elimination of the ninth grade at Lincoln.

There remains now only the discussion of the proposed new building and of the disposition of the South School. The logical plan to follow appears to be to build, adjacent to the present building a new school unit to house grades seven, eight and nine. This move would free three classrooms in the Center School in two of which the two classes in the South School could be placed. The South School should not be given up entirely as a school site, but should be held if possible as a site for a future elementary school.

The new junior high school should be so constructed that additions can readily be made thereto, as it is probable that in the future it will need to be used as a six-year high school or at least as a part of a much larger junior high school. Its location next to the tract set aside for a playground is ideal. No other location should be considered. The initial building should contain the following units:

2 Classrooms 23 ft. x 29½ ft. x 12 ft.

Science Room 23 ft. x 32 ft. x 12 ft.

(To be used as a regular classroom)

Library—Study 23 ft. x 29½ ft. x 12 ft.

Practical Arts Room (Boys) 23 ft. x 45 ft.

Practical Arts Room (Girls) 23 ft. x 45 ft.

Conference Room 23 ft. x 11 ft.

Play Room with Stage 40 ft. x 66 ft. x 18 ft.

Health Room

Teachers' Rest Room

Principal's Office

Lunch Room

This building would be ample in size for the three grades and would provide facilities for an excellent program of education. If necessary, the conference room could be omitted, though it would find much service in a school of this character. It could be used for small classes, in addi-

tion to study groups, conferences, and student activities. It should be located adjacent to the Library-Study if possible and might well be separated from this unit by a thin partition fitted with clear glass windows. This would facilitate the supervision of both rooms.

The practical arts rooms should be well lighted and may be located on the ground floor. The boys' room should be supplied with a small finishing room and a small room for the storage of tools. Only a portion of the shop should be equipped with woodworking benches. A large door directly to the outside of the building will be found desirable.

The practical arts room for girls should be divided into two units—one small unit for a foods laboratory arranged on the unit kitchen plan and providing four unit kitchens. This part may be separated from the main portion of the room by a glassed partition, and should be well ventilated. The rest of the unit should be available as a general purpose room—for sewing and laboratory practice in household arts. It should be supplied with storage space, both for pupils' work and for equipment.

The Play Room-Assembly should be primarily a standard gymnasium, its use for assembly purposes being secondary. If equipped with a stage at one end, it will serve the purpose of a community gathering place as well as a gymnasium. As the seats will be movable, convenient provision should be made for their storage. When used as an assembly hall, this room will seat 300 persons. The erection of a unit of smaller size is not recommended since this size is standard for indoor games. It should serve the needs of the community for many years even though the school grows considerably. Locker and shower rooms, accommodating sixty boys and sixty girls, should be installed. If possible these should be so located and constructed that future additions can be made thereto. Storage space for equipment and possibly a small office should also be provided.

The lunch room should be attractive, well lighted, and ample in size to hold one hundred pupils. Simple provisions for serving hot dishes should be provided. It might advantageously be located adjacent to the cooking unit, but equipment and other facilities should be separate. In determining the size and location of this unit, consideration should be given the use to be made of it by lower grade children.

Ideally, toilet facilities should be placed on all floors. In a school of this size, however, location on the first floor only, not in the basement, would probably be sufficient until the school is enlarged.

Carefully planned, this building will provide excellent school facilities for Lincoln children for many years. As the town grows, additions can be made thereto without decreasing its effectiveness or beauty.

REPORT OF THE WARS MEMORIAL AND FLAGPOLE COMMITTEE

Your Committee during the past year completed its assignment with the erection of a flagpole on the Lincoln Library grounds and the purchase of a town flag.

The flag was raised for the first time on Armistice Day, November eleventh last.

C. LEE TODD

HERBERT G. FARRAR

R. D. DONALDSON

MRS. J. H. NORTON

ALBERT S. GRAVES, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The first six months of the year 1930 were characterized by more than the average number of communicable diseases; but the average for the year was not appreciably greater than usual, since there were practically none reported during the final six months. As may be observed from the summary that follows, Chicken Pox and Measles account for the larger number:

Anterior Poliomyelitis	2
Chicken Pox	89
Dog Bite	2
German Measles	1
Lobar Pneumonia	2
Measles	21
Mumps	8
Scarlet Fever	5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4
Whooping Cough	1
Gonorrhea	4
	<hr/>
	139

The dual capacity of the Public Health Nurse as Agent of the Board and School nurse simplifies greatly the follow up of contacts and enforcement of quarantine regulations in communicable diseases and again this year has justified the arrangement. The Nurse has made 91 visits for the Board.

Early in the year Dr. Frank McGlinchey was appointed Milk Inspector in which capacity he also serves the City of Waltham. He is ably qualified and the arrangement gives

the Town the advantages of more frequent inspections and more prompt reports.

During the year 32 samples of milk have been analyzed and in general have been found good. In the few instances where the samples have shown greater variations from legal and safe standards than should be the case, the Board and the Milk Inspector have endeavored to cooperate with the dealer in finding the cause and remedying it. It has not been the policy of the Board in the past to publish the results of each separate analysis, but as this year samples have been taken frequently enough from some dealers to fairly average them, these averages are presented. All averages are better than the legal standard requirements.

						Fats	Solids
Average of 7 samples	Raw Milk	DeNormandie	..	4.60	13.95		
" " 6 "	" "	" Higginson	.....	3.82	12.90		
" " 5 "	" "	" Glendale	.....	4.15	13.41		
" " 4 "	Pasteurized Milk	Glendale		3.82	12.60		
" " 5 "	" "	" Woodridge		4.74	13.90		

We have cooperated with the School authorities in milk inspection as well as in the control of communicable diseases.

One new Pasteurizing plant was inspected and licensed during the year.

The Board has licensed 8 piggeries after inspection and have refused to authorize any extensions or enlargements. In one instance permission to move existing equipment to a location further from the highway was given. Several additional inspections have been made and observance of the regulations checked. The Board believe they are carrying out the will of the Town in taking this attitude on the extension and regulation of piggeries. During the year several complaints about piggeries have reached the Board and have been investigated and in each instance have been found to be due to the spreading of pig manure on the land and not

promptly ploughing it in. These violations are petty but provocative in a neighborhood and can only be prevented by the cooperation of those concerned.

As no unusual expenditures are anticipated for the coming year, the Board believes the appropriation of \$1000 and receipts will suffice again this year.

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
RICHARD K. CONANT,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF THE NURSING COMMITTEE

In March, 1921, the Town made its first appropriation for a District Nurse. When September 1, 1931, comes round the Town will have completed a decade of nursing service. During that time the nurse's work has increased in scope and in importance until the nurse is now a valuable member of our community life.

The following is a summary of the year's work. The total number of district calls is 469, divided as follows,—medical 170, surgical 165, maternity 79, child welfare 55. The school work is well described in the report of the school nurse.

In order to bring the financial methods of this department into line with the best practice it is recommended that this year the Town appropriate the full amount necessary to carry on the nursing project, namely the sum of \$1,600 for the nurse's salary, and \$300 for operating expenses, a total of \$1,900. The probable receipts of the department will be from the School Committee \$400, from Sudbury \$350, and from fees \$200, a total of \$950. This sum will be subtracted by the assessors in determining the tax rate and thus no additional burden will be placed upon the Town. The net cost of the service will be \$950. The appropriation will be expended under the direction of the Board of Health as usual.

Respectfully submitted

EDITH B. FARRAR

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE

ROBERT D. DONALDSON

MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

The following is a report of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service as developed in the Town of Lincoln for the year 1930.

In agriculture, the work in the town this year largely took the form of farm visits made upon request. 32 of these farm visits were made upon request to assist with fruit and dairy problems. Judges were furnished for the Lincoln Grange fair.

For the benefit of the homemakers there are two new groups carrying on the work, namely: North Lincoln, Lincoln Center. The North Lincoln group is under the leadership of Mrs. Hoyt Conary and Miss Sarah Brooks. The two projects developed during the year have been on vegetable preparation and the improvement of home grounds.

Eighteen boys and girls have enrolled in 4-H club work, largely in poultry and garden clubs. Mr. H. S. Cousins has served as local leader. Under his guidance the poultry club has been able to secure much good training. In addition to visiting his poultry plant they have taken several trips to other plants in the town.

Eight educational motion picture shows were given to a total attendance of 1316.

Many local people took part in the several county-wide meetings held during the year, such as the county picnic at Wayside Inn, Sudbury, and the Homemakers' Day at Lexington.

January 5, 1931.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMON T. WHEELER,

Director.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Selectmen:

The number of cattle inspected this year have been 506, sheep 16, goats 2, swine 5,432, and with very few exceptions found them to be in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,

Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

The Tree Warden submits to the Town a brief report for the year 1930.

The work of this department has been continued as in former years removing dead trees, dead limbs and limbs obstructing the highways. Lincoln has a great many trees per mile of roadway and the majority of them must be climbed to remove dead or dangerous limbs, all of which means a great deal of work.

The scarcity of the Elm Leaf Beetle was again noticeable this year.

The methods used in handling the Gypsy Moth was practically the same as in past years, creosoting the nests on trees along the roadsides and omitting again this year the spraying. However, in some parts of the Town there is an increase of egg clusters in woodland bordering roads, which may have to be sprayed this coming season.

The cutting of brush and thinning on roadsides on several of the roads was done this year. This work we find very necessary as the roads are narrow.

The total expenditure of this Department for 1930 is \$1,343.01. I recommend that \$1,000.00 be appropriated for Tree Work and \$500.00 for Moth Work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JOHN H. PIERCE LEGACY

Your Committee reports that on March 6, 1930, a Court Decree was entered modifying the provisions of the John H. Pierce Legacy to conform to the wishes of the Town. The decree follows :

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Supreme Judicial Court
In Equity

Town of Lincoln, Petitioner,

v.

Attorney General of the Commonwealth, and others,
Respondents.

Final Decree

This cause came on to be heard at this sitting and was argued by counsel; and thereupon, upon consideration thereof, it is ordered, adjudged and decreed :

1. That the Town of Lincoln be and hereby is authorized to rent, sell or make such other disposition of the buildings given by the late John H. Pierce to the said Town of Lincoln as in their discretion the Selectmen shall consider advisable; and to use any proceeds from such renting or other disposition of said buildings in conjunction with the income given by the wills of the late John H. Pierce and the late Elsie Pierce as hereinafter provided.

2. That the Town of Lincoln be and it hereby is authorized to use as much of the annual income bequeathed to it under the wills of the late John H. Pierce and the late Elsie Pierce as in their discretion the Selectmen of the said Town of Lincoln shall consider advisable for the maintenance of the property devised to the said Town of Lincoln by the said John H. Pierce for a park; and to use the balance of said income to provide hospital treatment for such inhabitants of the said Town of Lincoln as in their opinion the said Selectmen shall consider to be in financial need thereof.

By the Court,

Your Committee recommends that the Town appoint a committee to prepare a comprehensive plan for the development of the John H. Pierce land as a park, to be submitted to the Town at a future Town Meeting. Any such plan should be coordinated with future school development.

F. WINCHESTER DENIO
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY
MISS BERTHA SCRIPTURE
GEORGE G. TARBELL
C. LEE TODD

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT

Outstanding Bonds December 31, 1930

Issue of 1902 due 1932 Coupons $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, M. & S.....	\$6,000.00
Issue of 1902 due 1932 Reg'd $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, M. & S. (name of Commonwealth of Massachusetts).....	3,000.00
Issue of 1903 due 1934 Coupon $3\frac{1}{2}$ s, M. & N.....	5,000.00
Issue of 1903 due 1934 Coupon 4s, M. & S.....	5,000.00
Issue of 1906 due 1936 Coupon 4s, M. & S.....	14,000.00
Issue of 1907 due 1937 Reg'd 4s, M. & S. (name of Commonwealth of Massachusetts).....	4,000.00
	\$37,000.00

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following report:

The pipe system has held up well with the exception of the wooden pipe on Farrar Road. A plan for this renewal has been under consideration for several years and it now looks as though the right time had come for it.

In the Fall the large pump sucked air and was responsible for stirring up much corrosion in the pipes and causing considerable inconvenience among the water users. The valves were overhauled and the pump has given satisfaction since. Both pumps are now in good working order.

The water pipe was extended in North Lincoln from the terminus opposite the house of Edward H. Rogers to supply Miss Sarah W. Brooks. In East Lincoln extension was made by 6 inch pipe from the terminus opposite the City of Cambridge house on Winter Street to the corner of Trapelo Road, and up the road to the Mason Hunter place. Guarantees for the first extension were not necessary, and for the second are on file.

The shores of Sandy Pond are clean from the banks to the edge of the water, and, with the exception of a few small pieces of land, all wood which may fall into the pond has been cut by abutters. The latter have taken an interest in removing the unsightly dead trees, thereby adding much to the beauty of the surroundings.

The water in Sandy Pond in October fell to five feet below the high water mark, the lowest since 1909. The water takers were asked to try and be economical with the use of

water and to restrict irrigation ; the result was an immediate shortening of the hours of pumping, but the amount of water pumped per capita is still very high compared with other towns of the State. At the present time the Town of Concord takes water from Sandy Pond for its users on Sandy Pond Road, Turnpike and Hawthorne Street, and the Board is advised that Concord cannot be restricted any more from using Sandy Pond water unless the pipes on these streets are renewed. The normal pressure for the rest of Concord would be too great for these old pipes. At the time of writing the Pond is a little less than four feet below high water mark.

Wet seasons raise the Pond so high that the overflow is a nuisance, and dry seasons lower it so that the supply is doubtful, and this is the case with all the local ponds whether they are used as water supplies or not. Nevertheless, if Lincoln grows, the Water Board should always watch the supply in Sandy Pond and in dry times see that Concord is restricted or entirely stopped.

The Treasurer's report shows that the Water Works has a balance in the bank of \$11,485.81 and uncollected rates of \$3,406.39. The bonds outstanding amount to \$37,000, and the sinking fund to \$29,405.41, and by adding \$800 yearly from the Water Works income to the sinking fund until the last bond is due in 1937, provision is made for retiring the entire bonded debt, which at one time amounted to \$87,000.

From the foregoing report the Town can readily see that the Water Works are in good physical and financial condition, and if the Board were to be allowed to continue independently their plan of running the water system, the chances are that improvements would be made from the income and the condition kept up well. As it is, the Legislature passed a law in 1928 requiring the appropriation for the Water Works to be voted by the Town and to be taken

from the water account. Therefore, the Board has estimated its budget for the coming year and recommends that the Town vote the appropriation.

Power	\$1,600.00
Salaries	825.00
Interest	1,410.00
Repairs and Renewals	700.00
Sinking Fund	800.00
Renewing 1500 ft. pipe on Farrar Rd.	2,500.00
Reservoir Fence	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	300.00

89,268,000 gallons were pumped during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH

JOHN J. KELLIHER

ROBERT R. HUNTER

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Extended during the year, 1,715 ft. 6 in. pipe.
2. Discontinued during the year, none.
3. Total now in use, 27,969 miles.
4. Number of hydrants added during the year, 1.
5. Number of hydrants replaced, 2.
6. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 136.
7. Number of stop-gates renewed, none. Number of stop-gates added during the year, 2 6-inch gates.
8. Number of stop-gates now in use, 157.
9. Number of blow-offs, 31.
10. Range of pressure on mains, 40 pounds to 100 pounds.

Services

11. Renewed, 3. Discontinued, 0.
12. Number of service taps added during the year, 9.
13. Number now in use, 415.
14. Meters now in use, 14.

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1930

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance on hand January 1, 1930	\$ 5,310.27	Selectmen's orders	\$8,601.04
T. L. Giles, Collector	14,709.12	Balance on hand December 31, 1930	11,485.81
Bank interest	64.46		
Miscellaneous	3.00		
Total	<u>\$20,086.85</u>	Total	<u>\$20,086.85</u>

Operating Account for year ending December 31, 1930

114

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Rates	\$12,725.75	Power	\$ 591.87
Meter	1,983.37	Salaries	825.00
Sundry	67.46	Interest	1,795.00
		Repairs and Renewals	1,694.46
		Miscellaneous	350.51
		Sinking Fund Pay't.	825.00
		New Construction	2,519.20
		Balance	6,175.54
Total	<u>\$14,776.58</u>	Total	<u>\$14,776.58</u>

WATER REPORT (Continued)

Capital Account

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Construction	\$196,048.69	Bonds outstanding	37,000.00
Sinking Fund	29,405.41	Surplus	203,346.30
Bills uncollected	3,406.39		
Cash on hand	11,485.81		
Total	<u>\$240,346.30</u>	Total	<u>240,346.30</u>

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

South Lincoln, Mass.,
January 31, 1931.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-third Annual Report ending December, 1931.

FORCE

The Fire Department consists of the following: one chief, six engineers, and nineteen call men.

APPARATUS

The Apparatus belonging to the Department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, two combination trucks, twenty-seven extinguishers, eight ladders and 2,500 feet of hose.

LOCATION OF APPARATUS

Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 Combination Truck at T. J. Dee's, North Lincoln.

FIRES

Eighty-seven alarms have been answered. Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck responded to six chimney, fifty-three grass and wood, one oil stove, three autos, one building, and four calls out of town.

Number 3 Combination Truck responded to seventeen forest and grass, one chimney, one oil stove.

NO LOSS.

It is the opinion of the fire engineers that a fire alarm signal should be installed.

Very truly,

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*

T. J. DEE

J. J. KELLIHER

H. G. FARRAR

A. J. DOHERTY, Jr.

H. S. COUSINS

SUMNER SMITH

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1930:

There was very little snow last winter which made very little breaking out roads to do.

We worked on the Lexington road digging off some of the bad curves, widened out the Bedford road by blasting out the stones on the edge of the road. We built about one-half mile of Penetration road, seventeen feet wide, one course of stone from four to six inches deep and penetrated it with asphalt at a cost of about five thousand dollars, making a very good road which will last a good many years.

We used oil and Tarvia on most of the roads and spread on sand for cover, scraped the back roads and cleaned out the gutters.

The Gas Company and the Electric Light Company held up the work on some of the roads, but in the end fixed them up in a very satisfactory condition.

The Highway Department is in good condition. Both trucks have been overhauled this year and are in good shape for work.

The guide boards are in very good condition except a few which need repainting, which will be seen to soon.

The amount available for road work was:

Highways	\$19,000.00
State Aid	4,000.00
Receipts available	4,624.00
Chapter 90 Work	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$28,624.60</u>

The amount expended is approximately as follows:

HIGHWAY ACCOUNT

Labor	\$4,000.00
Repairs	450.00
Supplies	5,667.00
Hay and grain	750.00
Telephone and light	60.00
Trucks and gas	1,843.00
Rent	400.00
Blasting, etc.	480.00
Snow Work	485.00
Steam Roller	260.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$14,395.00

STATE AID ACCOUNT

Labor	\$5,120.00
Material	5,690.00
	<hr/>
Total	10,810.00

CHAPTER 90 ACCOUNT

Labor	\$1,695.00
Material	1,430.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$3,124.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

All taxes assessed prior to April 1, 1929, have been collected. Of the levy of 1929 there remains uncollected the sum of \$1,264.91. Action has been started for the collection of this amount and will be collected very soon.

Of the 1930 levy, \$10,518 remains uncollected, and of this amount, approximately \$1,000 is on account of the Motor Vehicle Excise Tax.

THOMAS L. GILES,
Collector of Taxes.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all the money paid out by the Town Treasurer by order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have visited Mr. Todd at his office and was shown all securities and investments held by him.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

SCHOOLS

PAYMENTS

Town Treasurer, Teachers' and Janitor's Salary	\$16,831.37
Town of Concord, Tuition	3,389.27
City of Waltham, Tuition	350.00
City of Boston, Tuition	463.18
Town of Weston, Tuition	120.00
Mass. Teachers Deduction Board, Deductions	640.63
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	95.53
Lincoln Water Works, Water	75.50
Charles Woodhull, Care of Pianos	42.50
Commissioner of Public Safety, Inspecting Boilers	10.00
H. A. Wood, Professional Services	200.00
Electric Light Co., Service	134.07
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	792.69
Doherty Garage, Transportation	5,449.33
Thomas J. Dee, Transportation	1,520.00

Waltham Auto Exchange Co., Transportation	584.50
Ralph Butcher, Transportation	73.60
J. Algeo, Transportation	15.40
Herbert M. Gerrish, Transportation	53.00
Helen Barber, Transportation	10.20
Annie Diamond, Transportation	22.00
Lincoln Board of Health, Services of Nurse	400.00
Doherty Garage, Insurance on Busses	144.00
Thomas J. Dee, Payment a/c Insurance on Busses	70.00
American R. R. Express, Express	2.14
Lafflin-Bedford Express Co., Express	2.70
Edith B. Farrar, Taking Census	15.00
Carl Holloran, Travelling Expenses, etc.	143.32
Manning Mac Rae, Labor and Supplies	301.16
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor and Supplies	87.36
Edward MacLeod, Labor and Supplies	79.58
Langille Bros., Labor and Supplies	185.76
J. Hammett & Co., Supplies	554.95
American Fence Construction Co., Supplies	513.00
David Farquahar, Supplies	140.90
R. A. Fife Corporation, Supplies	118.00
E. E. Babb & Co., Supplies	89.38
Milton-Bradley Co., Supplies	81.81
Masury-Young & Co., Supplies	76.90
Silver-Burdett Co., Supplies	70.70
The MacMillan Co., Supplies	70.42
George Barker Lumber Co., Supplies	40.04
Houghton, Mifflin Co., Supplies	34.99
Charles Scribners & Son, Supplies	33.05
The Invoice, Supplies	34.02
Webster Publishing Co., Supplies	53.45
Carter, Rice Co., Supplies	30.75
John C. Winston Co., Supplies	29.15
Ginn & Company, Supplies	28.30
Benj. Sanborn & Co., Supplies	22.73
Lyon & Carnahan, Supplies	17.44

Iroquois Publishing Co., Supplies	16.51
Oliver Ditson Co., Supplies	16.24
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co., Supplies	12.18
Frank Richardson, Supplies	13.40
Dorothy Snelling, Supplies	10.04
American Book Co., Supplies	8.23
Joseph Beaudette, Supplies	10.13
Waltham Public Schools, Supplies	5.00
William D. Cross & Co., Supplies	5.41
The Mulstamp Co., Supplies	38.66
Charles Merrill Co., Supplies	5.26
E. B. Flint, Supplies	9.00
Arlo Publishing Co., Supplies	4.98
J. Wolkins Co., Supplies	4.83
Paul & Eaton, Supplies	4.00
D. Appleton & Co., Supplies	2.20
Doubleday-Doran & Co., Supplies	1.58
Longman-Green & Co., Supplies	1.84
Bobbs-Merrill Co., Supplies	1.55
Teachers College, Supplies	1.50
World Book Co., Supplies	1.35
The Pray Co., Supplies	4.43
L. W. Singer Co., Supplies	1.87
Doherty Garage, Supplies	8.40
J. Brine & Co., Supplies	22.00
The Century Co., Supplies	6.84
Waltham Woodware & Paper Co., Supplies	3.60
Allen & Bacon, Supplies	22.50
Rollins Bros., Supplies	34.23
W. S. Ellis, Supplies	18.49
Mentzer-Brush & Co., Supplies	3.69
Row-Peterson & Co., Supplies	.66
H. B. Smith Co., Supplies	.58
Commonwealth of Mass., Labor	108.00
John Johanson, Labor	25.00
Rita Graves, Labor	3.00

A. R. MacLeod, Labor	10.46
Waltham Window Cleaning Co., Labor	12.00
P. Lennon, Labor	29.00
William Harrington, Labor	3.60
George Cunningham, Labor	18.75
Edward S. Burgess, Labor	4.00
New England Laundry Co., Labor	2.03
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Labor	6.50

Total	<u>\$34,867.29</u>
-------	--------------------

HIGHWAYS

PAYMENTS

William H. Sherman, Supt., Labor	\$900.00
Thomas F. Coan, Labor	605.00
George Monaldi, Labor	584.00
Joseph Mahan, Labor	552.00
William Ryan, Labor	548.00
Timothy J. Crowley, Labor	456.00
John W. Rooney, Labor	356.00
John W. Rooney, Jr., Labor	315.00
Onil Iesewitz, Labor	192.00
Lincoln Water Works, Water Service	25.00
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	11.27
Doherty Garage, Storing Truck	15.00
Sumner Smith, Rent of Barn	400.00
Thomas Coan, Care of Horses	360.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	8.30
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	47.60
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	50.23
A. R. MacLeod, Electrical Services	9.68

Town of Bedford, Use of Steam Roller	260.00
Twin Mutual Liberty Ins. Co., Insurance on Truck	39.00
Mass. Broken Stone Co., Supplies	731.95
General Crushed Stone Co., Supplies	1,828.46
Standard Oil Co., Supplies	686.69
Brown Grain Co., Supplies	458.82
The Barrett Co., Supplies	372.80
Good Roads Machine Co., Supplies	327.40
The White Co., Supplies	288.39
The Texas Co., Supplies	1,019.22
Doherty Garage, Supplies	100.01
Wood Hydraulic Hoist Co., Supplies	53.26
Peter Perry, Supplies	48.45
Alden Spears & Sons, Supplies	75.38
Wilson Lumber Co., Supplies	49.68
Vanderhoof Hardware Co., Supplies	17.50
C. A. Vaughan, Supplies	14.00
Henry A. Grimwood, Supplies	27.10
Dyers Sales Machine Co., Supplies	9.34
J. W. Milbury, Supplies	10.50
C. H. Clark, Supplies	10.00
D. E. Sherman, Standing Grass and Labor	275.00
H. G. Farrar, Sand	83.50
Annie Morrissey, Sand	87.50
Charles A. Glover, Gravel and Stone	23.80
Explosive Engineering Co., Labor and Supplies	480.77
E. S. Burgess, Labor and Supplies	279.15
Klaner Bros., Labor and Supplies	234.97
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	107.80
American Gas Accumulator Co., Labor and Supplies	50.45
Community Auto Co., Labor and Supplies	20.66
Arcand Spring Co., Labor and Supplies	60.38
R. D. Donaldson, Labor and Supplies	76.48
Andrew J. Doherty, Labor on Snow Work, 3 yrs.	373.00
George E. Cunningham, Labor on Snow	51.00
Elmer Bean, Labor on Snow	32.00

James Neville, Labor on Snow	24.00
Louis Sheers, Repairs on Truck	8.00
T. A. Calkins, Gravel	27.50
William H. Sherman, Cash Paid to Laborers	236.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$14,394.99

MISCELLANEOUS

PAYMENTS

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	\$117.36
Edward Bannon, Care of Public Buildings	60.00
Edward Graf, Care of Town Hall and Library	721.00
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service	102.40
John J. Kelliher, Services as Constable	1,500.00
Isaac Langille, Services as Special Police	52.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Special Police	25.00
George E. Cunningham, Services as Constable	50.00
Daniel J. Ryan, Services as Special Police	10.00
Thomas L. Giles, Services as Town Clerk	250.00
George G. Tarbell, Services as Town Treasurer	300.00
C. Lee Todd, Services as Selectman	200.00
Robert D. Donaldson, Services as Selectman	200.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman	200.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	200.00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor	175.00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Assessor	150.00
E. H. MacFarland, Services as Registrar	25.00
Raymond Hagerty, Services as Registrar	25.00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Registrar	25.00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor	125.00
Thomas L. Giles, Collecting Taxes, 1929	400.00

John J. Kelliher, Perambulating Town Lines	5.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Perambulating Town Lines	15.00
Matthew H. Doherty, Perambulating Town Lines	5.00
Thomas J. Dee, Perambulating Town Lines	5.00
J. F. O'Neil, Registration of Police Car	5.00
Walter N. Nelson, Refund on Excise Tax	1.48
Annette Spencer, Refund on Excise Tax	2.22
George G. Tarbell, Refund on Excise Tax	5.19
Robert C. Kinney, Refund on Excise Tax	2.97
Edwards Herman, M.D., Refund on Excise Tax	24.64
Clyde W. Morse, Refund on Excise Tax	4.05
Charles L. De Normandie, Refund on Excise Tax	23.11
Charles L. Todd, Jr., Refund on Excise Tax	21.83
Mildred A. Tyler, Refund on Excise Tax	13.09
Leonard Seeor, Refund on Excise Tax	1.57
Leland Pearl, Refund on Excise Tax	1.49
Cordingly & Co., Refund on Excise Tax	8.59
Carleton H. Williams, Refund on Excise Tax	11.65
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of Pianos	39.75
F. W. Denio, Recording Deed	2.22
Robert D. Donaldson, Repairs on Roof, Town Hall, 1928	1,342.13
Robert D. Donaldson, Repairs on Town Hall, 1930	145.26
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor on Town Hall Annex	1,457.80
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor, Selectmen's Office	34.05
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor, Town Scales	43.85
Daniels Printing Co., Printing	606.70
The Minute-Man Press, Printing	18.00
The Davol Printing House, Printing	7.25
P. A. Carter, Printing	7.06
The Memorial Press, Printing	3.50
P. B. Murphy, Printing	3.25
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies, Police Car	28.04
Doherty Garage, Labor and Supplies, Police Car	175.30
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector, 1929-30	175.00
Isaac Langille, Game Warden	1.00

Harry G. Saunders, Labor at Town Hall	40.73
Railway Express Co., Express	3.18
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Town Election and Primaries	14.00
Thomas J. Dee, Services at Town Election and Primaries	14.00
Raymond Hagerty, Services at Town Election and Primaries	14.00
Donald P. Donaldson, Services at Town Election and Primaries	15.00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services at Town Election and Primaries	5.00
Mrs. Mae Bodley, Services at Town Election and Primaries	5.00
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	534.68
Lincoln Water Works, Water, Town Hall	50.00
L. L. Alphin, Professional Services, Reg'd of Deeds	13.24
Middlesex Motor Co., Balance Payment on Police Car	269.00
Irving L. Hill, Insurance on Bonds	135.00
Thomas L. Giles, Collecting Taxes, 1928	562.05
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Insurance on Police Car	25.42
Edward Graf, Payment of Telephone Service	3.37
Department of Corporation and Taxation, Certifi- cation of Town Notes	6.00
F. H. Lawrence, Making of State Financial Report	10.00
George W. Clace, Typewriting	5.00
Thomas L. Giles, Supplies	43.82
Rollins Bros., Supplies	4.33
C. H. Clark, Supplies	11.00
Francis A. Morrissey, Supplies	15.70
Masury-Young Co., Supplies	27.62
Wakefield Motor Co., Supplies	3.00
Thomas Groom & Co., Supplies	12.70
The Lunt & Jellison Co., Supplies	16.15
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies	6.50

Mendelsohns, Supplies	1.50
A. T. Ball, Supplies	.75
Middlesex Motor Co., Supplies	8.80
Herbert G. Farrar, Supplies	4.30
Waltham Machine Co., Supplies	3.00
George E. Cunningham, Labor at Town Hall	18.00
George E. Cunningham, Labor at Schoolhouse Grounds	6.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$11,067.64

HIGHWAY STATE AID

PAYMENTS

William H. Sherman, Supt., Labor	\$660.00
Joseph Mahan, Labor	452.00
Timothy J. Crowley, Labor	452.00
John W. Rooney, Labor	452.00
Thomas F. Coan, Labor	442.00
George Monaldi, Labor	434.00
William H. Ryan, Labor	428.00
John W. Rooney, Jr., Labor	348.00
Onil Iesewitz, Labor	48.00
Explosive Engineering Co., Blasting Stone	164.98
Highway Department, Use of Truck	810.00
Highway Department, Labor of Horses	522.00
Trimount Oil Co., Supplies	2,666.13
Barrett Mfg. Co., Supplies	1,580.01
Alden Spears Sons Co., Supplies	521.01
Glover Gravel Co., Supplies	235.80
Mass. Broken Stone Co., Supplies	526.89
F. W. Dingle, Supplies	68.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,810.82

WATER

 PAYMENTS

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	\$27.40
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Power and Light	377.89
Wilson Electric Ill'g Co., Fuel and Power	191.77
Lafflin Express—Express	.50
Railroad Express Agency, Express	7.41
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	30.95
Minute Man Express, Express	2.00
Thomas L. Giles, Collecting Water Rates—1929	200.00
E. B. Farrar, Addressing Postal Cards	2.50
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	210.46
Robert Hunter, Services as Water Commissioner	75.00
Sumner Smith, Services as Water Commissioner	75.00
John J. Kelliher, Services as Water Commissioner	475.00
F. A. Houdette & Son, Supplies	934.75
Red Hed Mfg. Co., Supplies	103.20
Sumner & Dunbar, Supplies	258.76
National Motor Co., Supplies	99.91
Edison Packing & Sales Co., Supplies	19.36
W. H. Shackley & Sons, Supplies	17.92
Waltham Machine Co., Supplies	3.00
National Boston Lead Co., Supplies	21.32
Rollins Bros., Supplies	20.83
F. H. Lawrence, Supplies	2.00
Concord Hardware Co., Supplies	5.10
Henry A. Grimwood, Supplies	7.50
Fred Tyler, Labor	457.00
M. J. Rooney, Labor	124.00
E. S. Burgess, Labor	14.25
George Martin, Labor	108.00
Doherty Garage, Labor	3.75

Arthur Chabineau, Labor	104.00
Jarvis Mayo, Labor	108.00
Joseph Gilbert, Labor	241.00
Michael Diamond, Labor	40.00
John W. Rooney, Jr., Labor	1.00
Rumsey Pump Co., Labor and Supplies	419.83
Macone Bros. Garage, Labor and Supplies	7.75
Explosive Engineering Co., Labor and Supplies	493.35
Manning MacRae, Labor and Supplies	182.33
M. W. Leahy Co., Use of Truck	38.25
Leonard Robinson, Reading Meters	200.00
Middlesex Motor Co., Part Payment on Ford Sedan	269.00
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Mar. 1	117.50
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Mar. 1	332.50
First National Bank, Coupons—due, May 1	87.50
First National Bank, Coupons—due, June 1	175.00
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Sept. 1	385.00
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Sept. 1	17.50
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Sept.	100.00
First National Bank, Coupons—due, Nov. 1	87.50
Sinking and Trust Fund Commrs., Sinking Fund	825.00
Commonwealth of Mass., Reg'd Int., 2 Bonds	132.50
Commonwealth of Mass., Reg'd Int., \$13,000	227.50
Commonwealth of Mass., Reg'd Int., Sept. 1	132.50
Total	<hr/> \$8,601.04

HIGHWAYS—CHAPTER 90

PAYMENTS

William H. Sherman, Supt., Labor	\$312.00
Thomas F. Coan, Labor	208.00
George Monaldi, Labor	192.00
Joseph Mahan, Labor	188.00

Timothy J. Crowley, Labor	188.00
William H. Ryan, Labor	184.00
John W. Rooney, Jr., Labor	184.00
John W. Rooney, Sr., Labor	164.00
Highway Department, Use of Truck	240.00
Highway Department, Labor of Horses	135.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Sand	123.00
Helen Bateman, Gravel	50.00
Trimount Oil Co., Supplies	938.02
New Eng. Concrete & Pipe Co., Supplies	18.00
Total	<hr/> \$3,124.02

FIRE DEPARTMENT

t

PAYMENTS

Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Engineer	\$25.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Engineer	25.00
Harold S. Cousins, Services as Engineer	25.00
John J. Kelliher, Services as Engineer	25.00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Engineer	25.00
Matthew H. Doherty, Services as Engineer	25.00
Sumner Smith, Services as Engineer	25.00
Doherty Garage, Storing Trucks	300.00
Thomas J. Dee, Storing Truck	108.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	22.83
Doherty Garage, Labor and Supplies	413.91
Henry K. Barnes, Supplies	172.85
Henry A. Grimwood, Supplies	6.00
Manning MacRae, Supplies	2.56
Doherty Garage, Labor at Fires	224.00
Thomas J. Dee, Labor at Fires	40.50
Sumner Smith, Labor at Fires	29.00
Ralph Butcher, Labor at Fires	24.00

Allen Dougherty, Labor at Fires	21.00
Frank Ryan, Labor at Fires	19.00
John Algeo, Labor at Fires	16.50
John W. Rooney, Jr., Labor at Fires	16.00
Joseph C. Dolan, Labor at Fires	15.00
Nick Catoni, Labor at Fires	14.00
George Dean, Labor at Fires	13.00
Donald MacAskill, Labor at Fires	12.00
Michael Diamond, Labor at Fires	11.50
Ehert Seeckts, Labor at Fires	11.00
John B. Farrar, Labor at Fires	11.00
C. J. Houston, Labor at Fires	10.00
Arnold Burns, Labor at Fires	10.00
James Madison, Labor at Fires	8.00
Roland Ellsworth, Labor at Fires	8.00
Ernest Cook, Labor at Fires	7.00
John Cook, Labor at Fires	7.00
Edward Corrigan, Labor at Fires	7.00
Dominick Mannarino, Labor at Fires	7.00
John Chaves, Labor at Fires	7.00
Sidney MacRae, Labor at Fires	6.00
Toney Campabasso, Labor at Fires	6.00
L. F. Bunker, Labor at Fires	8.00
John J. Morrissey, Labor at Fires	5.50
Hecter MacLean, Labor at Fires	6.00
John Coan, Jr., Labor at Fires	5.00
William L. Harrington, Labor at Fires	5.00
Thomas Diamond, Labor at Fires	4.50
Richard Diamond, Labor at Fires	4.50
Leonard Rooney, Labor at Fires	4.00
Leo Corrigan, Labor at Fires	4.00
Florie Campabasso, Labor at Fires	3.00
George Martin, Labor at Fires	3.00
George Murphy, Labor at Fires	1.00

Total

\$1,815.15

STREET LIGHTS

 PAYMENTS

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—Dec., 1929	\$231.04
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—Jan., 1930	225.71
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—Feb.	204.98
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—Mar.	208.65
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—April	194.65
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—May	180.55
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—June	182.94
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—July	180.88
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—August	185.93
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—September	190.18
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—October	199.11
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Service—November	211.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,395.62

BOARD OF HEALTH

 PAYMENTS

Dorothy R. Snelling, Salary as Town Nurse	\$1,600.00
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	143.23
Doherty Garage, Labor and Supplies	7.80
Wayland Motors, Labor	4.50
Dorothy R. Snelling, Supplies	3.35
Waltham News Tribune, Printing	5.25
Waltham Printing Co., Printing	4.50
Waltham Hospital, Care of Patients	122.50
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Insurance	15.20
E. O. Miller, Analyses of Milk	15.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,921.33

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR SCHOOLS

 PAYMENTS

Johnson-Foster Co., Painting Center School	\$1,780.00
J. L. Hammett Co., Supplies	682.68
James F. Donaldson & Co., Labor	523.52
Waltham & Middlesex Window Cleaning Co., Labor	13.80
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,000.00

 MOTHS

 PAYMENTS

Fred Tyler, Labor	\$772.00
Joseph Gilbert, Labor	532.00
Arthur L. Stuart, Labor on Sprayer	26.40
Doherty Garage, Supplies	2.48
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,332.88

 CEMETERY

 PAYMENTS

Ralph Norton, Labor	\$108.00
Hugh McPartland, Labor	106.00
Fritz Cunnert, Labor	106.00
George E. Cunningham, Labor	26.00
Edward Gaudette, Labor	9.00
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor and Supplies	168.45
Lincoln Water Works, Water	20.00
The Memorial Press, Printing	122.00
B. W. Brown Grain Co., Supplies	7.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$672.95

LIBRARY

 PAYMENTS

John F. Farrar, Treas., Appropriation	\$800.00
John F. Farrar, Treas., Dog Tax Return	281.39
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,081.39

INTEREST ON BORROWED MONEY

 PAYMENTS

First National Bank, Int. on \$25,000, Mar.-Nov.	\$592.02
First National Bank, Int. on \$20,000, June-Dec.	275.02
First National Bank, Int. on \$20,000, Dec.-June, 1931	239.63
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,106.67

HYDRANTS AND OTHER WATER SERVICE

 PAYMENTS

Lincoln Water Works, 132 Hydrants	\$1,980.00
-----------------------------------	------------

WALTHAM HOSPITAL

 PAYMENTS

Waltham Hospital, Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------------------------	----------

WARS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

PAYMENTS

Pigeon Hollow Spar Co., Flag Pole	\$420.00
H. A. Wheeler Co., Flag	19.20
R. D. Donaldson, Labor on Foundation of Flag Pole	33.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$472.70

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

PAYMENTS

City of Boston, Tuition	\$479.20
City of Newton, Tuition	148.29
City of Waltham, Tuition	130.05
Boston & Maine R. R., Student Tickets	102.37
John J. Morrissey, Transportation to Waltham	61.00
Clifford Bowles, Transportation to Waltham	37.60
Gerald Harvey, Transportation to Boston	19.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$977.51

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PAYMENTS

Expenses	\$1,184.16
----------	------------

TERCENTENARY ACCOUNT

PAYMENTS

George G. Whiting, Labor on Paul Revere Monument \$75.00

STATE AID—1930

PAYMENTS

Expenses \$230.00

SOLDIERS RELIEF—1930

PAYMENTS

Expenses \$50.00

MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

PAYMENTS

Middlesex Co., Extension Service, Appropriation \$200.00

TOWN DUMP

PAYMENT

Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land, 1 year \$100.00

RECAPITULATION

PAYMENTS

Schools	\$34,867.29
Highways	14,394.99
Miscellaneous	11,067.64
Highway State Aid	10,810.82
Water	8,601.04
Highway, Chapter 90	3,124.02
Special Appropriation for Schools	3,000.00
Street Lights	2,395.62
Board of Health	1,921.33
Hydrants and Other Water Service	1,980.00
Fire Department	1,815.15
Moth Department	1,332.88
Public Welfare	1,184.16
Interest	1,106.67
Library	1,081.39
Vocational Education	977.51
Cemetery	672.95
Wars Memorial Committee	472.70
Waltham Hospital	400.00
State Aid	230.00
Middlesex County Extension Service	200.00
Town Dump	100.00
Tercentenary Account	75.00
Soldiers' Relief	50.00
Total	\$101,861.16

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of residents assessed on property	290
“ non-residents assessed on property	97
“ polls assessed	457
“ assessed on polls only	279
“ acres of land assessed	8,638 $\frac{7}{8}$
“ dwelling-houses assessed	375
“ horses assessed	140
“ cows assessed	376
“ neat cattle other than cows assessed	98
“ swine assessed	2,538
“ sheep assessed	16
“ fowl assessed	5,369
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$ 804,515.00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,801,185.00
<hr/>	
Total value of real estate	\$2,605,700.00
Total value of personal estate	283,440.96
<hr/>	
Total valuation	\$2,889,140.96
State tax	\$2,660.00
State highway tax	401.71
State snow removal tax	61.30
County tax	4,015.56
County tax for care of tuberculosis patients	259.05
Appropriations at Annual Town Meeting	103,705.00
Overlay	1,024.90
<hr/>	
Total	\$112,127.52

Deductions (Estimated Receipts)	
Income tax returns	\$10,169.78
Corporation and bank tax	2,500.00
Fines (Concord Court)	150.00
Schools	5,000.00
City of Cambridge	373.31
Robert Pierce	345.00
Rental of Pierce land	150.00
Automobile excise tax returns	5,250.00
Cash to be taken from Treasury by vote of Town	20,825.00
Poll Tax	914.00
<hr/>	
Total deductions	\$45,677.09
Net amount to be raised by taxation	66,450.43
<hr/>	
	\$112,127.52

Rate of taxation \$23.00 per \$1,000.00.

The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law was	\$248,040.00
--	--------------

Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor excise	5,950.55
--	----------

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
THOMAS J. DEE,

Assessors.

RESIDENT TAX PAYERS

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	1,000	23.00			23.00
Adams, Mary O.	2,525	58.08	88,800	2,042.40	2,100.48
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Allen, Ella F.			750	17.25	17.25
Baker, Asel	150	3.45	5,000	115.00	118.45
Ballou, Clyde D.			2,500	57.00	57.00
Bannon, Edward, Est. of			2,000	46.00	46.00
Barnes, Thomas, Est. of			1,600	36.80	36.80
Barthel, Walter	290	6.67	7,400	170.20	176.87
Baskin, William J.	330	7.59	4,000	92.00	99.59
Bateman, Helen V.	200	4.60	18,500	425.50	430.10
Bean, Abbie E.	550	12.65	3,500	80.50	93.15
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	138.00	138.00
Bean, Elmer A.			1,000	23.00	23.00
Bent, Edwin S., et al.			6,000	138.00	138.00
Blodgett, Stephen H.			8,500	195.50	200.10
Blodgett, Wentworth P.	200	4.60	7,000	161.00	161.00
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	460.00	460.00
Bowles, William	1,460	33.58	4,000	92.00	125.58
Bowles, William S.	75	1.73	1,000	23.00	24.73
Boyce Bros.	5,970	137.31	11,000	253.00	390.31

Boyce, Manley B.				2,600	59.80	59.80
Boyce, Michael J.				4,500	103.50	103.50
Briggs, Charles V.				12,500	287.50	287.50
Briggs, Jane F.				7,000	161.00	161.00
Braeside Farm	1,500	34.50		5,500	126.50	161.00
Brooks, Albert S.				6,000	138.00	138.00
Brooks, Estella M.				3,500	80.50	80.50
Brooks, Sarah W.				1,000	23.00	23.00
Brooks, Sarah W., et al.				4,500	103.50	103.50
Brown, Nettie M.				1,750	40.25	40.25
Brown, Valence B.	35	.81			.81	.81
Browning, Edgar C., Est. of				2,000	46.00	46.00
Browning, George U.	580	13.34		6,000	138.00	151.34
Bunker, Abbie E.				4,000	92.00	92.00
Bunker, Louis F.	595	13.69			13.69	13.69
Burgess, John A., Est. of	50	1.15		7,650	175.95	175.95
Burke, Thomas D.	250	5.75		2,500	57.50	58.65
Burns (Reed & Burns)	845	19.44			5.75	5.75
Butcher, Charles R.	90	2.07		2,000	46.00	65.44
Butcher, Henry A.	440	10.12		2,000	46.00	48.07
Butcher, Ralph E.				3,500	80.50	90.62
Calkins, James T., Est. of				2,800	64.40	64.40
Calkins, T. Alonzo	150	3.45		3,000	69.00	72.45
Calkins, C. Whittier				2,250	51.75	51.75
Campbell, Fanny, et al.				9,100	209.30	209.30
Carlson, Benjamin E.				21,000	483.00	483.00
Catoia, Angelo				3,000	69.00	69.00
Chapin, Carrie B.				2,100	48.30	48.30

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	161.00	161.00
Chapin, Cyrus S.	1,500	34.50			34.50
Causser, William O.	330	7.59	3,000	69.00	69.00
Chaves, John B.			2,500	57.50	65.09
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	23.00	23.00
Clapp, Clarence G., Est. of ..	445	10.24	5,500	126.50	126.50
Coan, Bridget	2,510	57.73	4,000	92.00	102.24
Coan, John H.			5,000	115.00	172.73
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Coburn, Edward S.	2,085	47.96	5,000	115.00	162.96
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,232.79	74.35	3,000	69.00	143.35
Codman, Hugh	2,642.79	60.78			60.78
Codman, Thomas N.	2,087.79	48.02			48.02
Codman, Thomas N., Agent for Ogden Codman	1,959.59	45.07			45.07
Codman, Thomas N., et al, Trustees ..	140	3.22	75,000	1,725.00	1,728.22
Condit, Harry M., Jr.			10,000	230.00	230.00
Connair, John J.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Connors, Michael J.	245	5.64	1,200	27.60	33.24
Conover, Frank F.	30	.69	750	17.25	17.94
Conway, William J.	750	17.25	2,000	46.00	63.25
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	103.50	103.50
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	69.00	69.00

Corrigan, John F.	300	6.90	6.90
Corrigan, Martin, Adm. Est. of Mary E. Corrigan	2,700	62.10	62.10
Corrigan, Patrick F.	2,300	52.90	52.90
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,000	23.00	37.38
Coughlin, Alfred C.	5,000	115.00	115.00
Cousins, Harold S.	10,500	241.50	258.75
Crenner, Georgiana	4,000	92.00	92.00
Craven, Michael	100	2.30	2.30
Cripps, George N. and Laura A.	3,400	78.20	78.78
Crook, Russell G.	3,000	69.00	69.00
Crowley, Timothy J.	2,000	46.00	46.00
Cunnert, Fritz	5,500	126.50	138.00
Cunningham, Francis H.	175	4.03	96.03
Cunningham, George E.	225	5.18	120.18
Davis, Alfred G.	5,000	115.00	115.00
Davis, Alfred M.	7,000	161.00	207.00
Davis, Prescott L.	9,000	207.00	282.33
Davison, Everett H.	2,500	57.50	57.50
Dean, Harold S.	3,000	69.00	69.00
De Cordova, Julian	12,475	286.93	1,321.93
Dee, Thomas J.	175	4.03	142.03
Delory, Theresa	1,500	34.50	34.50
Delory, William B.	2,500	57.50	57.50
Dempsey, Edward	2,000	46.00	46.00
Denio, F. Winchester	2,500	57.50	57.50
De Normandie, Charles L., Est. of	7,500	172.50	172.50
De Normandie, Alice W.	28,500	655.50	655.00
DeNormandie, Robert L.	300	6.90	6.90

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
De Normandie, William J.	1,000	23.00			23.00
De Palma, Nicholas, Est. of			500	11.50	11.50
Diamond, James H.			1,300	29.90	29.90
Doherty, Anthony J.			16,500	379.50	379.50
Doherty and Corrigan	250	5.75	5,400	124.20	129.95
Doherty, Mary E.			2,000	46.00	46.00
Doherty, Matthew H.			3,500	80.50	80.50
Domings, Dora			6,200	142.60	142.60
Domings, Manuel	1,225	28.18			28.18
Domenichello, Domenic	165	3.80	2,000	46.00	49.80
Donaldson, Robert D.	4,750	109.25	51,300	1,179.90	1,289.15
Dougherty, Andrew J.	2,060	47.38	3,000	69.00	116.38
Ehlert, Caroline E.	150	3.45			3.45
Ehlert, Ellen, Est. of			3,500	80.50	80.50
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	138.00	138.00
Farquhar, Annie M.			2,500	57.50	57.50
Farrar, Edward R.	290	6.67	8,150	187.45	194.12
Farrar, Herbert G.	150	3.45	5,000	115.00	118.45
Farrar, John F.	150	3.45	3,500	80.50	83.95
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.	15	.35	4,000	92.00	92.35
First Parish			3,500	80.50	80.50
Fleming, Mary			1,000	23.00	23.00
Flint, Edward F.	745	17.14	16,500	379.50	396.64

Flint, Ephraim B.	2,395	55.09	14,000	322.00	377.09
Flynn, Frank J.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Foreman, Charles F.			2,500	57.50	57.50
French, Lindol.			4,000	92.00	92.00
Gayer, Clara W.	250	5.75	3,400	78.20	83.95
Giles, Thomas L.			3,350	77.05	77.05
Graf, Edward.			500	11.50	11.50
Graves, Albert S.	100	2.30	16,000	368.00	368.00
Graves, George A.	415	9.55	7,000	161.00	163.30
Gustin, Francis E., Jr.					9.55
Hamilton, Celeste C.			3,600	82.80	82.80
Hanlon, Albert W.	1,965	45.20	5,500	126.50	171.70
Harding, William A.			2,500	57.50	57.50
Harrington, Katherine A.			200	4.60	4.60
Hart, Joseph S.			17,000	391.00	391.00
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	92.00	92.00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,250	327.75	167,000	3,841.00	4,168.75
Haynes, Earl R.	250	5.75	3,400	78.20	83.95
Herman, Edwards W.	6,150	141.45	20,000	460.00	601.45
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.			3,500	80.50	80.50
Higginson, A. Henry	5,800	133.40			133.40
Higginson, Henry L.	3,200	73.60			73.60
Hill, Dorothy B.					
Hinds, Horace S.			7,000	161.00	161.00
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.			8,000	184.00	184.00
Hodges, George C., Est. of			3,000	69.00	69.00
Hollis, John H.			9,000	207.00	207.00
Hommell, Abbie J.			10,500	241.50	241.50
			2,500	57.50	57.50

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,150	49.45	49.45
Hunt, Merrill	1,100	25.30	12,250	281.75	307.05
Hunter, Euphemia J.	350	8.05	9,000	207.00	215.05
Hunter, Robert R.			5,500	126.50	126.50
Hutton, James			1,300	29.90	29.90
Jennison, Addie E.			2,750	63.25	63.25
Jensen, Niels	690	15.87	5,000	115.00	130.87
Johansen, John			1,500	34.50	34.50
Johnson, Andrew T.			10,500	241.50	241.50
Johnson, John			1,100	25.30	25.30
Johnson, Walter W.			5,500	126.50	126.50
Johnson, Fern A.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Kelliher, John J.			3,600	82.80	82.80
Kennedy, Honor			3,100	71.30	71.30
Kidder Bros.			12,700	292.10	292.10
King, Elizabeth L.			2,650	60.95	60.95
Kinney, Robert C.			20,000	460.00	460.00
Kolyshkin, George	45	1.04	3,500	80.50	81.54
Korford, Harold W.	1,510	34.73	10,000	230.00	264.73
Lahey, James			1,500	34.50	34.50
Laird, Mrs. James T.			3,250	74.75	74.75
Langille, Douglas					5.75
Lennon, James W.	250	5.75	3,000	69.00	69.00

Lennon, John B.				69.00	69.00
Lennon, Patrick J.				46.00	46.00
Loring, Robert G.				184.00	184.00
Loud, John F.				115.00	115.00
Lovejoy, Walter E.				115.00	115.00
Lunt, Charles	40	.92		57.50	58.42
Mac Askill, Daniel				73.60	73.60
MacDonald, Jennie	100	2.30		135.70	138.00
MacFarland, Ernest H.				138.00	138.00
MacHugh, John E.	965	22.20		138.00	160.20
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.				345.00	345.00
MacLean, Hector J.				69.00	69.00
Macomber, Donald	1,200	27.60		805.00	832.60
Mac Rae, Isaac N., Est. of				92.00	92.00
Mac Rae, Manning W.				115.00	115.00
Mann, David W.				92.00	92.00
Mannarino, Joseph	75	1.73		115.00	116.73
Marcy, Florence E. G.				368.00	368.00
Martin, Ellen				69.00	69.00
Merritt, Edward A.				1,081.00	1,081.00
Morrissey, Annie	155	3.57		103.50	107.07
Moynihan, Timothy, Est. of				80.50	80.50
Murphy, Jeremiah				115.00	115.00
Naples, Ralph	115	2.65		2.65	2.65
Naples, Rosie				115.00	115.00
Nelson, Nellie N.	930	21.39		207.00	228.39
Neville Bros.	1,220	28.06		103.50	131.56
Norton, Bridget M. and John H.				149.50	149.50

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
O'Brien, James	600	13.80	1,000	23.00	36.80
O'Leary, Delia	100	2.30	6,000	138.00	140.30
Olsen, Christian	45	1.04			1.04
Osgood, Emily K.	1,000	23.00	40,000	920.00	943.00
Page, William N.			10,000	230.00	230.00
Page, William P., et al.	470	10.81	15,000	345.00	355.81
Peck, Chester G.	1,450	33.35	20,000	460.00	493.35
Peirce, Harriet T.			3,500	80.50	80.50
Peirce, Isabel T.			1,000	23.00	23.00
Peirce, Alice and Jennie			4,000	92.00	92.00
Peterson, Andrew			1,100	25.30	25.30
Pierce, Lucy B.	150	3.45	18,000	414.00	417.45
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch	40	.92	10,500	241.50	242.42
Porter, Walter J.			10,600	243.80	243.80
Powers, James F.			2,500	57.50	57.50
Presby, Esther L.			7,000	161.00	161.00
Primak, John	700	16.10	9,900	227.70	243.80
Quimby, Sarah P.			3,500	80.50	80.50
Rasmussen, Robert F.			2,500	57.50	57.50
Reiss, John M.			700	16.10	16.10
Rice, Edwin B.	200	4.60	3,500	80.50	85.10
Rice, Warren A.	600	13.80	2,900	66.70	80.50
Rice, Ruth			2,750	63.25	63.25

Richardson, Elizabeth A.				5,700	131.10	131.10
Riley, Ellen				6,000	138.00	138.00
Robus, Tamzin K.				2,500	57.50	57.50
Roche, Bridget				6,000	138.00	138.00
Rogers, John H.				6,500	149.50	149.50
Rollins, Elmer A., Agent				800	18.40	18.40
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	23.00			23.00	23.00
Rollins, Grace D.				750	17.25	17.25
Rooney, Mary C.				3,000	69.00	69.00
Russ, Bertha G.				500	11.50	11.50
Ryan, Mary A.	200	4.60			4.60	4.60
Ryan, Mary J.				2,500	57.50	57.50
Ryan, Statia				2,500	57.50	57.50
Ryan, William H.				2,500	57.50	57.50
Sargent, Charles O., Est. of	590	13.57		5,200	119.60	133.17
Scripture, Bertha	100	2.30				2.30
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2.30				2.30
Secor, Leonard K.				5,000	115.00	115.00
Seegar, Frederick M.				7,000	161.00	161.00
Shaw, Jeremiah A.				7,500	172.50	172.50
Shea, Cornelius T.	9,290	213.67		7,000	161.00	374.67
Shepard, Richard A.				3,500	80.50	80.50
Sherman, Daniel E.	2,550	58.65		15,750	362.25	420.90
Sherman, Roger				7,000	161.00	161.00
Sherman, Susan R.				3,500	80.50	80.50
Sherman, Warren A.	950	21.85		6,700	154.10	175.95
Sherman, William H.				5,000	115.00	115.00
Silva, Manuel	15,240	350.52		10,000	230.00	580.52

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Sims, Mildred A., Admx., Est. of John W. Sims.....			1,600	36.80	36.80
Smith, Charles S., Est. of.....			63,200	1,453.60	1,453.60
Smith, Sumner	4,500	103.50	6,250	143.75	247.25
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	103.50	103.50
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	92.00	92.00
Sorenson, Harry C.			4,000	92.00	92.00
Sorenson, J. Oscar	25	.58	4,000	92.00	92.58
Sousa, Joseph G.	675	15.53	5,200	119.60	135.13
Spencer, Arthur H.	525	12.08	19,000	437.00	449.08
Stone, Edith C.			300	6.90	6.90
Storey, Moorfield, Est. of.....	1,620	37.26	27,500	632.50	669.76
Strout, Alvin B., Jr.	240	5.52	29,000	667.00	672.52
Tarbell, George G.	680	15.64	300	6.90	22.54
Tarbell, George G., Trustee of Ann Weston Place.....			3,800	87.40	87.40
Tarbell, George G., Trustee			25,000	575.00	575.00
Tasker, Jennie K.	60	1.38	4,000	92.00	93.38
Thompson, Elizabeth N.	200	4.60			4.60
Todd, C. Lee			25,500	586.50	586.50
Tyler, Fred			2,700	62.10	62.10
Tyler, Fred, et al, Admrs. Est. of Watson Tyler			2,700	62.10	62.10

Vantwuyver, Nicholas and Mary.....	512	11.78	6,500	149.50	149.50
Warner, Henrietta					11.78
Warner, Henry E.			16,000	368.00	368.00
Washburn, Mary J.			2,700	62.10	62.10
Watson, Samuel J.			1,500	34.50	34.50
Watson, William E.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Westman, Charles L.			7,000	161.00	161.00
Weston, Georgiana H.			5,000	115.00	115.00
Wheeler, Earl R.	50	1.15	3,500	80.50	81.65
Wheeler, Charlotte, et al.....			7,000	161.00	161.00
Wheeler, Charles S., Est. of			11,500	264.50	264.50
Wheeler, C. Edgar	465	10.70	3,500	80.50	91.20
Wheeler, George R.	125	2.88			2.88
Wheeler, Hermon T.	65	1.50	5,000	115.00	116.50
White, Frank E.			6,000	138.00	138.00
Wilkins, John H.			7,000	161.00	161.00
Wilson, John	1,690	38.87	4,000	92.00	130.87
Winchell, Guilbert	645	14.84	30,000	690.00	704.84
Woodward, Arthur			3,000	69.00	69.00
Woodworth, Lewis W.			3,500	80.50	80.50
Woodhull, Charles E.	415	9.55	7,000	161.00	170.55

NON-RESIDENT TAX PAYERS

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Albano Bros., Concord			250	5.75	5.75
Anderson, Esther A., Concord			4,000	92.00	92.00
Boston & Maine R. R.			900	20.70	20.70
Baker, Walter F., Weston			200	4.60	4.60
Bentley, William O., Newton			4,000	92.00	92.00
Bills, Sarah, Sudbury			1,700	39.10	39.10
Blodgett, Edwin S., Miami, Fla.			4,000	92.00	92.00
Bova-Conti, Batholomeo, Marlboro. .			9,150	210.45	210.45
Broughall, Margaret, Lexington			50	1.15	1.15
Brown, Harry A., Wayland			100	2.30	2.30
Brown, Arthur L., Inc., Winchendon ..			3,000	69.00	69.00
Buttrick, Mary B., Concord			1,000	23.00	23.00
Bradley, Elizabeth C., Newton			700	16.10	16.10
Cadario, John A., Boston			1,500	34.50	34.50
Carroll, Henrietta S.			100	2.30	2.30
Cheney, George A., Weston			200	4.60	4.60
Clark, George A., Waltham			1,000	23.00	23.00
Connors, John N., Lexington		197.80	4,500	103.50	301.30
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph, Boston			11,000	253.00	253.00
Cousins, Fred E., Littleton			4,500	103.50	103.50
Cousins, Willis N., E. Littleton	8,600		1,600	36.80	36.80

Curley, Annie, Boston			500	11.50	11.50
Cutter, Charles T.....			200	4.60	4.60
Danner, John, California			600	13.80	13.80
Dean, Louis W., Waltham		184.00	8,000	184.00	368.00
De Normandie, Est. of Jas. W., Boston			8,000	184.00	184.00
Dizer, Samuel K., Waltham			150	3.45	3.45
Doane, Clarence S., Malden			2,000	46.00	46.00
Dodge, Orien B., Manchester, N. H.			3,000	69.00	69.00
Domenichello, Frank, Belmont			2,000	46.00	46.00
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.			6,500	149.50	149.50
Doyle, Daniel, Weston			1,000	23.00	23.00
Eaton, Frederick W., Concord			600	13.80	13.80
Edison El. Ill. Co., Boston	45,000	1,035.00			1,035.00
Erickson, George E., et al, Waltham ..			500	11.50	11.50
Emerson, R. W., Heirs of, Concord			500	11.50	11.50
Emerson, Edward W., Est of, Concord ..			500	11.50	11.50
Fernald, Alvin E., Waltham	250	5.75	2,900	66.70	71.45
Giles, Thomas T., Sudbury			1,000	23.00	23.00
Glover, Sarah J., Wayland			2,500	57.50	57.50
Gilmore, Georgia R., Est. of, Watertown ..			6,000	138.00	138.00
Green, Grace, Kansas			200	4.60	4.60
Griffin, R. H., Lexington			300	6.90	6.90
Grimwood, Henry A., Weston	2,500	57.50	9,500	218.50	276.00
Harrington, T. Frank, Trustee			4,100	94.30	94.30
Harrington, T. Frank, Waltham			2,300	52.90	52.90
Hay, Robert T., Melrose			5,900	135.70	135.70
Hayden, Nellie B., Lexington			300	6.90	6.90
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of					
c/o F. P. Cabot, Trustee, Boston ..			80,950	1,861.85	1,861.85

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Haigh, John E., Watertown.....			750	17.25	17.25
Holmes, Sarah E., Arlington.....			600	13.80	13.80
Holman, Amos, Lexington.....	625	14.38			14.38
Hunt, Lewis E., Somerville.....			4,000	92.00	92.00
Kaizer, Horace, Concord.....			2,500	57.50	57.50
Lima, Anthony J., Lexington.....			500	11.50	11.50
Locke, Isaac, Heirs of.....			250	5.75	5.75
Lovett, Robert W., Est. of.....			7,500	172.50	172.50
MacHugh, Katherine, Belmont.....			500	11.50	11.50
Malloy, Mrs. John, Waltham.....			1,000	23.00	23.00
Marr, John W., Waltham.....			7,300	167.90	167.90
Metropolitan Ice Co., Somerville.....		4.60	5,000	115.00	115.00
Nelson, Allen M., Lowell.....	200		1,000	23.00	4.60
Neville, Henry P., Bedford.....			4,000	92.00	23.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	13,230	304.29	1,000	23.00	396.29
O'Brien, Marjorie C., Boston.....			200	4.60	23.00
Paine, Charles H., Concord.....			8,000	184.00	4.60
Parry, Charlotte E., Waltham.....			6,000	138.00	184.00
Pike, Richard, Vermont.....			11,000	253.00	138.00
Pope, Amelia V., Joplin, Mo.....			7,000	161.00	253.00
Pollard, Frederick H., Florida.....					161.00
Pollard, Anne D., Florida.....	3,275	75.33	33,750	776.25	851.58
Quigley, William, Dorchester.....			300	6.90	6.90

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Cash Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Reynolds, Frank, Lexington			50	1.15	1.15
Richardson, Howard C., Weston			200	4.60	4.60
Rogers, Edward H., Cambridge	910	20.93	16,000	368.00	388.93
Rogers, William C., Boston			150	3.45	3.45
Root, Frank K., Chicago			600	13.80	13.80
Ryder's Stock Farm Inc., Lexington			1,000	23.00	23.00
Seeckts, Albert, Boston			2,500	57.50	57.50
Shaw, Nellie K., Woburn			150	3.45	3.45
Sherman, Herbert A., Weston			150	3.45	3.45
Sherwin, Edward V., Concord			1,500	34.50	34.50
Smith, Howard R., Portsmouth, N. H.			200	4.60	4.60
Snelling, Marian L., Wayland			500	11.50	11.50
Sorensen, Hans, Lexington			2,000	46.00	46.00
Stewart, Frank, Waltham			150	3.45	3.45
Storrow, Helen O., Boston	39,825	915.98	151,500	3,484.50	4,400.48
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of, Concord			1,000	23.00	23.00
Salvacci, Peter, Waltham			1,500	34.50	34.50
Stuart, Edward T., et al.			200	4.60	4.60
Walker, A. Bruce, Milwaukee			250	5.75	5.75
Western Union Tel. Co.	2,921	67.18			67.18
Wiltshire, Alice E., Cambridge			100	2.30	2.30
Wilson, Emma A. and Marion, Weston			7,000	161.00	161.00
Williams, Dr. Hubert J., Boston			5,000	115.00	115.00
Worcester, Alice (Waltham) and Helen H. Humphrey (Roxbury)			2,000	46.00	46.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

The receipts and expenditures for the year 1930 have been as follows:

RECEIPTS		EXPENSES	
Balance	\$ 8,595.32	Selectmen's Orders	\$98,260.12
Thomas L. Giles, Collector	68,730.30	Loan Paid First National Bank	15,000.00
Concord Court	215.00	" "	25,000.00
Town Hall	200.00	" "	20,000.00
Board of Health, Nurse, Local	145.50	Comm. of Massachusetts, State Tax	401.71
" " Schools	380.00	" " Repair Removal	61.30
" " Milk Licenses	400.00	" " National Bank Tax	17.40
Miscellaneous	10.50	" " Trust Co. Tax	13.02
Bank Interest	290.10	" " Tuberculosis Tax	4,015.56
Cemetery Trust Funds	159.92	County of Middlesex, County Tax	259.05
R. D. Donaldson, Rent of Pierce Land 1929 and 1930	495.00	Balance in Bank, December 31, 1930*	9,553.28
Schools, Grammar School Fund	300.00		
" Comm. of Mass. Voc. Ed.	61.21		
" Tuition of Children	537.45		
" Miscellaneous	1,987.62		
Highway Department, Comm. of Mass., State Aid	4,000.00		
" " Chapter 90	1,000.00		
County of Middlesex, Chapter 90	1,000.00		
Town of Lincoln, State Aid	1,392.00		
" Chapter 90	315.00		
Local Accounts	917.00		
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax	281.39		
Leans, " First National Old Colony Corp.	25,000.00		
" Merchants National Bank	20,000.00		
Comm. of Massachusetts, Income Tax, 1929	727.30		
" " " 1930	9,120.00		
Corp. Tax, Bus. P. S.	41.75		
National Bank Tax	562.29		
Trust Co. Tax	812.96		
School Aid	729.43		
Mothers' Aid	1,630.00		
Director of Standards	151.34		
Veterans' Exemption	6.00		
	6.31		
TOTAL	\$170,241.11	TOTAL	\$170,241.11

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
Treasurer.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1930

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance, January 1, 1930.....	\$151.62	Water.....	\$10.00
Fines.....	61.11	Telephone.....	32.24
Dog tax.....	281.39	Light.....	70.11
Town appropriation.....	800.00	Sundries.....	15.55
Income from Liberty Bonds.....	8.50	Supplies.....	41.77
Income from Codman Fund.....	43.75	Clerical Work.....	10.00
Income from Trust Funds, as follows:		Repairs.....	110.28
G. G. Tarbell Legacy.....	\$190.61	Binding.....	82.84
G. Russell Legacy.....	22.22	Books.....	231.00
J. H. Pierce Legacy.....	54.37	Fuel.....	80.10
J. A. Bemis Legacy.....	59.18	Magazines.....	54.37
A. J. Stearns Legacy.....	123.90	Pierce Fund Income, to Librarian.....	600.00
		Salary, Librarian.....	
	450.31	Total Expenditures.....	\$1,698.09
		Balance, January 1, 1931.....	101.59
			1,799.68

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Trustees also hold Liberty 4½s to the amount of \$200. The securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Mrs. Edith B. Farrar has been appointed Librarian, vice Mrs. Bodley, resigned.

It is planned to recatalog the juvenile books during the coming year. This will entail an additional expense of one hundred and fifty dollars. Your Trustees ask for an appropriation of one thousand dollars for the year ensuing.

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY
JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD
GEORGE G. TARBELL

LINCOLN PUBLIC LIBRARY

Annual Report of the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1930

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,085
Number of volumes added by purchase	145
Number of volumes added by gift	10
Number of volumes withdrawn	6
Number of volumes at end of year	11,234
Number of volumes of fiction loaned	3,545
Number of volumes of non-fiction loaned	837
Number of volumes of juvenile literature loaned	1,457
Number of periodicals loaned	786
Total circulation for year	6,625
Number of days library was open	103

New Books Added to Library During 1930

JUVENILE

- Albert, Edna**—Little pilgrim to Penn's woods.
Burgess, Thornton W.—Burgess seashore book for children.
Burnett, Frances H.—Racketty-packetty house.
Cannon, Cornelia J.—Pueblo girl.
Cooper, Paul F.—Tal.
Field, Rachel—Hitty, her first hundred years.
Hagedorn, Hermann—Book of courage.
Hillyer, V. M.—Child's geography of the world.
Jay, Mae F.—Girl of the mesa.
Kelly, Eric P.—Trumpeter of Krakow.
Kneeland, Clarissa A.—Smuggler's Island.
Lisle, Clifton—Hobnails and heather.
Looker, Earle—White House gang.
Marble, Annie R.—From Boston to Boston.
Minot, John C. Ed.—Best animal stories I know.
Mitchison, Naomi—Nix—naught—nothing.
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal—Chief of the herd.
Munroe, Kirk—Campmates.
Perkins, Lucy F.—Kit and Kat.
Reed, W. M.—Earth for Sam.
Rothmund, Toni—Amber bead.
Tarkington, Booth—Penrod Jashber.
Theiss, Lewis E.—Wireless operator with the U. S. Coast Guard.

FICTION

- Abdullah, Achmed**—Man on horseback.
Bachelor, Irving—Candle in the wilderness.
Bailey, Temple—Wild wind.
Beck, L. Adams—Garden of vision.
Benson, E. F.—Paying guests.
Biggers, Earl D.—Charlie Chan carries on.
Biggers, Earl D.—Seven keys to Baldpate.
Buchan, John—Salute to adventurers.
Byrne, Donn—Field of honor.

Chapman, Maristan—Homeplace.
 Christie, Agatha—Mysterious Mr. Quinn.
 Cooper, Lettice W.—Ship of truth.
 Deeping, Warwick—Exile
 Deeping, Warwick—Roper's row.
 Edmonds, Walter A.—Big barn.
 Ferber, Edna—Cimarron.
 Ferris, Helen—Love comes riding.
 Gibbs, A. Hamilton—Chances.
 Green, Anne—The Selbys.
 Grey, Zane—Shepherd of Guadaloupe.
 Hutchinsonson, A. S. M.—Uncertain trumpet.
 Jones, Charles R.—Torch murder.
 Keeler, H. S.—Fourth king.
 Kyne, Peter B.—Golden dawn.
 Kyne, Peter B.—Jim, the conqueror.
 Kyne, Peter B.—Thunder god.
 Lee, Mary—It's a great war.
 Lincoln, Joseph C.—Blowing clear.
 Locke, William J.—Town of Tombarel.
 Lovelace, Maud H.—Early candlelight.
 Mansfield, Katherine—Bliss, and other stories.
 Mansfield, Katherine—Garden party.
 Marquard, John P.—Warning Hill.
 Melville, Herman—Moby Dick.
 Miller, Alice D.—Green isle.
 Miln, Louise J.—Rice.
 Morrow, Honore W.—Last full measure.
 Morrow, Honore W.—Splendor of God.
 Myers, Isabel B.—Murder yet to come.
 Norris, Kathleen—Passion flower.
 Oliver, John R.—Victim and victor.
 Oliver, Edith—Triumphant footman.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Mr. Billingham, the marquis, and Madelon.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Lion and the lamb.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Million pound deposit.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—What happened to Forester.
 Pedler, Margaret—Fire of youth.
 Porter, Gene Stratton—Freckles comes home.
 Rinehart, Mary R.—The door.
 Roberts, Elizabeth M.—Great meadow.
 Roche, Mazo de la—White oaks of Jalna.
 Rolvaag, O. E.—Pure gold.

- Scanlon, William T.—God have mercy on us.
 Sears, Clara E.—Whispering pines.
 Sinclair, Bertrand W.—Gunpowder lightning.
 Smith, Sheila Kaye—Shepherds in sackcloth.
 Tarkington, Booth—Mirthful haven.
 Tomlinson, H. M.—All our yesterdays.
 Undset, Sigrid—Master of Hestviken.
 Undset, Sigrid—Vol. I. The axe.
 Undset, Sigrid—Vol. II. The snake pit.
 Undset, Sigrid—Vol. III. In the wilderness.
 Vance, Louis J.—Woman in the shadow.
 Van Dine, S. S.—Scarab murder case.
 Wallace, Edgar—India-rubber men.
 Walpole, Hugh—Rogue Herries.
 West, Virginia Sackville—Edwardians.
 Wharton, Edith—Hudson river bracketed.
 Widdemer, Margaret—Loyal lover.
 Wilder, Thornton—Woman of Andros.
 Wilson, Harry L.—Lone tree.
 Wodehouse, P. G.—Mr. Mulliner speaking.
 Wodehouse, P. G.—Something new.
 Wright, Harold B.—Exit.
 Yates, Dornford—Blood royal.
 Young, E. H.—Miss Mole.

NON-FICTION

TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE

- Akeley, Mary L.—Carl Akeley's Africa.
 Berge, Victor, and Lanier, Henry W.—Pearl diver.
 Byrd, Richard E.—Little America.
 Crowther, Samuel—Romance and rise of American tropics.
 Dunn, Emalene A.—Mediterranean picture lands.
 Eddy, Clyde—Down the world's most dangerous river.
 Gerbault, Alaine—In quest of the sun.
 Hindus, Maurice—Humanity uprooted.
 Lattimore, Owen—High Tartary.
 Lighty, Kent and Margaret—Shanty-boat.
 Mukerji, Dhan Gopal—Visit India with me.
 Pasma, Henry K.—Close-hauled.

Pinchot, Gifford—To the south seas.
Schubert, Paul—Come on, Texas.
Wells, Carveth—In coldest Africa.

BIOGRAPHY

Adams, James T.—Adams family.
Andrews, C. F.—Mahatma Gandhi's ideas.
Boyd, Thomas—Mad Anthony Wayne.
Burroughs, Harry E.—Tale of a vanished land.
Fay, Bernard—Franklin.
Frances, Countess of Warwick—Life's ebb and flow.
Garland, Hamlin—Roadside meetings.
Hackett, Francis—Henry VIII.
James, Will—Lone cowboy.
Keller, Helen—Midstream, the story of my life.
Lawrence, William—Life of Phillips Brooks.
Marquis, James—The raven, life of Sam Houston.
Maurois, Andre—Byron.
Mott, Col. T. B.—Herrick, Myron T.
Munthe, Axel—Story of San Michele.
Newton, Arvin—Heart of Hawthorne's journals.
Ponsonby, Sir F., Ed.—Letters of Empress Frederick.
Quincy, Josiah—Figures of the past.
Ricker, Elizabeth M.—Seppala, Alaskan dog driver.
Rugg, Winifred K.—Unafraid, life of Anne Hutchinson.
Smith, Alfred E.—Up to now, an autobiography.
Starbuck, Mary—My house and I.
Thompson, Charles W.—Presidents I've known.
Wister, Owen—Story of a friendship.

MISCELLANEOUS

Beard, Charles A. and Mary R.—Rise of American civilization.
Bell, Mrs. N. S., Comp.—Pathways of the Puritans.
Forbush, E. H.—Birds of Massachusetts.
Garrison, C. G.—Permanent play materials for children.
Handbook of American prisons.
Hersey, Frank W. C.—Heroes of the Battle Road, an account of events in Lincoln on April 19, 1775.
History of stage and theatre lighting.
Hyndman, H. M.—Awakening of Asia.

Lamb, Harold—Crusades, iron men and saints.

Magoffin, Dr. R. V. O., and **Davis**, E. C.—Magic spades, romance of archaeology.

Massachusetts on the sea—1630 - 1930.

One act plays for stage and study.

Pack, Charles R.—School book of forestry.

Report of commission for relief in Belgium.

Service, Robert W.—Ballads of a Bohemian.

Who's Who in America.

Wiggam, Albert E.—Marks of an educated man.

Woolf, Virginia—Room of one's own.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

During 1930 the three cemeteries have been given the usual general care; the tombs in the cemetery at the Town Hall have been put in good condition and the wall running from these tombs toward the Town Hall has been repaired and pointed up. The addition to the New Cemetery has been surveyed by Frank P. Cutter of Lexington and the plans of the lots and roadways are now in the hands of the commissioners. The roadways have already been staked out. The commissioners hope during 1931 to have these roads built and some planting of trees and shrubs begun. This year, also, the large hedge around the Arbor Vitae Cemetery will have to be trimmed and straightened. For this work and for general care the commissioners ask an appropriation of \$800.

EDWARD F. FLINT
FRITZ CUNNERT
H. P. WHITNEY

THE TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

THE LINCOLN CEMETERY COMMISSION

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$839.18
	Dividends, American Sugar pfd.....	28.00
	“ Union Pacific pfd.....	12.00
	“ Boston & Maine “A”	10.00
	Interest on Balance	27.19
	Lot 117	35.00
	Lot 462	20.00
	Lot 263	50.00
	Sargent Lot	70.00
	Trust Funds	495.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,586.37
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 30	Town of Lincoln, Trust Funds	\$495.00
Dec. 31	Balance	1,091.37
		<hr/>
		\$1,586.37
		<hr/>

The following is a list of securities held by the Town Treasurer:

Four shares American Sugar Refining Co. preferred.

Three shares Union Pacific R. R. Co. preferred.

Two shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co. preferred “A.”

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution of Savings, Concord, Mass.

General Fund, \$323.06.

Orilla J. Flint Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$41.40.

Samuel Hartwell Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$41.40.

Annie A. Ray Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$41.42.

John H. Pierce Fund, \$500 plus accumulated interest of \$60.82.

Maria L. Thompson Fund, \$500 plus accumulated interest of \$60.82.

George F. Harrington Fund, \$100 plus accumulated interest of \$7.03.

Francis Flint Fund, \$250 plus accumulated interest of \$33.22.

William W. Benjamin Fund, \$500 plus accumulated interest of \$63.61.

Abijah G. Jones Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$45.49.

Ellen F. Whitney Fund, \$100 plus accumulated interest of \$12.33.

E. H. Rogers Fund, \$250 plus accumulated interest of \$33.70.

Ellen T. Trask Fund, \$200 plus accumulated interest of \$21.92.

Thomas Huddleston Fund, \$200 plus accumulated interest of \$21.84.

Joa Pacewicz Fund, \$400 plus accumulated interest of \$38.59.

Mary S. Rice Fund, \$87.27 plus accumulated interest of \$8.12.

Julia A. Bemis Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$42.93.

Donald Gordon Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$44.60.

Elizabeth G. Chapin Fund, \$300 plus accumulated interest of \$23.06.

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Treasurer.*

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND

1930

Dr.

Jan.	1	Balance	\$6,641.52
		Dividends, Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	240.00
		Dividends, Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	85.00
		Dividends, Old Colony Railroad Co.	70.00
		Dividends, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	140.00
		Dividends, American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	675.00
		Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 1st pfd.	40.00
		Dividends, Great Northern Ry. Co. pfd.	125.00
		Coupons, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s	50.00
		Coupons, Southern Railway Co. 4s	120.00
		Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co. 5s	50.00
		Interest on Deposit	115.75
		75 Rts., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1,666.61
		60 Rts., Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	176.92
			<hr/>
			\$10,195.80
			<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Jan.	18	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.	\$7.00
	25	Russian Cossack Chorus	350.00
Feb.	14	The Anna Eichorn Ensemble.....	112.78
	20	The Print Shop.....	2.50
		P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.....	8.90
Mch.	26	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.....	11.50
Apr.	3	Bradford Washburn	135.00
	25	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.....	6.45
May	9	Helen Howe	150.00
June	16	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.....	6.53
	28	Waltham Legion Band.....	50.00

July	4	Waltham Legion Band.....	225.00
Oct.	29	Sanroma Ensemble	162.00
Nov.	7	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, etc.....	9.16
	17	The Printcraft Shop, Postals, Printing, etc.....	7.25
	17	P. A. Carter, Postals Printed.....	2.00
Dec.	8	Dr. Lawrence Gould	285.00
	17	\$5000 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry. 4s of 1995	4,842.22
	20	Bronson De Con.....	100.00
	31	Balance	3,722.51
			<hr/>
			<u>\$10,195.80</u>

The Fund is invested as follows:

60 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
 10 " Boston & Providence R. R. Co.
 16 " Boston & Albany R. R. Co.
 10 " Old Colony R. R. Co.
 5 " Boston Elevated Railway Co. first preferred.
 75 " American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
 25 " Great Northern Railway Co. preferred.
 20 " New York Railways Corp. Stock Trust preferred.
 \$1,000 New York Railways Co. 6% Income Bond of 1965.
 \$3,000 Southern Railway Co. 4s of 1956.
 \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s of 1946.
 \$1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s of 1947.
 \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Gen. Mtg. 4s of 1995.

(Signed) C. LEE TODD,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

In Account With

WATER WORKS SINKING FUND

1930	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$17,993.45
	Coupons, Town of Lincoln 3½s due 1932.....	105.00
	Coupons, Town of Lincoln 3½s due 1934.....	175.00
	Coupons, Town of Lincoln 4s due 1936.....	560.00
	Coupons, U. S. Liberty 4¼s due 1938.....	318.75
	Interest on Deposit.....	301.09
	Cash, Sale \$5,000 Liberty 4¼s of 1938.....	5,127.12
	Cash, Treasurer of Lincoln a/c Sinking Fund.....	825.00
		<hr/>
		\$25,405.41

1930	<i>Cr.</i>	
Dec. 31	Balance	\$ 2,405.41
	Due \$23,000, Town of Lincoln 3½s of 1930.....	23,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$25,405.41

The Fund is invested as follows:

- \$14,000 Town of Lincoln 4s, due September, 1936.
- \$3,000 Town of Lincoln 3½s, due September, 1932.
- \$5,000 U. S. Liberty 4¼s of 1938.
- \$5,000 Town of Lincoln 3½s, due November, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,

F. WINCHESTER DENIO,

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

*In Account With*GEORGE G. TARBELL LEGACY
TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance principal a/c.....	\$602.80
	Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 2nd pfd.....	3.50
	Dividends, American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	36.00
	Dividends, Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 1st pfd.....	56.00
	Coupon, West Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s.....	25.00
	Dividends, 8 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	48.00
	Interest	22.14
	Rights, Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	88.88
		<hr/>
		\$882.32
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$190.64
	Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	691.68
		<hr/>
		\$882.32
		<hr/>

The Fund is invested as follows:

- 7 shares Boston Elevated Railway Company first preferred.
- 8 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co.
- 4 shares American Téléphone & Telegraph Co.
- 1/2 share Boston Elevated Railway Co. second preferred.
- \$500 Western Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s of 1932.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

*In Account With*GEORGE RUSSELL LEGACY
TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1930

Dr.

Jan.	1	Balance	\$329.07
		Interest	10.22
		Dividend, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	12.00
			<hr/>
			\$351.29
			<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec.	31	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$22.22
		Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	329.07
			<hr/>
			\$351.29
			<hr/>

The Fund is invested as follows:

2 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.*Commissioners.*

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

*In Account With*JOHN H. PIERCE LEGACY
TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$18.33
	Coupons, American Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s.....	50.00
	Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 2nd pfd.....	3.50
	Interest .....	.87
		<hr/>
		\$72.70

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$54.37
	Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	18.33
		<hr/>
		\$72.70

The Fund is invested as follows:

½ share Boston Elevated Railway Company 2nd preferred.
\$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s, 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

*In Account With*JULIA A. BEMIS FUND
FOR BENEFIT OF LINCOLN LIBRARY

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$35.34
	Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 2nd pfd.....	7.00
	Coupons, U. S. Rubber Company 5s.....	50.00
	Interest	2.18
		<hr/>
		\$94.52

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$59.18
	Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	35.34
		<hr/>
		\$94.52

The Fund is invested as follows:

1 share Boston Elevated Railway Company 2nd preferred.
\$1,000 United States Rubber 5s, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

In Account With

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND FOR LINCOLN LIBRARY

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$29.37
	Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 2nd pfd.....	21.00
	Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co. 5s.....	100.00
	Interest	2.90
		<hr/>
		\$153.27
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$123.90
	Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	29.37
		<hr/>
		\$153.27
		<hr/>

The Fund is invested as follows:

3 shares Boston Elevated Railway Company 2nd preferred.
\$2,000 United States Rubber 5s, due 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

In Account With

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND FOR SILENT POOR

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,587.42
	Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co. 5s, due 1947.....	100.00
	Interest	50.91
		<hr/>
		\$1,738.33
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders.....	\$41.00
	Balance on Deposit, Income Account.....	1,536.17
	Balance on Deposit, Principal Account.....	161.16
		<hr/>
		\$1,738.33
		<hr/>

The Fund is invested as follows:

\$2,000 United States Rubber 5s, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

In Account With

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND FOR TOWN HEARSE

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$768.58
	Dividend, Pennsylvania Railroad Co.....	60.00
	Interest	24.04
	Rights, Pennsylvania Railroad Co.....	44.23
		<u>\$896.85</u>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit.....	\$896.85
---------	-------------------------	----------

The Fund is invested as follows:

15 shares Pennsylvania Railroad Co.

DONALD GORDON RECREATION FUND

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$5,163.03
	Interest	24.02
	Coupons, Edison Elec. Ill. Co. 5s.....	125.00
		<u>\$5,312.05</u>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 3	Balance principal a/c.....	\$67.25
	Balance income a/c.....	67.30
July 4	Fireworks	240.00
	\$5,000 Edison Elec. Ill. Co. 5s, 1933.....	4,937.50
		<u>\$5,312.05</u>

The Fund is invested as follows:

\$5,000 Edison Elec. Ill. Co. 5s of 1933.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,

F. WINCHESTER DENIO,

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY.

Commissioners.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

In Account With

JOHN H. PIERCE LEGACY TO THE TOWN

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand.....	\$8,274.11
Jan. 22	Trustees of John H. Pierce.....	750.00
Apr. 24	Trustees of John H. Pierce.....	750.00
July 28	Trustees of John H. Pierce.....	750.00
Oct. 21	Trustees of John H. Pierce.....	750.00
	Bank interest	156.18
		<hr/>
		\$11,430.29
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Apr. 26	Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Legal Services..	\$631.70
Dec. 31	Balance on hand.....	10,798.59
		<hr/>
		\$11,430.29
		<hr/>

CHARLES S. SMITH LEGACY TO THE TOWN

1930

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand.....	\$52,173.90
	Bank Interest	1,263.23
		<hr/>
		\$53,437.13
		<hr/>

1930

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on hand.....	\$53,437.13
		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,

F. WINCHESTER DENIO,

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY,

Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1930



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, *Chairman*, Term expires 1931
 EDITH B. FARRAR (Mrs.), *Secretary*, Term expires 1933
 HARRY M. CONDIT, JR. Term expires 1932

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School—Grades VII—VIII—IX

MISS FLORENCE E. WHEELER
 MISS BARBARA PRICE
 MISS MARJORIE M. HOWARD

Grade VI

MISS ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade V

MISS ETHEL J. BOYCE

Grade IV

MISS THELMA GODDARD

Grade III

MISS FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade II

MISS ESTHER R. COMER

Grade I

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Manual Training
E. W. BURCKES

Music
WILLIAM TAUNTON

Janitors
Center School WILLIAM HARRINGTON
South School JOHN DONOVAN

School Physician
DR. HENRY A. WOOD

School Nurse
DOROTHY C. SNELLING (Mrs.)

Attendance Officer
JOHN J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Mid-Winter Term, begins Monday, January 5, 1931, ends Friday, February 20, 1931; seven weeks.

Spring Term, begins Monday, March 2, 1931, ends Friday, April 17, 1931; seven weeks.

Summer Term, begins Monday, April 27, 1931, ends Wednesday, June 17, 1931; seven and one-half weeks.

Fall Term, begins Tuesday, September 8, 1931, ends Wednesday, December 23, 1931; sixteen weeks.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Lincoln:

The annual report for the year 1930 together with reports of the Superintendent of Schools and School Nurse is herewith presented.

As noted in the Superintendent's report, several changes in the teaching staff took place during the year, but your Committee feel that some progress is being made toward reducing to a minimum the number of resignations effective each year. Your Committee and also the Superintendent have adopted the policy of securing the best teachers obtainable commensurate with the salary offered and of retaining such teachers over a period of years if possible. In passing, it may be said that the salaries now paid to our teachers are above the average paid in communities similar to Lincoln and should attract good teachers.

In response to a general demand for special instruction in music, it was decided to again introduce this subject in the schools and Mr. William Taunton of Sudbury was engaged to supervise this study. Although giving but one day each week to this work, yet, we feel that definite progress is being made and that satisfactory results will be attained.

Transportation

The matter of transportation has its problems as consistently as ever. New demands for additional service have to be met and cared for. However, it would appear that local transportation and its incidents is not one that is peculiar to Lincoln alone. All communities appear to be affected alike. Your committee aims to solve this problem

in such a way as to give service where the need demands it. Owing to recent demands, new arrangements have been made for additional transportation facilities to be put into effect in the near future, whereby it is hoped that all sections of the town will receive adequate service.

School Buildings

The special appropriation of three thousand dollars for repairs on the Centre School has placed this building in very good repair. A program of renewal of the desks and furnishings in the several rooms is now being carried out and at least one of the rooms will be refurnished this year. Other than completing this refurnishing, and the refinishing of the black-boards, it would seem that this building should not need special attention for several years.

The South School, however, must have attention this present year, and this regardless of what action the Town may take on the recommendation of the Special Committee on School Accommodations to be presented at the March meeting. This building should be painted both inside and out. The teacher's room provided with toilet and bowl; facilities for procuring hot water installed, the cellar made water proof and white-washed. Also outside and around the building should be cemented and the grounds in front of the building graded. To do these necessary repairs, if the building is to be continued as at present, will necessitate an expenditure estimated at between fifteen hundred and eighteen hundred dollars. If the building is to be used permanently a larger expenditure will be necessary in that it should be entirely gone over including the heating, toilets, weather proofing the windows, installation of electric lights, new curtains and refurnishing the second grade room.

The Committee wishes to make public mention of two benefactions received during the past year. Mr. Julian de Cordova has established a fund for the purchase of medals,

his purpose being "to stimulate scholarship, invite emulation of worthy achievement, and foster those qualities necessary for good citizenship." The medal is awarded under the following conditions:—No pupil shall be eligible for this award who has not received an average mark of "B" in his regular classwork during the school year. No pupil shall be eligible for this award who shall have received a mark of "U," or "unsatisfactory," in Health Habits, Cooperation, Industry, Courtesy, Preparation, Conduct or Effort." The Codman family contributed generously toward the cost of the new fence around the South School lot, thus helping to make possible an improvement which has received much favorable comment.

Finances

Your committee reports an unexpended balance of the amount of six hundred thirty-two dollars and seventy-one cents (\$632.71), from the general school appropriation for this year. Owing to increases in local transportation, teachers' salaries and a few other minor items, the Committee are compelled to ask for an increase in the appropriation over that of last year and would recommend the following:

For general school expenses.....	\$37,500.00 ✓
For vocational education	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,700.00
For repairs on South School.....	\$ 1,800.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY
HARRY M. CONDIT, Jr.
EDITH B. FARRAR

Summary of Expenses of Lincoln Schools

1930

Salaries	\$17,475.60	
Expenses of Superintendent	159.42	
Text Books	621.84	
Supplies	655.75	
Fuel	801.69	
Operating Expenses	621.66	
Repairs	1,419.69	
Health	613.64	
New Equipment	247.77	
High School Tuition.....	4,322.45	
High School Transportation.....	2,060.70	
Local Transportation	5,867.08	
Vocational Education	977.51	
Special Appropriation for Repairs on Center School	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$38,844.80

Receipts on Account of Schools, 1930 .

Miscellaneous	10.42	
Lincoln Grammar School Fund.....	61.21	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
On account of Vocational Expendi- ture—Aug. 31, 1928—Aug. 31, 1929,	537.45	
On account of Part 1, Mass. School Fund	1,630.00	
On account of Tuition Charges for State Wards	1,987.62	
	<hr/>	\$4,226.70
		<hr/>
		\$34,618.10

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

In this, my second annual report as Superintendent of Schools, I have summarized briefly the outstanding changes and accomplishments of the year just ended.

Changes in Personnel

Miss Marjorie M. Howard began her duties in the Junior High School in September in place of Miss Helen Smiley who resigned to be married.

Miss Thelma Sanderson, who taught in the South School, accepted a position in Quincy during the month of February. Her place was filled by Miss Alice Dufort who resigned in September to accept a position in Leominster.

Miss Esther R. Comer began her duties as teacher in grade two with the opening of school in September.

Mr. William Taunton of Sudbury was elected as Supervisor of Music in February and has since given one day a week to this work.

Mr. John Donovan of South Lincoln was appointed janitor at the South School.

Transportation

In order to relieve congestion on the school busses the Committee authorized two extra trips which have been in operation since September. One extra trip is made to Kidder's Corner, the other to the railroad station.

It is interesting to note that your Committee provides transportation for seventy-nine per cent of the pupils attending the local schools and that only fifty-two children walk to school.

The long wait now necessary before certain children are transported at the close of school will be relieved when the plan now under consideration by the Committee is put into effect.

High School Pupils

Tuition for forty pupils in high and vocational schools is now being paid by the Committee. This number is distributed as follows:

Concord High	24
Waltham High	7
Weston High	3
Waltham Trade—Day Division.....	1
Evening Division	2
Boston Trade for Boys.....	2
Boston Trade for Girls.....	1

Enrollment

The membership by age and grade as of October first is given on another page.

Health

The report of the sixth year of the Dental Clinic under the auspices of the Dental Clinic Committee will be found in the report of the School Nurse.

Under a rule of the Committee only pasteurized milk is served in the schools and the dealer from whom it is purchased is designated by the Committee.

The distribution of cocoa during cold weather to all pupils who wish it is made possible through the Cocoa Fund established by contributions from pupils, parents, and organizations in the Town. In order that the public may know whence this money comes and how it is expended I am including a statement of such receipts and expenditures as a part of this report.

Diphtheria toxin-anti-toxin was administered by the School Physician during the Fall Term to seventy children including eleven of pre-school age.

The physical examination required by law was also completed early in the term by Doctor Wood, the School Physician.

Tests of sight and hearing were made as usual and where necessary notices of defects were sent to parents.

Of General Interest

During the summer of 1930 the Center School was painted outside and completely redecorated inside.

Following the recommendation made last year that the class rooms be refurnished, grades three and four are now equipped with modern school furniture.

Five new exit doors were installed during the summer.

At the close of school in June the first award of the deCordova Medal was made to the following pupils, John Algeo, Helen Farrar, Charles Copeland, and Jane Lennon. This award was established by a gift from Mr. Julian de Cordova and is to be given annually to one boy and one girl in the Junior High School and to one boy and one girl in grades five and six, who in the opinion of the teachers and Superintendent maintain certain standards of scholarship and school citizenship.

The following pupils won awards in a state-wide poster contest sponsored by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals:

Second Prize Medals—Dorothea Veinot	Grade 9
Jane Lennon	Grade 6
Honorable Mention—Elizabeth Jackman	Grade 7
Leonard Rooney	Grade 8
Anna Buchanan	Grade 9

The Class of 1929 gave a fund of \$53.23 to the school for the purchase of books. Fifty-one volumes of fiction, travel, history, have been purchased and there is an unexpended balance of \$2.34.

The maximum salary for teachers was raised one hundred dollars to become effective September, 1930.

We are now sending to parents cards warning of unsatisfactory work on the part of pupils at intervals between the regular marking periods. These cards are followed by conferences between the teachers and the pupils, the Superintendent and pupils, and in many cases with the parents. Gratifying results have been attained in closer cooperation between the home and the school and in better work from the pupil.

Of the sixteen pupils graduated from the Junior High School in June all but one entered high school in September.

Attendance has been very regular, particularly since the beginning of the Fall term. Cases of tardiness and dismissal have been greatly reduced and we hope to have both of these evils cut to a minimum by the close of the present school year. It may be noted here that a rule of the Committee forbids dismissal except in case of emergency.

During the Spring vacation four rooms were equipped with new window shades.

No extensive repairs were made to the South School but a new bulkhead was built and the blackboards were refinished. The Committee also authorized the erection of a chain link fence to replace the wooden one partially destroyed by fire.

Your Committee is respectfully urged to give careful consideration to the following recommendations.

Your budget for the year 1931 should contain a special appropriation to be expended for extensive repairs to the South School if no definite action is taken by the Town for the erection of another school unit.

The refurnishing policy you have inaugurated should be continued during the year, when at least two more rooms should be refurnished.

A start should be made in refinishing the blackboards in the Center School.

A gas range should be installed in the cooking room in place of the coal range used at present.

In any school having one room and one teacher for each grade there must of necessity be many pupils who could profit by special help. To give this help during regular school hours is difficult no matter how skillful the teacher may be. This condition is aggravated by the fact that as many of our pupils are transported, "after-school" help is next to impossible except in the higher grades. To aid in overcoming this handicap I recommend the election of another teacher to give such help to pupils.

May I again express my appreciation of the cooperation given to me during the year by your Committee, the teachers, pupils, and parents.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,

Superintendent of Schools.

Junior High School Graduates, June, 1930

JOHN ALGEO	VIRGINIA FOREMAN
JAMES BOYCE	JOHN KENNEDY
ANNA BUCHANAN	EBBA NELSON
THOMAS BURKE	RUSSELL PEDERSEN
ELEANOR CORRIGAN	GRACE PORTER
ALFREDA CRAIG	GLADYS ROCKWELL
EDWARD CUNNINGHAM	DONALD SLOAN
RUTH EDGAR	DOROTHEA VEINOT

COCOA FUND STATEMENT

Lincoln School Department

RECEIPTS			
South School		Motion Picture	119.19
Grade 1	\$10.85	Other sources	2.38
Grade 2	4.74		
Center School		TOTAL	\$343.41
Grade 3	15.02	Balance, on deposit	
" 4	13.95	Concord Nat'l Bk.	\$44.74
" 5	5.55	EXPENDITURES	
" 6	7.22	H. L. Higginson,	
" 7	6.45	Milk	\$238.94
" 8	2.20	Rollons Bros., Sugar	21.52
" 9	.86	Rollins Bros., Vanilla	1.65
Lincoln Post,		Church Film Co.	30.00
American Legion	5.00	Sudbury H. S.	
Lincoln Chapter,		Orchestra	3.00
Red Cross	50.00	Waltham Vocational	
Lincoln Grange	50.00	School	.50
Lincoln League of		Miscellaneous supplies	3.06
Women Voters	50.00	TOTAL	\$298.67

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1930

BOYS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
Grade I.	3	13			1									17
II.		2	10	3		1								16
III.			2	4	5									11
IV.				5	5	3	2							15
V.					3	9	3							15
VI.						4	5	2		2				11
VII.						1		10	5	1				17
VIII.								4	7	6	1			18
IX.										6	1			7
Total	3	15	12	13	14	18	10	16	12	15	2			127

GIRLS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
Grade I.		8	1											10
II.			11											11
III.			6	8	3									17
IV.				6	11	3	1							21
V.					2	8	2							12
VI.							5	4						9
VII.						1		7						8
VIII.							1	1	6	4				12
IX.										4	1	1		6
Total	1	8	18	14	16	12	9	12	6	8	1	1		106

ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the Lincoln School Committee:

A report of the school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1930, is hereby submitted.

The schools have been visited daily. 812 office calls of pupils treated or advised, 241 home visits made and 43 trips to hospitals, etc. 27 pupils have been taken home from school owing to illness.

We had 9 cases of Measles, 2 cases of Scarlet Fever, 58 cases of Chicken Pox and 1 case of Mumps, from January 1st to the closing of school in June. From September to December 31st we were entirely free from any communicable diseases.

The Lincoln Dental Committee began their annual clinic at the Center School December 6, 1929, working 2 days a week until April 18, 1930. Mrs. Robert G. Loring is Chairman of the Committee, and Dr. William L. Cosgrove, a graduate of the Harvard Dental School, was the dentist in charge. The Clinic took care of 112 pupils, making 84 cleanings, 60 extractions and 337 fillings. Of the 230 pupils in the school 65% have had all dental defects corrected; this is an improvement of 15% over last year. 48.7% of the 65% were done by the Dental Clinic and 16% by family dentists.

Dr. David Zacks of the State Department made a follow-up on the Underweight Clinic on February 21, 1930, discharging the two cases carried from last year.

The teachers carried on a very interesting program for Health Week, April 29—May 2. Making milk bottles for height and weight records, daily checking on hours of sleep, play, etc., talks on health habits, considering proper foods, using health mottoes for penmanship, dramatizing health

stories and many other interesting things. The following percents are the results of the Mouth Campaign as of May 1, 1930: Grade IV, 71%; III, 68%; II, 59%; I, 58%; IX, 56%; V, 47%; VI, 46%; VII, 35%; VIII, 24%.

The physical examination was conducted by Dr. Wood in September. The number of children examined was 233. Dr. Wood found 16 had mucous membranes below normal in color—meaning a slight anaemic condition, 26 had poor posture, 2 had pediculosis, 6 had nits, 39 defective teeth, 58 defective tonsils—(31 needing advice from the family physician), 21 symptoms of adenoids, 32 hypertrophied glands, 3 deformities (under treatment), 1 hernia, 2 nervous affections, 1 doubtful thyroid gland, 2 heart defects, 26 10% or more underweight.

The Board of Health, acting in conjunction with the School Committee, authorized the holding of a Diphtheria Prevention Clinic. Dr. Wood, the school physician, did the work. The clinic was held November 5th, 12th and 19th. 70 children were treated, of whom 11 were pre-school.

5 lessons in First Aid were given to one of the Girl Scout troops.

During the year I assisted Dr. Wood with the physical examination of all pupils, sent out the notifications and did the necessary follow up work. Weighed and measured all pupils four times during the year. Re-admitted pupils after Contagious Diseases and other routine procedure.

39 days were spent in Sudbury.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY R. SNELLING, R. N.

January 26, 1931.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 2, at 7:30 P. M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said
County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the second day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 7th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the second day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 7th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking and Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question:

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages in this Town?"

ART. 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

ART. 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

ART. 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1931, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1931.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25, or some other amount, and elect a director, the money to be spent in the Town in the furtherance of and the director to serve in cooperation with the Middlesex County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture in the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service,

under the provisions of Section 40-45, Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will accept the funds for perpetual care of cemetery lots left by the following persons:

Orille J. Flint	\$300.00	Ellen F. Whitney	\$100.00
Samuel Hartwell	300.00	E. H. Rogers	250.00
Annie A. Ray	300.00	Ellen T. Trask	200.00
John H. Peirce	500.00	Thomas Huddleston	200.00
Marie L. Thompson	500.00	Joa Pacewicz	400.00
Geo. F. Harrington	100.00	Mary S. Rice	87.27
Francis Flint	250.00	Julia A. Bemis	300.00
Wm. W. Benjamin	500.00	Donald Gordon	300.00
Abija Jones	300.00	Elizabeth G. Chapin	300.00

ART. 11. To see if the Town of Lincoln will provide Fifty Dollars for the decorating of the Soldiers' Graves on Memorial Day.

ART. 12. To hear and act upon the report of the Special Committee on matters pertaining to the Schools and School House Accommodations.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will take any action in regard to the erection of a new school building or in regard to providing additional school accommodations and appropriate any money therefor.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to do what they can, with the aid of expert advice, to correct the dangerous traffic conditions at the Centre, having particularly in mind: first, the danger from cars driving at high speed from Sandy Pond Road across Station Road; second, the danger of cars running into the watering-trough on misty nights; third, the danger from cars stopping at the

corner to inquire the way, because of lack of sign-boards. And to see if the Town will appropriate one hundred dollars therefor.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will take any action toward the installation of a fire alarm system, appropriate any money or act anything in relation to this article.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to prepare a plan for the development of the John H. Pierce land as a park and also prepare a plan for the control and routing of traffic at Lincoln Center, these plans to be submitted to the Town at a future Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 9th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

C. LEE TODD,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

INDEX

Town Officers, 1930.....	3
Town Clerk's Report.....	6
Jury List for 1930.....	53
Selectmen's Report	54
Recommendations for Appropriations.....	55
Report of Special Committee on Matters Pertaining to the Lincoln Schools and School House Accommodations.....	66
Report of Wars Memorial and Flagpole Committee.....	99
Report of Board of Health.....	100
Report of the Nursing Committee.....	103
Report of Middlesex County Extension Service.....	104
Report of Inspector of Animals.....	105
Report of Tree Warden.....	106
Report of the Committee on the John H. Pierce Legacy.....	107
Report of Water Commissioners.....	110
Report of Fire Department.....	116
Report of Superintendent of Streets.....	118
Collector of Taxes.....	120
Auditor's Report	121
Report of Assessors	140
Treasurer's Report	158
Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library.....	159
Report of Trustees of Lincoln Public Library.....	160
Library Statistics	161
List of Accessions to Library.....	162
Report of Cemetery Commissioners.....	167
Report of Town Treasurer in acc't Cemetery Commissioners....	168
Report of Treasurer Bemis Lecture Fund.....	170
Report of Commissioner of Sinking Fund.....	172
Report of Treasurer Commissioners' Trust Fund.....	173
School Reports	181
School Committee	182
School Calendar	183
Report of School Committee.....	184
School Expenditure	187
Superintendent's Report	188
Report of School Nurse.....	196
Warrant of 1930.....	199

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1931
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1931



BOSTON:
DANIELS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS
77-79 WASHINGTON STREET NORTH
1932

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1931
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1931



BOSTON:
DANIELS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS
77-79 WASHINGTON STREET NORTH
1932

Table of Contents

	<i>Page</i>
Assessors, Report of	32
Auditor, Report of	53
Bemis Lectureship Trustees, Report of.....	81
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	97
Town Treasurer in account with.....	98
Collector of Taxes, Report of.....	51
Fire Engineers, Report of	100
Health, Report of Board of.....	94
Inspector of Animals, Report of.....	104
Jury List	26
Library, Report of Trustees of.....	107
Statistics	109
Treasurer, Report of	110
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of.....	105
Nursing Committee, Report of	103
Pierce Park, John H., Report of Committee.....	127
School Committee, Report of	114
Calendar	113
Expenditures	116
School Nurse, Report of	124
School Superintendent, Report of	117
Teachers, List of	112
Selectmen, Report of	27
Recommendations of Appropriations	31
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Report of.....	80
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	89
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting 1930, Proceedings at.....	8
Births	23
Deaths	24
Dog Licenses ..	25
Marriages	22
Sporting Licenses	25
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	52
Tree Warden, Report of	102
Trust Fund Commissioners, Report of	83
Warrant of 1932	163
Water Commissioners, Report of	90
Outstanding Bonds	93
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts...	92

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1931

Town Clerk.

THOMAS L. GILES

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare.

ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1932
HERBERT G. FARRAR	" " 1933
GEORGE G. TARBELL (Chairman) . .	" " 1934

Assessors.

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (Chairman . .	Term expires 1932
HERBERT G. FARRAR	" " 1933
THOMAS J. DEE	" " 1934

Treasurer.

E. RUSSELL DAVIS

Collector of Taxes.

THOMAS L. GILES

Auditor.

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables.

JOHN J. KELLIHER

GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee.

HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.	Term expires	1932
EDITH B. FARRAR	" "	1933
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY (Chairman)	" "	1934

Water Commissioners.

SUMNER SMITH (Chairman)	Term expires	1932
ROBERT R. HUNTER	" "	1933
JOHN J. KELLIHER	" "	1934

Board of Health.

ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires	1932
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE (Chairman)	" "	1933
RICHARD K. CONANT	" "	1934

Tree Warden.

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires	1932
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	" "	1933
C. LEE TODD (Chairman)	" "	1934

Commissioners of Trust Funds.

F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires	1932
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	" "	1933
C. LEE TODD (Chairman)	" "	1934

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures.

F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires	1932
EDWARD F. FLINT	" "	1933
C. LEE TODD (Chairman)	" "	1934

Cemetery Commissioners.

FRITZ CUNNERT	Term expires 1932
HAROLD P. WHITNEY	" " 1933
EDWARD F. FLINT (Chairman)	" " 1934

Field Drivers.

JOHN E. SMITH
EDMUND W. GILES

Fence Viewers.

JAMES CORRIGAN

Surveyor of Lumber.

ELMER A. ROLLINS

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

CHARLES E. WOODHULL HERMAN T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund.

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln Library.

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman* JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, *Chairman School Committee ex-officio*

Registrars.

ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.	Term expires 1932
ERNEST H. MacFARLAND	" " 1933
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	" " 1934
THOMAS L. GILES (ex-officio)	" " 1932

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Grounds, Edward Graf.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sumner Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Raymond E. Hagerty.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, R. D. Donaldson.

John H. Pierce Park Committee, George G. Tarbell.

Fence Viewers, Philip H. Place, James Corrigan, William H. Sherman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Proceedings of a Town Meeting held
March 2, 1931

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said
County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the second day of March next, at 7.30 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on all the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday the 7th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town, seven days, at least, before the second day of March next. The Polls for voting the Australian Ballot on Saturday, March 7th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon and may be closed at 6.30 P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To Choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking and Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

ART. 3. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissions, Trustees or other Officers, required by law, to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

ART. 4. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissions, and Trustees.

ART. 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town, and exact anything in relation to the same.

ART. 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1931, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1931.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 and elect a Director, the money to be spent in the Town in the furtherance of and the Director to serve in co-operation with the Middlesex County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture in the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service, and the Provisions of Sections 40-45, Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will accept the funds for perpetual care of Cemetery lots left by the following persons:

Orville J. Flint	\$300.00	Ellen F. Whitney	\$100.00
Samuel Hartwell	300.00	E. H. Rogers	250.00
Annie A. Ray	300.00	Ellen T. Trask	200.00
John H. Pierce	500.00	Thomas Huddleston	200.00
Marie L. Thompson	500.00	Joa Pacewicz	400.00
George F. Harrington	100.00	Mary S. Rice	87.27
Francis Flint	250.00	Julia A. Bemis	300.00
William W. Benjamin	500.00	Donald Gordon	300.00
Abija Jones	300.00	Elizabeth G. Chapin	300.00

ART. 11. To see if the Town will provide Fifty Dollars for the Decorating of the Soldiers' Graves on Memorial Day.

ART. 12. To hear and act upon the report of the Special Committee on matters pertaining to the Schools and School House Accommodations.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will take any action in regard to the erection of a new school building, or in regard to providing additional school accommodations and appropriate any money therefor.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to do what they can, with the aid of expert advice, to correct the dangerous traffic conditions at the Center, having particularly in mind, first: the danger from cars driving at high speed from Sandy Pond Road across Station Road; second, the danger of cars running into the watering troughs on misty nights; third, the danger from cars stopping at the corner to inquire the way, because of lack of sign-boards, and to see if the Town will appropriate one hundred dollars therefor.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will take any action towards the installation of a Fire Alarm System, appropriate any money or act anything in relation to this Article.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to prepare a plan for the development of the John H. Pierce land as a park, and also a plan for the control and routing of traffic at Lincoln Center, these plans to be submitted to the Town at a future Town Meeting or take any action relative thereto.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereof to the Town Clerk, before the time of the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 9th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

(Signed) C. LEE TODD,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the above Warrant is the following:

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Annual Town Meeting was held at the time and place specified and the following business was transacted:

ARTICLE 1. F. Winchester Denio was elected Moderator.

ART. 3. Under this Article the following officers were elected:

Field Drivers.—

John E. Smith
Edmund W. Giles

Fence Viewers.—

Elmer A. Rollins
James Corrigan

Surveyor of Lumber.—

Elmer A. Rollins

Measurer of Wood and Bark.—

Charles E. Woodhull
Hermon T. Wheeler

Trustees of Grammar School.—

F. Winchester Denio
Conrad P. Hatheway

ART. 4. Voted to accept all reports except the reports of the Water Commissioners and the Town Auditor.

Voted to accept the Report of the Water Commissioners.

Voted to accept the Auditor's Report.

ART. 4. Voted to accept the Reports of the Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

ART. 5. Under this Article the following amounts were appropriated:

For Schools	\$37,500.00
“ Vocational Education	1,200.00
“ Public Welfare	1,600.00
“ Highways and Bridges	19,500.00
“ Highways a/c Maintenance Chapter 90, Roads	1,000.00
“ Cemeteries	800.00
“ Library and Dog Tax	1,000.00
“ Board of Health	2,000.00
“ Tree Warden	1,000.00
“ Moth Work	500.00
“ Miscellaneous Expenses	1,800.00
“ Hydrants and other Water Service	1,980.00
“ Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400.00
“ Street Lights	2,800.00
“ Fire Department	1,200.00
“ Middlesex Extension Service	25.00
“ Interest on Town Loans	2,100.00
“ Water Works	9,635.00
“ Veterans' Aid	300.00
“ Police Department	2,000.00
“ Town Hall Expenses a/c	1,850.00
“ Town Officers Salaries a/c	3,050.00
“ Repairs to South School House not exceeding	1,800.00
“ Correcting Traffic Conditions at the Center	100.00

Voted that the sum of \$9,635.00 be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Voted that of the sum of \$19,500.00 appropriated for Highways and Bridges, \$4,000.00 be used with like amounts appropriated by the State and County for resurfacing the Cambridge Turnpike in Lincoln, and \$1,200.00 of the said \$19,500.00 to be expended also with like amounts from the State and County for the rebuilding of the approach to the Lincoln end of Lee's Bridge.

ART. 6. Voted that the Taxes for 1931 be collected in the same manner as last year.

ART. 7. Voted that the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be one and one-half of one per cent of the amount collected.

ART. 8. Voted that the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1931, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable in one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1931.

ART. 9. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$25.00 to be spent in the Town in the furtherance of the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service under the provisions of Sections 40-45, Chapter 128, General Laws of Massachusetts.

ART. 10. Voted to accept the Funds for the perpetual care of Cemetery Lots left by the persons named in this Article.

ART. 11. Voted to pass over this Article.

Voted to take up Article 4.

ART. 4. Voted that the Report of the Committee on a Town Forest be accepted and placed on file.

Voted to take up Articles 12 and 13 together.

ART. 12 and ART. 13. Under these Articles a motion was made that that part of the Report of the Special Committee on Schools and School House Accommodations, and signed by Mrs. Guilbert Winchell, Roland C. MacKenzie and Anthony J. Doherty be accepted and that the sum of \$800.00 be appropriated to be used by a Committee consisting of Robert Donaldson, Jr., Dr. Edwards W. Herman, Richard K. Conant, Anthony J. Doherty and Mrs. Donald Macomber, to procure the necessary plans and estimates for a School Building and the development of a playground and report their recommendations at a future Special Town Meeting. This motion was lost by a vote of 84 yeas to 138 no's.

Voted that all Reports of the Committee on Schools under Articles 12 and 13 be received and the Committee be discharged.

ART. 14. Voted that the Selectmen be instructed to do what they can immediately, with the aid of expert advice, to correct the dangerous traffic conditions at the Center, that \$100.00 be appropriated therefor and that this action shall not stand in the way of a more thorough and permanent working out of the whole problem, as proposed in Article 16. Voted that the above sum of \$100.00 be taken from the Treasury.

ART. 15. Voted that the Fire Engineers investigate the subject of Fire Alarm, its cost, etc., and report at a future Town Meeting.

ART. 5. Article 5 was here taken up and it was voted to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$1,800.00 for repairs to the South School House. Voted that the above sum be taken from the Treasury.

ART. 16. Voted that a Committee be appointed to prepare a plan for the development of the John H. Pierce land as a Park and also a plan for the control and direction of traffic at Lincoln Center, these plans to be submitted to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting, that the Committee be directed to obtain the approval of the Selectmen for any expenditure in connection with the preparation of the plan for the Park, and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for any expenditure in connection with the plan for the control of traffic at Lincoln Center, that this Committee be directed to consider future school development in connection with any plan drawn, that the Committee consist of the following:

One member of the Selectmen to be chosen by the Selectmen; one member of the School Committee to be chosen by the School Committee, and Mr. Albert S. Graves, Mr. Frank E. White, and Mrs. John Adams. Voted that the above sum of \$100.00 be taken from the Treasury.

Voted to adjourn.

TOWN ELECTION

March 7, 1931

Under Article 2 of the Warrant the Town Election was held on the above date.

The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock noon and closed at 6.30 P. M.

The result of the voting was as follows:

Whole number of ballots cast	483
------------------------------	-----

For Town Clerk—1 Year.—

Thomas L. Giles	received 406 votes
Blanks	47

For Selectman—3 Years.—

Harry M. Condit, Jr.	received 96 votes
George G. Tarbell	" 292 "
Percy P. Russ	" 88 "
Sumner Smith	" 1 "
Blanks	6

For Assessor—3 Years.—

Thomas J. Dee	received 381 votes
Robert C. Kinney	" 2 "
Percy P. Russ	" 1 "
Charles W. Ellms	" 1 "
D. Everett Sherman	" 1 "
Lindol French	" 1 "
Blanks	96

For Treasurer—1 Year.—

E. Russell Davis	received	381	votes
Edward Wales	"	11	"
George G. Tarbell	"	1	"
Martin J. Rooney	"	1	"
Anna K. Bean	"	1	"
Manley B. Boyce	"	1	"
F. M. Seegar	"	1	"
Blanks		86	

For Tax Collector—1 Year.—

Thomas L. Giles	received	414	votes
Blanks		69	

For Auditor—1 Year.—

James W. Lennon	received	386	votes
Edward Wales	"	5	"
Blanks		92	

For Constables—1 Year.—

John J. Kelliher	received	400	votes
George Cunningham	"	336	"
Isaac Langille	"	2	"
Fritz Cunnert	"	1	"
Raymond Bowles	"	1	"

For School Committee—3 Years.—

Anthony J. Doherty	received	356	votes
Marion Adams	"	1	"
William L. Harrington	"	3	"
Roland MacKenzie	"	1	"
Sumner Smith	"	2	"
Conrad P. Hatheway	"	1	"
Roy Laird	"	1	"

Edwin Bent	"	1	"
Percy Russ	"	1	"
Blanks		116	

For Water Commissioner—3 Years.—

John J. Kelliher	received	392	votes
George E. Cunningham	"	2	"
Fritz Cunnert	"	1	"
Blanks		88	

For Board of Health—3 Years.—

Richard K. Conant	received	319	votes
William L. Harrington	"	112	"
Percy Russ	"	1	"
Blanks		51	

For Tree Warden—1 Year.—

John J. Kelliher	received	388	votes
James Diamond	"	1	"
Fritz Cunnert	"	1	"
George Cunningham	"	1	"
Blanks		92	

For Trust Fund Commissioner—3 Years.—

C. Lee Todd	received	386	votes
Percy P. Russ	"	1	"
Robert C. Kinney	"	1	"
Donald Macomber	"	1	"
Roland C. MacKenzie	"	1	"
Blanks		93	

For Trustee Bemis Fund—3 Years.—

C. Lee Todd	received	383	votes
Percy P. Russ	"	3	"
Donald Macomber	"	1	"
Blanks		96	

For Cemetery Commissioner—3 Years.—

Edward F. Flint	received 389 votes
George Martin	“ 1 “
Blanks	93

The above vote was read by the Moderator and the meeting adjourned at 7.30 o'clock P. M.

THOMAS L. GILES,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded for the year ending December 31, 1931, 18 Marriages, 24 Births, and 26 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 1, 1931	Clarence W. Lavally Myrtle Seymore Sherman	Wayland Lincoln
Jan. 17, 1931	Henry Bushtel Caroline Seeckts	Denver, Col. Lincoln
Jan. 24, 1931	Walter R. Crellan Olivette Bourdoin	Lincoln Lincoln
Feb. 8, 1931	Joseph Edgar Browning Katherine Agnes Tackney	Lincoln Bedford
Feb. 10, 1931	Henry P. Neville Delia M. Malloy	Lincoln Lincoln
Mar. 23, 1931	James A. Kilgallon Rachel E. Jones	Dorchester Medford
Mar. 31, 1931	Harold Ainsworth Chamberlin Louise Wood	Lincoln Boston
Apr. 19, 1931	Herbert Bernard Schofield Mary Margaret Jackman	Harvard Lincoln
June 1, 1931	Andrew John Dougherty Mary Grace Coffey	Lincoln Boston
June 12, 1931	Guy Benjamin Sorrow Mary Elizabeth Mayo	Atlanta, Georgia Lincoln
June 24, 1931	Frederick Benjamin Rice Lucy Foster Dodge	Newton Lincoln
June 28, 1931	Michael J. Diamond Annie Stewart	Lincoln Waltham
July 22, 1931	John Muscato Beatrice L. Hagan	Lincoln Lincoln
Aug. 1, 1931	William Eugene Whitney Alice Rita Baker	Stow Lincoln
Sept. 4, 1931	Allston William Riley Marion Elfreda Huntley	Lexington Lincoln
Sept. 21, 1931	Thomas John Williamson Elizabeth Ronald Hutton	Brookline Lincoln
Oct. 11, 1931	Teto Florio Margaret Frances O'Connor	Lincoln Lincoln
Nov. 18, 1931	Elbridge Theodore Clark Alfreda Maybelle Craig	Millis Lincoln

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Nov. 16, 1930	Mary Katherine Davis	Alfred M. and Ethel B. Davis
Dec. 11, 1930	Carolyn Joan Cousins	Willis N. and Madelyn L. Cousins
Jan. 4, 1931	John Augustus MacIntire	John A. and Mildred MacIntire
Jan. 26, 1931	Alice Marie Silva	Manuel and Antonino Silva
Feb. 12, 1931	Virginia Lincoln Sorenson	J. Oscar and Emma Sorenson
Feb. 20, 1931	Margaret Ann Connors	John N. and Anna F. Connors
Mar. 5, 1931	Ethel Ritta Pimental	Fred and Alice Pimental
Mar. 11, 1931	Alexander Russell	Walter H. and Elsie S. Russell
May 13, 1931	Female	
May 16, 1931	James Elmer Dean	Elmer L. and Anna G. Dean
June 4, 1931	John Russell Davis	Edmund Russell & Susan Horton Davis
June 8, 1931	Elsie Rose MacLeod	Edward and Hester M. MacLeod
July 4, 1931	..... Constanzo	Nicholas and Constance Constanzo
July 4, 1931	Mickele Louis Caraso	Mickele and Amelia Caraso
Aug. 1, 1931	Putnam W. Blodgett	Wentworth P. & Charlotte F. Blodgett
Aug. 7, 1931	Mary Elenor Coombs	Eugene P. and Olive Coombs
Aug. 25, 1931	Celia Mae Reiss	John Mendonca & Clarice Emma Reiss
Sept. 24, 1931	David Chaves	John B. and Mary Chaves
Sept. 29, 1931	Richard Norman Gaudet	Richard J. and Anna M. Gaudet
Oct. 3, 1931	Walter Perry Macomber	Walter P. and Irene Macomber
Oct. 9, 1931	David Erving Conant	Lucien and Gladys Conant
Nov. 6, 1931	Female	
Nov. 20, 1931	James Macaulay Smith	Archibald William & Isadore L. Smith
Dec. 19, 1931	Anna Dorothy Sorenson	Harry Christian and Marion Sorenson
Dec. 25, 1931	Mary Barbara Diamond	Michael J. and Anna Diamond

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age		
		Y.	M.	D.
Jan. 2, 1931	Peter William Fletcher, Jr.	39	1	21
Jan. 2, 1931	Arthur M. Fletcher	13	3	14
Jan. 2, 1931	Richard Fletcher	11	4	10
Jan. 9, 1931	Mary S. Lent	68	11	24
Feb. 12, 1931	Nina M. Conary	71	7	5
Feb. 26, 1931	George Nelson Bean	71	9	16
Mar. 6, 1931	Mary Vantwuyver	42	3	30
Mar. 13, 1931	Angus W. Martin	60	4	
Mar. 30, 1931	Honor Kennedy	48		
Apr. 1, 1931	Walter M. Nelson	24	8	11
May 8, 1931	C. Edgar Wheeler	67	11	5
May 17, 1931	George Rodney Presby	59	7	3
May 19, 1931	Effie MacRae	49	7	25
July 2, 1931	Josephine Margonelli	25		5
July 6, 1931	William C. Conway	61		
July 8, 1931	Lucy DeVito	25	6	21
July 17, 1931	Daniel Joseph King	76	11	19
Aug. 11, 1931	George E. Hills	74	7	22
Sept. 4, 1931	Jeremiah Hennessey	68	4	10
Sept. 10, 1931	Richard Briggs	37	6	24
Sept. 24, 1931	Female			
Oct. 17, 1931	Albert S. Graves	54	8	
Nov. 1, 1931	Joel Dexter Haynes	75	11	14
Nov. 6, 1931	Female			
Dec. 6, 1931	Michael J. Connors	60		
Dec. 28, 1931	Domonic Domenichello	64	6	16

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS CHAP. 29
AS AMENDED BY CHAP. 280, ACTS OF 1912

Sect. 6. Parents within forty days after the birth of a child and every householder within forty days after the birth of a child in his house shall cause notice thereof to be given.

Sect. 8. A parent, keeper, superintendent or other person who is required by Section 6 to give or cause to be given notice of a birth or death who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor, shall forfeit not more than five dollars for such offense.

Licenses

There have been issued for 1931, one Kennel License and 173 Dog Licenses—127 Males, 26 Females, and 20 Spayed Females, for which the County Treasurer has been paid the sum of \$439.20.

There have been issued for 1931, 69 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses for which the sum of \$172.50 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Temp. Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1931

As prepared by the Board of Selectmen.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Coburn, Edward S.	So. Lincoln	Farmer
Codman, Thomas N.	So. Lincoln	Retired
Cousins, Harold S.	Lincoln	Farmer
Davis, William H.	So. Lincoln	Trainer
DeNormandie, James	Lincoln	Farmer
Dougherty, Andrew J., Jr.	Lincoln	Farmer
Dee, Thomas J.	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
DeNormandie, William J.	Lincoln	Farmer
Donaldson, Robert D.	Lincoln	Farmer
Ellms, Charles W.	So. Lincoln	Carpenter
Flint, Edward F.	Lincoln	Farmer
Hill, Irving S.	Lincoln	Insurance
Johnson, Walter W.	Lincoln	Farmer
Lahey, James E.	So. Lincoln	Carpenter
Lunt, Byron	So. Lincoln	Farmer
McHugh, John E.	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
Sherman, Daniel E., Jr.	So. Lincoln	Farmer
Smith Sumner	Lincoln	Farmer
Tarbell, George G.	Lincoln	Farmer
Whitney, Harold P.	Lincoln	Secretary
Woodworth, Lewis W.	So. Lincoln	Farmer

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Selectmen present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1931:

The Board was organized by the choice of George G. Tarbell, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town officers.

During the past year the Cambridge Turnpike has been resurfaced and widened, the work being done with the aid of the State and County, under the supervision of the Division of Highways. Your Board was somewhat startled to learn, after the contracts for this work had been signed and the work started, that the Department of Public Works was to conduct a survey to determine what route, if any, could be used as a State Highway to supplement the North State Road.

This survey was reported on late in the fall, and recommended the construction of a forty-foot paved highway along the Turnpike. The report and more recently the bill filed in the State Senate includes certain charges to be made against the various towns, Lincoln's share being estimated at \$15,000.00. Your Board believes that highway construction of this nature, where no local benefit accrues, should be paid entirely from funds available to the State from the gasoline tax. To this end your Board has been in communication with the Massachusetts State Association of Selectmen with whom action will be joined to relieve the Town of this charge if possible. It is not thought probable, however, that immediate construction will be started on this highway.

The widening of the approaches to Lee's Bridge was done under contract, and has materially improved the highway at that point. This work was also done with State and County aid.

No State and County aid has been requested for the ensuing year except the usual amount for maintenance of Chapter 90 roads. Your Board feels that the amount normally expended on new construction can well be spent on strictly local roads where help would not be granted under Chapter 90. With this in view your Board has considered a program for work on local roads. The widening and resurfacing of Tower Road; resurfacing with stone of Station Road between Codman Road and South Great Road; widening of Bedford Road between the Turnpike and the North State Road with the resurfacing of this road with stone at a later date; widening and resurfacing of Winter Street and the easterly end of Trapelo Road; the straightening of the dangerous curve on Bedford Road at the foot of the hill south of the Turnpike. All this work could not be accomplished in one year, but your Board recommends that this program be started this year and carried as far as the appropriation will allow.

During the past year white lines were painted on certain of the roads. These lines are of great help in the regulation of traffic, particularly on the S curve west of Bent's corner on the South Great Road. The lines are difficult to maintain properly on roads which are not surfaced with stone, as the necessary oiling and sanding preclude the painting until after that work has been done and until the oil and gravel have become bound into the road surface.

It is the belief of the Board that the Highway Department of the Town should be motorized as soon as the horses of the Department give out or can be disposed of to

advantage. The loss of time from horse-drawn equipment is not economical in this day of reliable motor transportation.

The grade crossing over the Boston & Maine tracks of the South Great Road will probably not be undertaken this year, according to the last advices from the Department of Public Works. During the summer a traffic count was taken by registration number at this crossing to determine the percentage of Lincoln cars travelling over the highway at this point. The Sunday count was 1.14%, the week-day count 3.62%, and the average was 1.62% Lincoln traffic. These figures were presented to the Commissioner of Public Works at a hearing to determine Lincoln's share of the cost of the project. Under the law authorizing the grade crossing, Lincoln will be charged a maximum of ten per cent down to a minimum of five per cent of the total which is estimated to be \$150,000.00. No order has been handed down as yet, but it is hoped that the Commissioner will see from the figures presented, the justice of making the minimum assessment against Lincoln.

During the past year the exterior trim of the Town Hall has been painted. The walls of the upper hall are in need of refinishing and a new curtain for the stage should be installed. It would, in the opinion of the Board, be advisable to provide at the same time for an asbestos curtain. These repairs are recommended.

The lines between the Towns of Wayland and Lincoln, and also between Waltham and Lincoln have been perambulated this year in accordance with statutory requirements.

The Treasurer reports a balance of \$17,124.42. The Collector of Taxes reports total uncollected taxes of \$20,735.35.

From this total of \$37,859.77 must be taken a \$20,000.00 anticipation note and the overlay accounts of \$2,922.83 leaving net assets of \$14,936.94 of which \$11,503.01 is free cash. It is fortunate that the Town enters the new year in such a sound financial condition. Extraordinary expenditures face us. A special tax of \$5,900.01 is the Town's share of the cost of the County sanatorium, insurance premiums due amount to \$2,269.12. The future holds a probable charge of fifteen thousand dollars for the State highway and another tax of from seventy-five hundred dollars to fifteen thousand dollars for the grade crossing. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation advises that receipts from the income tax will be about twenty per cent less for the ensuing year while the State tax will be more. Our local valuation increased materially last year due almost entirely to the addition of the public service pipes and conduits for which the valuation increase was \$115,478. No such increase can be expected this year or in the near future. Building is at a standstill and there are more houses in Lincoln for sale than the market can absorb. We should not gamble on an increased valuation. Your Board has pared its budget to the minimum consistent with the proper administration of the affairs of the Town, and urges that all recommendations for the expenditure of money be carefully scrutinized and that the Town appropriate only for those things which are essential.

Table giving the appropriations made by the Town during the year 1931 and the appropriations recommended by the Board to be made at the next Annual Meeting:

	Appropriations for 1931	The Selectmen recommend the following appropriations for the ensuing year
For Schools	\$37,500.00	\$36,500.00
Vocational Education	1,200.00	1,200.00
Public Welfare	1,600.00	1,800.00
Highways and Bridges	19,500.00	19,500.00
Highways a/c Maintenance of Chap- ter 90, Roads	1,000.00	1,200.00
Cemeteries	800.00	600.00
Library and Dog Tax	1,000.00	1,794.39
Board of Health	2,000.00	2,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00	1,000.00
Moth Work	500.00	500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,800.00	1,600.00
Hydrants and other Water Service	1,980.00	2,070.00
Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400.00	400.00
Street Lights	2,800.00	3,000.00
Fire Department	1,200.00	1,400.00
Middlesex Extension Service	25.00	0
Interest on Town Loans	2,100.00	2,000.00
Water Works	9,635.00	7,535.00
Veterans' Aid	300.00	340.00
Police Dept.	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Hall, Expense a/c	1,850.00	3,450.00
Town Officers' Salary a/c*	3,050.00	3,575.00
\$100, 1931; * Clerk \$350, Inspector of Animals \$100, 1932; Assessors—Chairman \$175, Clerk \$200, other member \$150, Auditor \$150, Fire Engineers \$25 each, Selectmen \$200 each, Treasurer \$300, Registrars \$25 each, Collector of Taxes 1½% on amount collected, estimated \$1,200.		
Insurance		2,269.12
Center Traffic Signs	100.00	0
Center Traffic Survey	100.00	0
Repairs on So. School	1,800.00	0
Election Expenses	0	175.00
Reserve Fund	0	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL
 ROBERT D. DONALDSON
 HERBERT G. FARRAR

ASSESSORS' REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of persons, partnerships, and corporations assessed on property	410
Number of polls assessed	471
“ “ acres of land assessed	8,654 $\frac{5}{8}$
“ “ dwelling-houses assessed	383
“ “ horses assessed	118
“ “ cows assessed	372
“ “ sheep assessed	15
“ “ neat cattle, other than cows assessed	93
“ “ swine assessed	3,182
“ “ fowl assessed	5,984
Total value of assessed live stock	\$114,100.00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$ 830,696.00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,844,785.00
Total value of real estate	\$2,675,481.00
Total value of personal estate	391,631.96
Total valuation	\$3,067,112.96
Rate of taxation \$23.50 per \$1,000.00.	
The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law was	\$225,015.00
Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	\$5,441.34

COMPUTATION OF TAX RATE

Appropriations at Annual Town Meeting	\$95,140.00
Overlay deficit of 1925 required to be assessed in accordance with Chap. 59, Sec. 23, G. L.	299.22
State Tax	2,850.00

Municipal Audit	460.79	
State Parks and Reservations Tax	36.12	
Special State Tax for Old-Age Assistance	471.00	
County Tax	4,734.42	
County Tax for Care of Tuberculosis Patients	407.42	
Overlay	2,593.78	
Total		\$106,992.75

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Income Tax	\$ 8,475.32	
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,000.00	
Corporation Tax	566.31	
Bank Tax	1,475.69	
Fines (Concord Court)	150.00	
Board of Health (Nurse)	950.00	
Highways	1,000.00	
From Water Works Treasury by Vote of Town	9,635.00	
Schools	5,000.00	
Town Hall	150.00	
Interest on Deposit	100.00	
Highway Appropriation offset Chap. 122, Acts of 1931	1,000.00	
Total estimated receipts		\$33,502.32
Net amount to be raised on polls and property		73,490.43
Number of polls 471 @ \$2.00 each	\$ 942.00	
Number of Old-Age Assistance Taxes 471 @ \$1.00 each	471.00	
Property Tax	72,077.43	
Total amount of all taxes in the Collector's committment list		\$73,490.43

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
THOMAS J. DEE,

Assessors.

RESIDENT TAX PAYERS

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	1,000	23.50			23.50
Adams, Mary O.	2,600	61.10	88,800	2,086.80	2,147.90
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Allen, Ella F.			750	17.63	17.63
Baker, Asel	150	3.53	5,000	117.50	121.03
Ballou, Clyde D.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Bannon, Edward, Est. of			2,000	47.00	47.00
Barnes, Thomas, Est. of			2,000	47.00	47.00
Barthel, Walter	265	6.22	7,400	173.90	180.12
Baskin, William J.	300	7.05	4,000	94.00	101.05
Bateman, Helen V.	225	5.29	18,500	434.75	440.04
Bean, Abbie E.	600	14.10	3,500	82.25	96.35
Bean, Elmer A.			1,000	23.50	23.50
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	141.00	141.00
Bent, Edwin S., et al.			6,000	141.00	141.00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	300	7.05	8,500	199.75	206.80
Blodgett, Wentworth P.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Bolio, William	1,550	36.43			36.43
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	470.00	470.00
Bowles, William S.	75	1.76	1,000	23.50	25.26
Bowles, William	1,140	26.79	4,000	94.00	120.79

Boyce Bros.	5,450	128.08	11,000	258.50	386.58
Boyce, Manley B.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Boyce, Michael J.			4,500	105.75	105.75
Braeside Farm	2,575	60.51	5,500	129.25	189.76
Briggs, Charles V.			12,500	293.75	293.75
Briggs, Jane F.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Brooks, Albert S.	700	16.45	6,000	141.00	157.45
Brooks, Estella M.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Brooks, Sarah W.			1,000	23.50	23.50
Brooks, Sarah W., et al.			4,500	105.75	105.75
Brown, Nettie M.			1,750	41.13	41.13
Brown, Valence B.	35	.83		.83	.83
Browning, Margaret			2,000	47.00	47.00
Browning, George U.	700	16.45	6,000	141.00	157.45
Bunker, Abbie E.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Bunker, Louis F.	975	22.91		22.91	22.91
Burgess, John A., Est. of			7,250	170.38	170.38
Burgess, John A., Est. of			400	9.40	9.40
Burgess, Katherine M.			1,500	35.25	35.25
Burke, Thomas D.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Burns (Reed & Burns)	500	11.75		11.75	11.75
Butcher, Charles R.	775	18.21	2,000	47.00	65.21
Butcher, Henry A.	90	2.12	2,000	47.00	49.12
Butcher, Ralph E.	330	7.75	4,000	94.00	101.75
Calkins, T. Alonzo			5,800	136.30	136.30
Calkins, C. Whittier			2,250	52.88	52.88
Campbell, Fanny, et al.			9,100	213.85	213.85
Carlson, Benjamin E.			23,000	540.50	540.50

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Catoia, Angelo			3,000	70.50	70.50
Chapin, Carrie B.			2,100	49.35	49.35
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Causser, William O.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Chaves, John B.	515	12.10	2,500	58.75	70.85
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	23.50	23.50
Clapp, Clarence G., Est. of.			5,500	129.25	129.25
Coan, Bridget	490	11.52	4,000	94.00	105.52
Coan, John H.	2,100	49.35	5,000	117.50	166.85
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Coburn, Edward S.	2,275	53.47	5,000	117.50	170.97
Comey, Arthur C.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,237.79	76.09	5,000	117.50	193.59
Codman, Hugh	2,642.79	62.11			62.11
Codman, Thomas N.	2,052.79	48.24			48.24
Codman, Thomas N., Agent for Ogden Codman	1,959.59	46.06			46.06
Codman, Thomas N., et al.	275	6.46	75,000	1,762.50	1,768.96
Condit, Harry M.	100	2.35	10,000	235.00	237.35
Connair, John J.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Connors, Elizabeth			200	4.70	4.70
Connors, Michael J., Est. of.	125	2.94	1,000	23.50	26.44
Connors, Michael J., Est. of.			200	4.70	4.70

Connors, John N.	8,600	202.10	11,500	270.25	472.35
Conover, Frank F.	150	3.53	750	17.63	21.16
Conway, William, Est. of			2,000	47.00	47.00
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	105.75	105.75
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Corrigan, John F.			300	7.05	7.05
Corrigan, Martin, Admn.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	54.05	54.05
Cotoni, Nicholas	1,000	23.50	1,000	23.50	47.00
Coughlin, Alfred C.			5,000	117.50	117.50
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	47.00	47.00
Cousins, Harold S.	650	15.28	10,500	246.75	262.03
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	47.00	47.00
Craven, Michael			100	2.35	2.35
Crenner, Georgiana			4,000	94.00	94.00
Cripps, George N., et al.	25	.60	3,000	70.50	71.10
Cripps, George N., et al.			400	9.40	9.40
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	47.00	47.00
Cunnert, Fritz	500	11.75	5,500	129.25	141.00
Cunningham, Francis H.	75	1.76	4,000	94.00	95.76
Cunningham, George E.	165	3.88	5,000	117.50	121.38
Davis, Alfred G.			5,000	117.50	117.50
Davis, Alfred M.	2,000	47.00	7,000	164.50	211.50
Davis, Prescott L.	3,250	76.38	9,000	211.50	287.88
Davison, Everett H.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Dean, Harold S.	15	.35	3,000	70.50	70.85
De Cordova, Julian	12,300	289.05	45,000	1,057.50	1,346.55
Dee, Thomas J.	150	3.53	6,000	141.00	144.53

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Value of Personal and Real Estate
Delory, Theresa			1,500	35.25	35.25
Delory, William B.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Dempsey, Edward			2,000	47.00	47.00
Denio, F. Winchester			2,500	58.75	58.75
De Normandie, William J. and Robert L.	1,600	37.60	15,500	364.25	401.85
De Normandie, Alice W.	250	5.88	32,500	763.75	769.63
Diamond, James H.			1,300	30.55	30.55
Doherty, Anthony J.			16,500	387.75	387.75
Doherty and Corrigan	250	5.88	5,000	117.50	123.38
Doherty and Corrigan			400	9.40	9.40
Doherty, Matthew H.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Doherty, Mary E.			2,000	47.00	47.00
Domings, Dora			6,000	141.00	141.00
Dominigs, Dora			200	4.70	4.70
Domenichello, Domenic	110	2.59	2,000	47.00	49.59
Donaldson, Robert D.	4,300	101.05	51,300	1,205.55	1,306.60
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.			6,500	152.75	152.75
Dougherty, Andrew J.	1,900	44.65	4,000	94.00	138.65
Ehlert, Ellen, Est. of			3,500	82.25	82.25
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	141.00	141.00
Farquhar, Annie M.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Farrar, Edward R.	165	3.88	8,000	188.00	191.88

Farrar, Herbert G.	150	3.53	5,000	117.50	121.03
Farrar, John F.	100	2.35	4,000	94.00	96.35
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.	15	.35	4,000	94.00	94.35
First Parish			3,500	82.25	82.25
Flint, Edward F.	740	17.39	16,500	387.75	405.14
Flint, Ephraim B.	2,190	51.47	15,000	352.50	403.97
Flynn, Frank J.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Foreman, Charles F.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Freeman, Ernest W.	600	14.10			14.10
French, Lindol			4,000	94.00	94.00
Fradd, Norman W.	20	.47	7,500	176.25	176.72
Gayer, Clara W.	250	5.88	3,000	70.50	76.38
Gayer, Clara W.			400	9.40	9.40
Giles, Thomas L.			3,350	78.73	78.73
Graf, Edward			500	11.75	11.75
Graves, Albert S., Est. of			16,000	376.00	376.00
Graves, George A.	100	2.35	7,000	164.50	164.50
Gustin, Francis E.	340	7.99			7.99
Hamilton, Celeste C.			3,600	84.60	84.60
Hanlon, Albert W.			5,500	129.25	175.66
Harding, William A.	1,975	46.41	2,500	58.75	58.75
Harrington, William L.	75	1.76			1.76
Harrington, Katherine A.			200	4.70	4.70
Hart, Joseph S.			17,000	399.50	399.50
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,125	331.94	167,000	3,924.50	4,256.44
Haynes, Earl R.	250	5.88	3,000	70.50	76.38
Haynes, Earl R.			400	9.40	9.40

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Hennessey, Margaret, et al.....			2,500	58.75	58.75
Herman, Edwards W.	6,250	146.88	20,000	470.00	616.88
Hews, Charles A., et al.....	45	1.06	3,500	82.25	83.31
Higginson, A. Henry	5,500	129.25			129.25
Higginson, Henry L.	2,850	66.98			66.98
Hill, Dorothy B.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Hinds, Horace S.			8,000	188.00	188.00
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Hodges, George C., Est. of			9,000	211.50	211.50
Hollis, John H.			10,500	246.75	246.75
Hommell, Abbie J.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,150	50.52	50.52
Hunt, Merrill	1,100	25.85	12,250	287.88	313.73
Hunter, Euphemia J.	400	9.40	9,000	211.50	220.90
Hunter, Robert R.			5,500	129.25	129.25
Hutton, James			1,300	30.55	30.55
Jennison, Addie E.			2,750	64.63	64.63
Jensen, Niels	540	12.69	5,000	117.50	130.19
Johansen, John			1,500	35.25	35.25
Johnson, Andrew T.			10,500	246.75	246.75
Johnson, Fern A.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Johnson, John			1,500	35.25	35.25
Johnson, Walter W.			5,500	129.25	129.25

Kelliher, John J.		6,100	143.35	143.35
Kennedy, John, Heirs of		3,100	72.85	72.85
Kidder Bros.		12,700	298.45	298.45
King, Elizabeth L.		2,250	52.88	52.88
King, Elizabeth L.		400	9.40	9.40
Kinney, Robert C.		18,000	423.00	423.00
Kolyshkin, George	45	4,000	94.00	95.06
Korford, Harold W.	1,250	10,000	235.00	264.38
Lahey, James		1,500	35.25	35.25
Laird, Mrs. James T.		3,250	76.38	76.38
Langille, Douglas			11.75	11.75
Lennon, James W.	500	3,000	70.50	70.50
Lennon, John B.		3,000	70.50	70.50
Lennon, Patrick J.		2,000	47.00	47.00
Loring, Robert G.		8,000	188.00	188.00
Loud, John F.		5,000	117.50	117.50
Lovejoy, Walter E.		5,000	117.50	117.50
Lunt, Charles	40	2,600	61.10	62.04
Mac Askill, Daniel		3,200	75.20	75.20
MacDonald, Jennie		5,500	129.25	131.60
MacDonald, Jennie	100	400	9.40	9.40
MacFarland, Ernest H.		6,000	141.00	141.00
MacHugh, John E.		6,000	141.00	164.97
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.	1,020	15,000	352.50	352.50
MacLean, Hector J.		3,000	70.50	70.50
Macomber, Donald		35,000	822.50	842.71
Mac Rae, Isaac N., Est. of	860	4,000	94.00	94.00
Mac Rae, Manning W.		5,000	117.50	117.50

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Mallett, Herbert A., et al.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Mann, David W.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Mannarino, Joseph	75	1.76	5,000	117.50	119.26
Marcy, Florence E. G.			16,000	376.00	376.00
Martin, Ellen			3,000	70.50	70.50
Merritt, Edward A.			47,000	1,104.50	1,104.50
Morrissey, Annie A.	150	3.53	4,500	105.75	109.28
Moynihan, Timothy, Est. of			3,500	82.25	82.25
Murphy, Jeremiah			5,000	117.50	117.50
Naples, Rosie	75	1.76	5,000	117.50	119.26
Nelson Bros.	715	16.80	9,000	211.50	228.30
Neville Bros.	1,120	26.33	4,500	105.75	132.08
Norton, Bridget M., et al.			6,500	152.75	152.75
O'Brien, Frank M.			750	17.63	17.63
O'Brien, James	300	7.05	1,000	23.50	30.55
O'Leary, Delia	75	1.76	6,000	141.00	142.76
Osgood, Emily K.	1,528	35.91	40,000	940.00	975.91
Packard, Austin S., et al.			6,000	141.00	141.00
Page, William N.			8,000	188.00	188.00
Page, William P., et al.	400	9.40	15,000	352.50	361.90
Peirce, Harriet T.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Peirce, Isabel T.			1,000	23.50	23.50
Peirce, Alice and Jennie			4,000	94.00	94.00

Petersen, Andrew	150	3.53	1,100	25.85	25.85
Pierce, Lucy B.			18,000	423.00	426.53
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch			10,500	246.75	246.75
Porter, Walter J.			10,600	249.10	249.10
Powers, James F.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Presby, Esther L.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Primak, John	565	13.28	9,500	223.25	236.53
Primak, John			400	9.40	9.40
Quimby, Sarah P.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Rand, William B. M.	1,040	24.44	16,500	387.75	412.19
Rasmussen, Robert F.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Reiss, John M.	150	3.53	700	16.45	16.45
Rice, Edwin B.			3,500	82.25	85.78
Rice, Ruth			2,750	64.63	64.63
Rice, Warren A.	935	21.97	2,500	58.75	80.72
Rice, Warren A.			400	9.40	9.40
Richardson, Elizabeth A.			5,700	133.95	133.95
Riley, Ellen			6,000	141.00	141.00
Robus, Tamzin K.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Roche, Bridget	75	1.76	6,000	141.00	142.76
Rogers, John H.			6,500	152.75	152.75
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee			800	18.80	18.80
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	23.50		23.50	23.50
Rollins, Grace D.			750	17.63	17.63
Rooney, Mary C.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Russ, Bertha G.			500	11.75	11.75
Ryan, Mary A.	200	4.70			4.70
Ryan, Mary J.	30	.71	2,500	58.75	59.46

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Ryan, Statia			2,500	58.75	58.75
Ryan, William H.			2,500	58.75	58.75
Sargent, Charles O., Est. of			5,000	117.50	117.50
Sargent, Charles O., Est. of			200	4.70	4.70
Scripture, Bertha	100	2.35			2.35
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2.35			2.35
Seegar, Frederick M.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Shea, Cornelius T.	9,290	218.32	7,000	164.50	382.82
Shepard, Richard A.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Sherman, Daniel E.	1,150	27.03	15,750	370.13	397.16
Sherman, Roger			4,000	94.00	94.00
Sherman, Susan R.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Sherman, Warren A.	100	2.35	4,700	110.45	112.80
Sherman, William H.			5,000	117.50	117.50
Silva, Manuel	15,125	355.44	11,500	270.25	625.69
Sims, Mildred A., Admx.			1,600	37.60	37.60
Smith, George W.	30	.71			.71
Smith, Sumner	1,550	36.43	69,450	1,632.08	1,668.51
Smith, Sumner			200	4.70	4.70
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	105.75	105.75
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Sorenson, J. Oscar	20	.47	4,000	94.00	94.47
Sousa, Joseph G.	425	9.99	6,200	145.70	155.69

Spencer, Arthur H.	475	11.16	19,000	446.50	457.66
Stone, Edith C.			300	7.05	7.05
Stuart, Edward			1,500	35.25	35.25
Strout, Alvin B., Jr.			29,000	681.50	681.50
Tarbell, George G.	675	15.86	300	7.05	22.91
Tarbell, George G., Trustee			3,800	89.30	89.30
Tarbell, George G., Trustee			25,000	587.50	587.50
Tasker, Jennie K.			4,000	94.00	94.00
Thompson, Elizabeth N.	200	4.70			4.70
Todd, C. Lee	40	.94	25,500	599.25	600.19
Tyler, Fred			2,700	63.45	63.45
Tyler, Watson, Est. of			2,700	63.45	63.45
Vantwuyver, Nicholas			6,500	152.75	152.75
Warner, Henrietta	512	12.03			12.03
Warner, Henry E.			18,000	423.00	423.00
Warren, Wallace G.			10,000	235.00	246.75
Washburn, Mary J.	500	11.75	2,700	63.45	63.45
Watson, Samuel J.			1,500	35.25	35.25
Watson, William E.			3,000	70.50	70.50
Westman, Charles L.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Weston, Georgiana H.			5,000	117.50	117.50
Wheeler, Earl R.			3,500	82.25	82.25
Wheeler, Charlotte, et al.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Wheeler, Charles S., Est. of			11,500	270.25	270.25
Wheeler, C. Edgar, Est. of			3,500	82.25	82.25
Wheeler, George R.					2.35
Wheeler, Hermon T.	100	2.35	5,000	117.50	117.50
White, Jennie S.			6,000	141.00	141.00

NON-RESIDENT TAX PAYERS

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Wilkins, John H.			7,000	164.50	164.50
Wilson, John	1,100	25.85	3,500	82.25	108.10
Westby, Peter			2,000	47.00	47.00
Winchell, Guilbert	600	14.10	30,000	705.00	719.10
Woodward, Arthur			3,000	70.50	70.50
Woodworth, Lewis W.	250	5.88	3,500	82.25	88.13
Woodhull, Charles E.	310	7.29	7,000	164.50	171.79
Wilson, Raymond			7,000	164.50	164.50

Albano Bros., Concord			250	5.88	5.88
Anderson, Esther A., Concord			4,000	94.00	94.00
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.					1,527.50
Boston & Maine R. R.			900	21.15	21.15
Baker, Walter F., Weston			200	4.70	4.70
Bentley, William O., Newton			4,000	94.00	94.00
Bills, Sarah, Sudbury			1,500	35.25	35.25
Bills, Sarah, Sudbury			400	9.40	9.40
Blodgett, Edwin S., Florida			4,000	94.00	94.00
Bova-Conti, Bartholomeo, Marlboro			8,750	205.62	205.62
Bova-Conti, Bartholomeo, Marlboro			400	9.40	9.40

Broughall, Margaret, Lexington	50	1.18	1.18
Brown, Harry A., Wayland	100	2.35	2.35
Brown, Arthur L., Inc., Winchendon ..	3,000	70.50	70.50
Buttrick, Mary A., Concord	1,000	23.50	23.50
Cambridge, City of	16,231	381.42	381.42
Cadario, John A., Boston	1,500	35.25	35.25
Carroll, Henrietta S., Concord	100	2.35	2.35
Cheney, George, Weston	200	4.70	4.70
Charles, Samuel B., Brookline	4,000	94.00	94.00
Clark, George A., Waltham	1,000	23.50	23.50
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph, Boston	11,000	258.50	258.50
Cousins, Fred E., Littleton	3,000	70.50	70.50
Curley, Annie, Boston	1,000	23.50	23.50
Cutter, Charles T., Est. of, Waltham ..	200	4.70	4.70
Danner, John, California	600	14.10	14.10
Dean, Louis W., Waltham	9,000	211.50	475.88
Dodge, Orien B., Manchester, N. H. ..	3,000	70.50	70.50
Domenichello, Frank, Belmont	2,000	47.00	58.75
Doyle, Daniel, Weston	1,000	23.50	23.50
Dizer, Samuel K., Waltham	150	3.53	3.53
Doane, Clarence S., Malden	2,000	47.00	47.00
Eaton, Frederick W., Concord	600	14.10	14.10
Edison El. Ill. Co., Boston	75,000	1,762.50	1,762.50
Erickson, George E., Waltham	500	11.75	11.75
Emerson, Ralph W., Heirs of, Concord ..	500	11.75	11.75
Emerson, Edward W., Est of, Concord ..	500	11.75	11.75
Farrar, Herbert W., Saugus	1,000	23.50	23.50
Fernald, Alvin E., Waltham	2,500	58.75	64.63
		5.88	

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Fernald, Alvin E., Waltham.....			400	9.40	9.40
Foster, Mary T., Keene, N. H.....			5,000	117.50	117.50
Glover, Sarah J., Wayland.....			2,500	58.75	58.75
Green, Grace, Kansas.....			200	4.70	4.70
Griffin, R. H., Lexington.....			300	7.05	7.05
Grimwood, Henry A., Weston.....			9,750	229.13	252.63
Griffin, John F., et al, Cambridge.....	1,000	23.50	1,000	23.50	23.50
Harrington, T. Frank, Trus., Waltham.....			4,100	96.35	96.35
Harrington, T. Frank, Waltham.....			2,300	54.05	54.05
Hayden, Nellie B., Lexington.....			300	7.05	7.05
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of, Boston..			80,750	1,897.63	1,897.63
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of, Boston..			200	4.70	4.70
Haskell, Beatrice Williams, Boston...			4,000	94.00	94.00
Hagman, Fridolin.....			2,000	47.00	47.00
Holmes, Sarah E., Arlington.....			600	14.10	14.10
Holman, Amos, Lexington.....					11.75
Hunt, Lewis E., Somerville.....			4,000	94.00	94.00
Kimball Ice Cream Co., Malden.....	500	11.75	1,000	23.50	23.50
Keizer, Horace, Concord.....			2,500	58.75	58.75
Lima, Anthony J., Lexington.....			500	11.75	11.75
Locke, Isaac, Heirs of Boston.....			250	5.88	5.88

Lovett, Robert W., Est. of, Boston		11,500		270.25	270.25
MacHugh, Katherine, Belmont		500		11.75	11.75
Malloy, Mrs. John, Waltham		1,000		23.50	23.50
Marr, John W., Waltham		7,300		171.55	171.55
Nelson, Allen M., Lowell	200		4.70		4.70
Neville, Henry P., Bedford		1,000		23.50	23.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston	33,708	4,000	792.14	94.00	886.14
Paine, Charles H., Concord		200		4.70	4.70
Parry, Charlotte E., Waltham		6,500		152.75	152.75
Peck, Chester G., Boston	1,250	20,000	29.38	470.00	499.38
Pike, Richard, Vermont		6,000		141.00	141.00
Pope, Amelia V., Missouri		11,000		258.50	258.50
Pollard, Anne D., Florida		33,750	69.91	793.12	863.03
Pollard, Frederick H., Florida	2,975	14,500		340.75	340.75
Quigley, William, Dorchester		300		7.05	7.05
Reynolds, Frank, Lexington		50		1.18	1.18
Richardson, Howard C., Weston		200		4.70	4.70
Rogers, Edward H., Cambridge	800	16,000	18.80	376.00	394.80
Root, Frank K., Chicago		600		14.10	14.10
Ryder's Stock Farm, Lexington		1,000		23.50	23.50
Shepard, Paul F., Cambridge		2,000		47.00	47.00
Seeckts, Albert, Charlestown		2,500		58.75	58.75
Shaw, Nellie K., Woburn		150		3.52	3.52
Sherman, Herbert A., Weston		150		3.52	3.52
Sherwin, Edward V., Concord		1,500		35.25	35.25
Snelling, Marian L., Wayland		500		11.75	11.75
Sorensen, Hans, Lexington		2,000		47.00	47.00
Sorensen, Harry C., Lexington		4,000		94.00	94.00

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Stewart, Frank, Waltham			150	3.53	3.53
Storow, Helen O., Boston	40,050	941.18	151,500	3,560.25	4,501.43
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of, Concord. . .			1,000	23.50	23.50
Salvucci, Peter, Waltham			2,500	58.75	58.75
Storey, Richard C., Est. of Boston			7,500	176.25	176.25
Walker, A. Bruce, Milwaukee			250	5.88	5.88
Western Union Tel. Co., Boston	2,921	68.64			68.64
Wilkshire, Alice E., Cambridge			100	2.35	2.35
Wilson, Emma, et al, Weston			7,000	164.50	164.50
Worcester, Alice, et al, Roxbury			2,000	47.00	47.00
Young, Charlotte W., Brookline			1,500	35.25	35.25

REPORT OF THE TEMPORARY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit amounts of unpaid taxes as of December 31, 1931:

\$17,301.42 for the 1931 assessment.

3,209.81 for the 1930 assessment.

224.12 for the 1929 assessment.

Subsequent to this report all the 1929 taxes have been paid.

Action will be started immediately to insure the collection of all the outstanding 1930 taxes in the near future.

JOHN P. HOWARD,

Temporary Collector.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The receipts and expenditures for the year 1931 have been as follows:

RECEIPTS			
Balance	Taxes	Excise	Interest
1927	\$ 31		
1929	1,998.87	\$ 22.25	\$157.90
1930	11,183.58	791.16	456.43
1931	56,819.66	5,108.96	17.17
<hr/>			
Concord Court			76,556.29
Town Hall			242.50
Board of Health, Nurse, Local			46.00
" " " Town of Sudbury			509.75
" " " Schools			390.00
" " " Milk Licenses			400.00
" " " Licenses			6.00
Miscellaneous			14.00
Bank Interest			117.63
Schools, Grammar School Fund			174.58
" " " Comm. of Mass. School Fund			61.21
" " " Department of Education			465.31
" " " Aid to Industrial Schools			2,152.50
" " " Tuition of Children			831.37
" " " Tuition of Children			1,338.75
" " " Tuition of Children			498.77
" " " Miscellaneous			43.24
Highway Department, Comm. of Mass., Lee's Bridge			1,199.98
" " " Chapter 90			1,000.00
" " " Chapter 81			4,000.00
" " " Turnpike			3,450.00
" " " Chapter 122			1,000.00
" " " County of Middlesex, Lee's Bridge			1,199.98
" " " Chapter 90			1,000.00
" " " Turnpike			3,450.00
" " " Town of Lincoln, Chapter 90			1,254.56
" " " Turnpike			1,018.06
" " " Local Accounts			197.63
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax			373.31
City of Cambridge, Tax 1930			25,000.00
Loans, First National Old Colony Corp.			5,000.00
" " " " " "			25,000.00
" " " " " "			20,000.00
Comm. of Massachusetts, Income Tax, 1931			8,334.25
" " " Corp. Tax, Bus.			53.43
" " " Corp. Tax, P. S.			610.80
" " " National Bank Tax			117.92
" " " Trust Co. Tax			538.64
" " " Transportation of H. S. Pupils			1,935.60
" " " State Aid			10.00
" " " Military Aid			105.00
<hr/>			
TOTAL			\$199,510.72

EXPENSES			
Selectmen's Orders	Comm. of Mass. Spec.		
" " Tax Old Age Assistance		471.00	\$98,411.68
Loan Paid First National Bank			20,000.00
" " " " "			25,000.00
" " " " "			5,000.00
" " " " "			25,000.00
Comm. of Massachusetts, State Tax			2,550.00
" " Auditing Municipal Accounts			460.79
" " Veterans' Exemption			11.40
" " State Parks and Reservations			36.12
" " Balance forwarded Dec. 1930			3.47
County of Middlesex, County Tax			4,734.42
" " Tuberculosis Tax			407.42
Balance in Bank December 31, 1931*			17,124.42

*Note No. 25 for \$20,000 outstanding, on above date.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of February, 1932.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

SCHOOLS

PAYMENTS

Transportation—

Doherty Garage	\$6,964.44
Thomas J. Dee	1,520.00
Waltham Bus Line Co.	696.50
Ralph E. Butcher	43.20
John O. Algeo	35.80
H. M. Gerrish	35.80
	<hr style="width: 15%; display: inline-block;"/> \$9,295.74

Tuition—

Town of Concord	\$3,293.34	
City of Waltham	750.00	
Town of Weston	120.00	
	<hr/>	4,163.34

Labor—

George E. Cunningham	\$36.50	
Waltham & Middlesex Cleansing Co.	25.80	
William H. Ryan	24.00	
Doherty Garage	18.30	
Edith B. Farrar	15.00	
New England Laundries	7.03	
Albert Kennedy	4.40	
Dorretty of Boston	1.71	
Sparkling Cleansers	1.50	
	<hr/>	134.24

Labor and Supplies—

Carl Holloran	\$136.68	
Langille Bros.	100.27	
Manning MacRae	93.81	
James F. Donaldson	67.90	
Charles E. Woodhull	47.00	
Edward MacLeod	5.85	
	<hr/>	451.51

Supplies—

J. S. Hammett Co.	\$1,743.26	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	137.00	
Luther O. Draper Shade Co.	107.58	
Ginn & Company	88.14	
Carter, Rice Co.	84.35	
Milton-Bradley Co.	71.64	
Edward E. Babb Co.	62.47	
John Winston Co.	47.21	
R. H. Hinkley Co.	44.50	
W. L. Ellis	43.05	

Laidlan Bros.	41.38
Masury-Young & Co.	41.62
American Book Co.	36.01
Elmer A. Rollins	33.15
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	29.40
Benjamin Sanborn Co.	27.32
Joseph Beaudette Co.	23.73
Talens School Products	23.82
Dura-Binding Co.	23.45
Allyn & Bacon	23.44
Harcoart Brace Co.	21.97
World Book Co.	20.62
Wright & Ditson	18.98
Iroquois Publishing Co.	18.75
Paul & Eaton	18.10
Webster Publishing Co.	17.68
Boston Music Co.	16.24
Silver-Burdett Co.	22.85
The MacMillan Co.	15.51
John Kennedy	20.50
Dept. of Vocational Education	12.50
Dorothy C. Snelling	10.15
Ryan & Buker, Inc.	10.00
James M. Brine Co.	9.86
Teachers College	9.75
Watertown Electric Supply Co.	9.50
American Educational Press	9.40
Houghton-Mifflin Co.	9.06
Charles Scribner & Co.	8.90
Denoyer-Giffert Co.	8.14
Charles Merrill Co.	7.43
Little Brown Co.	7.33
Standard Electric Line Co.	6.75
Frank Richardson	5.75
Arlo Publishing Co.	5.50
Waltham Public Schools	4.75

Wright & Potter	4.14
Beckley-Cardy Co.	4.22
J. Fred Noll	4.00
Mentzer-Bush Co.	3.69
Rand-McNally Co.	3.68
A. L. Bemis	3.88
Frederick A. Stokes Co.	2.95
Knight-Allen & Clark	2.12
Nations School Publishing Co.	2.00
Doubleday-Doran Co.	1.80
Thomas J. Crowell Co.	1.71
Lyons & Carnahan	1.56
A. Flanagan Co.	1.44
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins Co.	1.44
Penn. Publishing Co.	1.30
Carl Fischer	.88
L. W. Singer Co.	.87
Waltham Woodenware Co.	.65
Original Invoice	.50
H. B. Smith Co.	.32
Public School Publishing Co.	.25
The Multistamp Co.	3.02
Home Geographic Society	3.00
	<hr/>
	3,107.91

Miscellaneous—

Teachers' and Janitors' Salary	\$17,714.00
Mary Magoon, Teaching	10.00
Mass. Teachers Deduction Board	666.00
Board of Health, Nurse	400.00
Maynard Coal Co.:	
91,840 lbs. Bit. @ \$ 6.75	309.96
20,525 lbs. Egg @ 14.25	146.24
49,295 lbs. Egg @ 13.25	326.58
H. A. Wood, M.D., Professional Serv.	200.00

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	167.85	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	102.50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	85.33	
Doherty Garage, Insurance on Buses	140.00	
Thomas J. Dee, Insurance on Bus	70.00	
Lafflin's Express Co., Express	3.30	
Railroad Express Co., Express	.65	
	<hr/>	20,342.41
Total		<hr/> \$37,495.15
Unexpended Balance		4.85
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$37,500.00	\$37,500.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

PAYMENTS

Tuition

City of Boston	\$484.52	
City of Waltham	310.31	
	<hr/>	\$794.83

Transportation—

Boston & Maine R. R.	104.22	
Gerald Harvey	19.40	
Thomas Clark	27.20	
	<hr/>	150.82

Total		<hr/> \$945.65
Unexpended Balance		254.35
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00

SOUTH SCHOOL SPECIAL

 PAYMENTS

James F. Donaldson, Labor and Supplies	\$1,789.60
Unexpended Balance	10.40
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,800.00 \$1,800.00

 HIGHWAY

 PAYMENTS
Superintendent of Labor—

William H. Sherman	\$1,152.00
--------------------	------------

Labor—

John W. Rooney	868.00
Thomas F. Coan	801.00
George Monaldi	756.00
William H. Ryan	752.00
Joseph E. Mahan	688.00
Timothy J. Crowley	644.00
John W. Rooney, Jr.	676.00
Jarvis Mayo	52.00
George Martin	24.00
Florio Campabasso	24.00
Willis Cousins	24.00
William Burgess	24.00
Frank Ryan	24.00
John Cook	20.00
	<hr/>

\$6,529.00

Labor on Snow—

Andrew J. Dougherty, Sr.	\$180.00
--------------------------	----------

Elmer Bean	88.00
George E. Cunningham	78.50
Walter Potter	351.11
William Baskin	72.00
John Wilson	72.00
Neville Bros.	68.00
Cornelius T. Shea	52.50
Herbert G. Farrar	30.00

 992.11

Labor and Supplies—

The White Company	\$438.90
Edward S. Burgess	281.30
Explosive Engineering Co.	218.95
Rice's Garage	181.59
Klauer Bros.	168.87
Doherty Garage	131.35
American Accumulator Gas Co.	67.49
Langille Bros.	16.29
Community Auto Service	12.39
Mangeri Garage	9.00

 1,526.13

Supplies—

Eastern Asphalt & Oil Co.	\$2,696.87
The Barrett Company	1,403.76
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	651.12
Standard Oil Co.	546.99
Edward S. Quirk Co.	400.00
Brown Grain Co.	395.00
Mass. State Prison	86.25
Everneau-Century Sign Co.	74.75
Peter Perry	74.50
Lincoln Garage	106.05
New Eng. Concrete & Pipe Corp.	73.83
Goodrich Tire Service Co.	55.17
Dyers Sales & Machine Co.	46.80

General Crushed Stone Co.	41.55
Good Roads Machine Co.	38.50
Frank Richardson	24.75
Wilson Lumber Co.	22.89
Barbour, Stockwell Co.	21.50
Henry A. Grimwood	21.09
Herbert Spencer	11.60
Macone Bros.	10.20

 6,803.17

Miscellaneous—

Sumner Smith, Rent of Barn	\$400.00
Thomas F. Coan, Care of Barn	360.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Sand	280.00
Glover's Sand Co., Sand	48.50
New End. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Serv.	58.56
Patrick J. Keefe, Repairs on Barn	58.25
Robert D. Donaldson, Repairs at Barn	32.64
Alfred J. King, Painting Traffic Signs	40.00
Sumner Smith, Chestnut Posts	37.50
Sumner Smith, Wood	7.00
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Ins.	31.00
H. O. Wellman, Exp. a/c Auto Acci.	29.16
William B. Riley, Painting	20.00
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	15.19
Railroad Express Co., Express	9.27
A. W. Craig, Traffic Work	8.25
Lelsie Rollins, Traffic Work	6.00
Charles Lennon, Traffic Work	2.75
Registry of Mot. Vehicles, Registration	4.00
A. D. Moreau, Filing Saws	2.25
Manning MacRae, Repairs on Plow	2.00

 1,452.32

Total

 \$17,302.73

Unexpended Balance		997.27
Appropriation	\$14,300.00	\$18,300.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	4,000.00	
	<u>\$18,300.00</u>	

HIGHWAY TURNPIKE

PAYMENTS

Labor—

William H. Sherman	\$684.00	
Timothy J. Crowley	486.00	
John W. Rooney, Jr.	458.00	
Joseph Mahan	454.00	
John Shanks	423.30	
Thomas F. Coan	388.00	
William H. Ryan	370.00	
Michael Diamond	338.00	
John W. Rooney	360.00	
George Monaldi	322.00	
Nick Carter	105.00	
Jarvis Mayo	32.00	
Floria Campabasso	28.00	
Frank Ryan	28.00	
William Burgess	28.00	
John Cook	28.00	
James Diamond	28.00	
George Martin	28.00	
Arthur Charboneau	24.00	
Willis Cousins	24.00	
Andrew Doherty	8.00	
James Murphy	6.00	
	<u></u>	\$4,650.30

Supplies

The Barrett Company	\$2,626.27	
Lexington Sand & Gravel Co.	1,076.43	
Berger Metal Culvert Co.	416.40	
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	207.68	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	101.20	
A. J. Pontas,	73.70	
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	62.08	
Lincoln Garage	48.50	
Standard Oil Co.	24.78	
Henry A. Grimwood	16.50	
M. J. Conners	4.50	
	<hr/>	4,658.04

Gravel—

Mrs. Morrissey	\$245.00	
Hans Sorensen	35.00	
	<hr/>	280.00

Miscellaneous—

Lincoln Highway, Labor of Horses	\$549.50	
Lincoln Highway, Labor of Truck	705.00	
Town of Wayland, Use of Grader	190.00	
Town of Bedford, Use of Roller	253.57	
Maynard Coal Co.:		
17,725 lbs. Bit. @ \$9.00	79.75	
Manning MacRae, Labor on Truck	2.20	
	<hr/>	\$1,780.02

Total		\$11,368.36
Unexpended Balance		631.64

Appropriation	\$4,000.00	
Com. of Mass.	4,000.00	
County	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,000.00
		\$12,000.00

LEE'S BRIDGE ACCOUNT

 PAYMENTS

E. A. Comeau, Labor and Supplies	\$1,285.76
Greenough Construction Co., Labor and Supplies	1,422.00
American Bitumuls Co., Supplies	356.50
New England Culvert Co., Supplies	146.24
Massachusetts State Prison, Supplies	86.25
Henry A. Grimwood, Supplies	27.85
J. H. Muldoon Co., Supplies	23.29
Jarvis Mayo, Labor	80.00
L. P. Palmer & Sons, Labor	29.28
Joseph Lennon, Labor	20.00
William H. Sherman, Cash Paid to Laborers	122.83

Total	\$3,600.00
Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1,200.00
County	1,200.00
Total	\$3,600.00

HIGHWAY—CHAPTER 90

 PAYMENTS
Supt. of Labor—

William H. Sherman	\$36.00
--------------------	---------

Labor—

Thomas F. Coan	64.00
George Monaldi	64.00
William H. Ryan	64.00

Joseph Mahan	32.00	
Timothy J. Crowley	32.00	
John W. Rooney	40.00	
John W. Rooney, Jr.	32.00	
E. A. Comeau	780.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,144.00

Supplies—

Eastern Asphalt Co.	\$665.50	
The Barrett Co.	407.25	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	133.00	
New England Metal Culvert Co.	98.33	
Department of Corporation	57.50	
Corney & Buntin Co.	57.05	
Henry A. Grimwood	43.70	
	<hr/>	\$1,462.33

Miscellaneous—

Highway Dept., labor of horses	\$40.50	
Highway Dept., labor of truck	220.00	
William B. Riley, painting	106.00	
Herbert G. Farrar, sand	24.00	
	<hr/>	390.50

Total	<hr/>	\$2,996.83
-------	-------	------------

Appropriation—

Town	\$1,000	
State	1,000	
County	1,000	
	<hr/>	
		Unexpended balance 3.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,000	\$3,000.00

SALARY ACCOUNT

PAYMENTS

Thomas L. Giles, Services as Tax Collector	\$500.00
Thomas L. Giles, Services as Town Clerk	401.02

E. Russell Davis, Services as Town Treasurer	300.00
John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector	250.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman	200.00
Robert D. Donaldson, Services as Selectman	200.00
George G. Tarbell, Services as Selectman	200.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	200.00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor	175.00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Assessor	150.00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor	125.00
William H. Davis, Services as Town Clerk	41.66
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector, 1930	25.00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Registrar	25.00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services as Registrar	25.00
E. H. MacFarland, Services as Registrar	25.00
Matthew H. Doherty, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Harold S. Cousins, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Sumner Smith, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
John J. Kelliher, Services as Fire Engineer	25.00
Lindol French, Services at Town Election	\$5.00
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Town Election	5.00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Town Election	5.00
D. Everett Sherman, Services at Town Election	5.00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services at Town Election	5.00
Total	\$3,042.68
Unexpended Balance	7.32
Appropriation	\$3,050.00
	\$3,050.00

MOTH AND TREE WORK

 PAYMENTS
Labor—

Fred Tyler	\$632.00	
Joseph Gilbert	562.00	
Frank Ryan	178.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,372.00

Supplies—

Herbert M. Lawrence	14.50
B. W. Brown Grain Co.	2.00

Labor and Supplies—

Langille Bros.	5.75	
	<hr/>	22.25

Total		\$1,394.25
Unexpended Balance		105.75

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------	------------

TOWN HALL

 PAYMENTS

Edward Graf, Care of Hall and Grounds	\$660.00
Maynard Coal Co., 37,475 lbs. Egg at \$13.25	248.27
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	128.55
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	60.38
Lincoln Water Works, Water	50.00
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of Pianos	38.00
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor	309.45
William B. Riley, Painting	85.00
Harry Saunders, Electrical Works	9.00
Newton Roofing Co., Labor	6.00

Rice's Garage, Labor on Lawn Mower	3.25
Edward MacLeod, Labor and Supplies	7.75
Manning MacRae, Labor and Supplies	4.58
Robert A. Donaldson, Supplies	19.70
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies	1.80

Total	\$1,631.73
Unexpended Balance	218.27

Appropriation	\$1,850.00	\$1,850.00
---------------	------------	------------

MISCELLANEOUS

PAYMENTS

Daniels Printing Co., Printing	\$858.70
Concord Publishing Co., Printing	23.52
P. H. Carter, Printing	6.57
Minute Man Press Co., Printing	25.25
P. B. Murphy, Printing	2.90
Waltham Printing Co., Printing	2.00
Concord Journal, Printing	4.00
Assessors Auto Tax Service, Printing	2.00
Waltham Tribune, Printing	5.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	36.29
Railroad Express Co., Express	4.80
L. L. Applin, Legal Services, Recording Deeds	12.28
W. L. Barnes, M.D., Returning Birth	.25
Elizabeth Farrar, Addressing Cards	2.00
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Registration	3.00
Ralph P. Richardson, Auditing Tax Collector's Book	100.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land	100.00
Irving Hill, Insurance on Bonds	220.00
Thomas L. Giles, Postage	44.91
Dept. of Taxation & Corp., Certification of Notes	8.00

First National Bank, Rental of Safe	10.00
R. L. DeNormandie, Refund of Excise Tax	11.51
Sidney MacRae, Refund of Excise Tax	7.77
George G. Tarbell, Refund of Excise Tax	3.20
Marjorie E. Ellms, Refund of Excise Tax	2.76
Arthur W. Olsen, Refund of Excise Tax	1.75
Fern A. Johnson, Refund of Excise Tax	1.82
Nicholas Vantwuyver, Refund of Excise Tax	.73
E. Russell Davis, Supplies	48.36
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies	47.23
George G. Tarbell, Supplies	20.92
F. H. Lawrence, Supplies	10.00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., Supplies	6.50
W. & L. C. Gurley, Supplies	4.66
Thomas Groom & Co., Supplies	16.81
Dow Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.50
Wakefield Item Co., Supplies	2.50
Times Publishing Co., Supplies	2.00
John P. Howard, Supplies	1.00
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies	.40
Edward Graf, Labor	65.00
Commonwealth of Mass., 1 Book	.50
Total	<hr/> \$1,731.89
Unexpended Balance	68.11
Appropriation	<hr/> \$1,800.00
	\$1,800.00

CEMETERY

PAYMENTS

Frank P. Cutter, Surveying Lots	\$50.00
Lincoln Water Works, Water	20.00
B. W. Brown Grain Co., Supplies	16.25

Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies	4.05
Carl Holmes, Labor	184.00
Fritz Cunnert, Labor	164.00
Elmer Bean, Labor	80.00
James Neville, Labor	80.00
George Cunningham, Labor	37.00
Herbert Bartlett, Labor	48.00
Charles Butcher, Labor	32.00
Lewis Goodale, Labor	24.00
John B. Lennon, Labor	21.00
Arlington Auto Glass Shop, Labor	3.00
Total	<hr/> \$763.30
Unexpended Balance	36.70
Appropriation	<hr/> \$800.00 800.00

BOARD OF HEALTH

PAYMENTS

Dorothy R. Snelling, Services as Nurse	\$1,600.00
Irving W. Fraim, M.D., Professional Services	9.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	2.47
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Registration of Car	3.00
C. L. Todd, Payment of Registering Nurse's Car	3.00
Philip Snelling, Services of Automobile	12.20
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., Insurance on Car	28.00
F. T. McGlinchy, M.D.V., Inspecting Milk	100.00
Wright & Potter, Printing Co., Printing	9.75
E. F. Mahady Co., Supplies	4.50
Dorothy R. Snelling, Supplies	4.30
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	129.34
Community Auto Service, Labor and Supplies	9.98
Total	<hr/> \$1,915.54

Unexpended Balance		84.46
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

STREET LIGHTS

PAYMENTS

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Dec., 1930		\$227.58
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Jan., 1931		207.59
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Feb.		228.25
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Mar.		228.03
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Apr.		232.69
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—May		203.20
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—June		201.61
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—July		201.26
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Aug.		208.09
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Sept.		219.87
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Oct.		227.96
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services—Nov.		249.85
Total		<u>\$2,635.98</u>
Unexpended Balance		164.02
Appropriation	\$2,800.00	<u>\$2,800.00</u>

WATER

PAYMENTS

Salaries—

John J. Kelliher	\$475.00	
Robert B. Hunter	75.00	
Sumner Smith	75.00	
	<u> </u>	\$625.00

Supplies—

American Fence Construction Co.	\$1,368.08	
Fred H. Houdette & Son	884.27	
H. P. Smith	91.45	
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	69.88	
Sumer G. Dunbar	71.82	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	52.65	
Hobbs & Warren	39.85	
Dyers Sales & Machine Co.	37.36	
Builders Iron & Foundry Co.	17.66	
National Boston Lead Co.	14.97	
H. B. Kennison	10.75	
Elmer A. Rollins	10.21	
		<hr/>
		2,668.85

Labor—

Fred Tyler	\$568.00	
Joseph Gilbert	396.00	
Florie Campabasso	84.00	
George Martin	80.00	
Frank Ryan	76.00	
Town of Concord	40.32	
		<hr/>
		1,244.32

Labor and Supplies—

Manning MacRae	\$253.51	
Langille Bros.	4.10	
		<hr/>
		257.61

Miscellaneous—

Edison Elec. Ill'g Co., Pow. & Lt.	\$1,789.10	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	34.04	
Sinking Fund Payment—1931	800.00	
Edith B. Farrar, Taking Census	50.00	
Laffin's Express Co., Express	.50	
Pierce's Express Co., Express	2.75	
David Hayes, Repairs on Mower	3.25	
William Hardy, Repairs on Clock	4.00	

Edwin Burgess, Repairs	30.50	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	224.35	
Doherty Garage, Trucking	27.00	
Minute Man Press, Printing	16.00	
L. A. Robinson, Reading Meter Charts	35.75	
Maynard Coal Co.:		
4,100 lbs. Egg @ \$15.00	30.75	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Reg'd Int.—Due Mar. 1	132.50	
Reg'd Int.—Due Sept. 1	132.50	
First National Bank:		
Coupons—Due Mar. 1	117.50	
Coupons—Due Sept. 1	100.00	
3 Coupons—Due Sept.	752.50	
Coupons—Due Sept.	17.50	
Coupons—Due Nov. 1	87.50	
	<hr/>	4,387.99
Total		<hr/> \$9,183.77
Unexpended Balance		451.23
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$9,635.00	\$9,635.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAYMENTS

John J. Kelliher, Services as Constable	\$1,500.00
George E. Cunningham, Services as Constable	50.00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Special Police	25.00
Isaac Langille, Services as Special Police	24.00
Daniel Ryan, Services as Special Police	20.00
Henry Warner, Services as Special Police	10.00
R. F. Johnston, M.D., Professional Services	4.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	21.89

Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., Ins. on Police Car	28.00	
Reed & Burns, Supplies	1.14	
Doherty Garage, Labor and Supplies	219.32	
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	36.07	
C. L. Todd, Registration of Police Car	5.00	
		<hr/>
Total	\$1,944.42	
Unexpended Balance	55.58	
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00

SPECIAL STATE TAX—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

--- PAYMENTS

Dept. of Corporation & Taxation, Special State Tax \$471.00

SURVEY OF CENTER TRAFFIC

--- PAYMENTS

Robert W. Beal, Survey and Plans of Traf. Control	\$100.00	
Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100.00	\$100.00

JOHN H. PIERCE FUND

--- PAYMENTS

Henry F. Bryant & Son, Topographical Map	\$258.44
Robert W. Beal, Services as Landscape Architect	765.35
Hospital Aid	261.25
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,285.04

INTEREST ON BORROWED MONEY

PAYMENTS

First National-Old Colony Corp.:		
Int. on 2 Notes—(\$30,000.00)		\$427.77
Int. on Note—Dec.		233.79
Int. on Note—(\$20,000.00)		460.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,121.56
Unexpended Balance		978.44
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00

WALTHAM HOSPITAL

PAYMENTS

Waltham Hospital		\$400.00
Appropriation	\$400.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$400.00	\$400.00

CENTER TRAFFIC CONTROL

PAYMENTS

Evernu Century Sign Co., Signs and Installing		\$100.00
Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100.00	\$100.00

VETERANS' AID

Expenses		\$260.00
Unexpended Balance		40.00
Appropriation	\$300.00	
	\$300.00	\$300.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

PAYMENTS

Doherty Garage, Storage of Fire Trucks	\$300.00
Thomas J. Dee, Storage of Truck	108.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	27.59
Doherty Garage, Supplies	214.19
Augustus Gillis, Supplies	90.00
Henry Barnes Co., Supplies	45.74
Doherty Garage, Labor	182.00
H. S. Cousins, Labor	147.25
Thomas J. Dee, Labor	23.50
Roger Faber, Labor	14.00
Arthur Charboneau, Labor	8.00
Ralph Butcher, Labor	8.00
John Algeo, Jr., Labor	8.00
M. J. Rooney, Labor	7.50
John Algeo, Labor	6.00

Thomas J. Dee, Supplies		3.90
Total		<u>\$1,193.67</u>
Unexpended Balance		6.33
Appropriation	\$1,200.00	<u>\$1,200.00</u>

LIBRARY

PAYMENTS

John F. Farrar, Treas., Part Appropriation		\$400.00
Edith B. Farrar, Salary as Librarian		264.81
Maynard Coal Co., 22,275 lbs. Egg @ \$13.75		147.57
Old Corner Book Store, Supplies		193.05
William H. Guild Co., Supplies		66.85
Langille Bros., Labor and Supplies		16.48
Charles L. Westman, Electrical Work		60.37
E. Howard Clock Co., Repairs on Clock		33.50
Glendale Farm Dairy—1 Cord Wood		15.00
Total		<u>\$1,197.63</u>
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Dox Tax	197.63	
	<u>\$1,197.63</u>	<u>\$1,197.63</u>

HYDRANTS AND OTHER WATER SERVICE

PAYMENTS

Lincoln Water Works, 136 Hydrants		\$1,980.00
Appropriation	\$1,980.00	
	<u>\$1,980.00</u>	<u>\$1,980.00</u>

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Expenses		\$1,500.71
Unexpended Balance		99.29
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,600.00
Appropriation	\$1,600.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00

RECAPITULATION

 PAYMENTS

Schools	\$37,495.15
Highway	17,302.73
Highway Turnpike	11,368.36
Lee's Bridge Account	3,600.00
Salary Account	3,042.68
Highway Chapter 90	2,996.83
Street Lights	2,635.98
Hydrants and Other Water Service	1,980.00
Police Department	1,944.42
Board of Health	1,915.54
South School Special	1,789.60
Miscellaneous	1,731.89
Town Hall	1,631.73
Public Welfare	1,500.71
Moth and Tree Warden Account	1,394.25
Library Account	1,197.63
Fire Department	1,193.67
Interest	1,121.56
Vocational Education	945.65
Cemetery	763.30
Special State Tax for Old Age	471.00

Waltham Hospital	400.00
Center Traffic Control	100.00
Survey of Center Traffic	100.00
Veterans' Aid	260.00

Total	\$98,882.68
Water	\$9,183.77
John H. Pierce Fund	1,285.04

1930 OVERLAY ACCOUNT

Overlay—1930 Assessment	\$1,024.90
Abatements to Dec. 14, 1931—as furn. by Assessors	648.85
Balance	\$376.05

1931 OVERLAY ACCOUNT

Overlay—1931 Assessment	\$2,593.78
Abatements to Dec. 14, 1931, as furn. by Assessors	47.00
Balance	\$2,546.78

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

The following table gives an analysis of expenditures by percentage, showing the net cost to the Town of each department. Percentages are figured after crediting all receipts applicable to each department against the expenses of that department.

	<i>Per cent</i>
Schools	45.2
Highways	23.7
Salaries	4.3
Street Lights	3.8
Hydrants	2.9
Police	2.8
Misc. Account	2.6
Public Grounds and Buildings	2.3
Public Welfare	2.2
Moth and Tree Work	2.
Fire	1.7
Interest on Revenue Loans	1.6
Library	1.5
Health	1.3
Cemeteries	1.
Waltham Hospital	.6
Miscellaneous	.5
	<hr/>
Total	100.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

WATER WORKS SINKING FUND

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$ 2,405.41
	Interest on Deposit	1.95
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 3½s 1932.....	105.00
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 3½s 1934.....	175.00
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 4s 1936.....	560.00
	Coupons U. S. 4th Liberty 4½s 1938.....	212.50
	Edison Elec. Ill'g 4s.....	60.00
	Water Dept. Sinking Payment.....	800.00
		\$ 4,319.86

1931

Cr.

	3,000 Edison Elec. Ill'g Co. 4s 1932.....	\$ 3,022.25
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit	1,297.61
		\$ 4,319.86

The Fund is invested as follows:

- \$14,000 Town of Lincoln 4s due September, 1936.
- 3,000 Town of Lincoln 3½s due September, 1932.
- 5,000 U. S. Liberty 4¼s of 1938.
- 5,000 Town of Lincoln 3½s due November, 1934.
- 3,000 Edison Elec. Ill'g Co. 4s 1932.

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND

1931

Dr.

Jan.	1	Balance	\$3,722.51
		Dividends, Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	195.00
		Dividends, Boston & Providence R. R. Co.....	85.00
		Dividends, Old Colony Railroad Co.....	70.00
		Dividends, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.....	140.00
		Dividends, American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	675.00
		Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 1st pfd.....	43.67
		Dividends, Great Northern Ry. Co. pfd.....	100.00
		Coupons, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s	50.00
		Coupons, Southern Railway Co. 4s.....	120.00
		Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co. 5s.....	50.00
		Interest on Deposit	38.40
		Coupons, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s.....	200.00
		5 shares Boston Elevated 1st pfd.....	550.00
			<hr/>
			\$6,039.58

1931

Cr.

Jan.	8	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing and Labor.....	\$ 13.20
	10	Industrial School for Crippled Children, Pro- grams—Russian Cossack Chorus	4.00
	26	Russian Cossack Chorus	350.00
Apr.	17	Arthur C. Pillsbury	250.00
	25	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, Labor.....	13.20
May	9	Alton H. Blackington	134.50
July	4	Waltham Post American Legion Band.....	241.00
Oct.	16	Jaques Hoffman Quartet	125.00
		Verner Powell	15.00
		Ruby Swanson	10.00
		Printcraft Shop, Postals and Programs.....	6.75

Dec. 1	P. A. Carter, Postals and Labor.....	8.94
11	Alan J. Villiers	175.00
	The Players, Movie Machine and Operator.....	80.00
17	Shirley Printing Co., Printing Postals (2).....	5.00
19	William L. Finley	200.00
23	P. A. Carter, Postals and Labor.....	9.00
31	Balance	4,398.99
		<hr/>
		<u>\$6,039.58</u>

The Fund is invested as follows:

60 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
 10 " Boston & Providence R. R. Co.
 16 " Boston & Albany R. R. Co.
 10 " Old Colony R. R. Co.
 75 " American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
 25 " Great Northern Railway Co. preferred.
 20 " New York Railways Corp. Stock Trust preferred.
 \$1,000 New York Railways Co. 6% Income Bond of 1965.
 \$3,000 Southern Railway Co. 4s of 1956.
 \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s of 1946.
 \$1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s of 1947.
 \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Gen. Mtg. 4s of 1995.

(Signed) C. LEE TODD,

Treasurer.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

JOHN H. PIERCE LEGACY TO THE TOWN

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$10,798.59
	Trustees of John H. Pierce.....	3,000.00
	Rental of Property.....	817.50
	Bank Interest	109.71
		<hr/>
		\$14,725.80

1931

Cr.

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders.....	\$ 1,285.04
	Balance on deposit.....	13,440.76
		<hr/>
		\$14,725.80

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Warren Institution for Savings.....	\$10,000.00
First National Bank of Boston.....	3,440.76
	<hr/>
	\$13,440.76

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,

Treasurer.

JULIA A. BEMIS FUND
FOR LINCOLN LIBRARY

1931

Dr.

Balance	\$ 35.34
Coupon U. S. Rubber 5s.....	50.00
Dividend Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	3.50
Interest	22.43
Sale 1 share Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	101.21
Sale 1,000 U. S. Rubber 5s 1947.....	547.50

\$ 759.98

1931

Cr.

Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$ 75.93
Dec. 31 Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	684.05

\$ 759.98

The Fund of \$684.05 is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

DONALD GORDON RECREATION FUND

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1 Balance	\$ 134.55
Coupon Edison Elec. Ill'g 5s.....	125.00
Sold \$5,000 Edison Elec. 5s 1933.....	5,127.50
Interest \$5,000 Edison Elec. 5s 1933.....	45.14
Interest on Deposit	163.98

\$ 5,596.17

1931

Cr.

July 4 Fireworks	\$ 250.00
Dec. 31 Balance on Deposit, Income a/c.....	151.42
Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	5,194.75

\$ 5,596.17

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord,
Mass.

JOHN H. PIERCE LEGACY TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$ 18.33
	Interest	24.26
	Dividend Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	1.75
	Coupon American Tel. & Tel. 5s.....	25.00
	Sale \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. 5s 1946.....	1,063.75
	Sale ½ share Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	50.59

 \$ 1,183.68

1931

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$ 69.11
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	1,114.57

 \$ 1,183.68

The Fund of \$1,114.57 is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

GEORGE RUSSELL LEGACY TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$ 329.07
	Dividend N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	11.00
	Interest	12.17
	Sale 2 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	86.67

 \$ 438.91

1931

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	\$ 23.17
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	415.74

 \$ 438.91

The Fund of \$415.74 is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

CHARLES S. SMITH LEGACY FOR HIGH SCHOOL

1931		<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance		\$53,437.13
	Sale 20,000 Edison Elec. Ill'g 4s 1932.....		20,477.78
	Interest		1,702.78
			<hr/>
			\$75,617.69

1931		<i>Cr.</i>	
	20,000 Edison Elec. Ill'g 4s 1932.....		\$20,219.72
Dec. 31	Balance		55,397.97
			<hr/>
			\$75,617.69

The Fund is invested as follows:

Middlesex Institution for Savings.....	\$21,113.01
Concord National Bank	7,043.27
Suffolk Savings Bank	4,066.67
Warren Inst. for Savings.....	10,187.50
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....	12,987.52
	<hr/>
	\$55,397.97

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND FOR TOWN HEARSE

1931		<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$	896.85
	Dividend Pennsylvania R. R.....		15.00
	Interest		64.78
	Sold 15 shares Pennsylvania R. R.....		887.31
			<hr/>
			\$ 1,863.94

1931		<i>Cr.</i>	
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit	\$	1,863.94
The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord, Mass.			

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND
FOR LINCOLN LIBRARY

1931		<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan.	1	Balance	\$ 29.37
		Coupon U. S. Rubber 5s.....	100.00
		Dividend Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	10.50
		Interest	45.21
		Sale 3 shares Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.....	305.63
		Sale 2,000 U. S. Rubber 5s 1947.....	1,095.00
			\$ 1,585.71

1931		<i>Cr.</i>	
		Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas, Lincoln Library.....	\$ 155.71
Dec.	31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	1,430.00
			\$ 1,585.71

The Fund of \$1,430.00 is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

ABBIE J. STEARNS FUND
FOR SILENT POOR

1931		<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan.	1	Balance	\$ 1,697.33
		Coupon U. S. Rubber 5s.....	100.00
		Interest	90.67
		Sale 2,000 U. S. Rubber 5s.....	1,095.00
			\$ 2,983.00

1931		<i>Cr.</i>	
		Paid on Selectmen's Orders.....	\$ 171.96
Dec.	31	Balance on Deposit, Income Account.....	1,585.99
		Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	1,225.05
			\$ 2,983.00

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings, Concord,
Mass.

GEORGE G. TARBELL LEGACY
TO THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$ 691.68
	Dividends, Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1st Pfd.....	28.00
	“ N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	44.00
	“ Boston Elevated Ry. Co. 2nd Pfd.....	1.75
	“ American Tel. & Tel.....	18.00
	Coupon Western Tel. & Tel. 5s 1932.....	12.50
	Interest Atchison, Topeka & S. Fe Gen. 4s 1995	28.22
	“	66.13
	Sale \$500 Western Tel. & Tel. 5s 1932.....	503.79
	“ 4 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	748.84
	“ \$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & S. Fe Gen.	
	4s 1995	1,003.75
	“ 7 shares Boston Elevated Ry. 1st Pfd.	787.72
	“ ½ share Boston Elevated Ry. 2nd Pfd.	50.59
	“ 8 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Com.	348.68
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,333.65

1931

Cr.

	\$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & S. Fe Gen. 4s 1995.....	\$ 996.67
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treas., Lincoln Library.....	198.60
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c.....	3,138.38
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,333.65

The Fund of \$3,138.38 is deposited in the Middlesex Inst. for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEE TODD,

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY,

F. WINCHESTER DENIO,

Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen :

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1931:

Last winter there were a number of snow and ice storms which caused icy roads, which had to be covered with sand almost every day in January and February.

In March the truck and teams hauled sand most of the time getting ready for spring work, also worked on ledge at the end of Tower Road.

In April we patched most of the roads and scraped out the gutters where needed.

The months of May, June and July were spent in putting out oil and tarvia on most of the roads and teaming sand for covering the same.

In August we started work on the Turnpike, cutting brush and widening out the road. We worked there most of the time up to December 31st, except when patching and doing other necessary work. The Turnpike is in good condition now and with very little expense should last a good many years.

The work at Lee's Bridge was done by outside labor as it was mostly mason work. The road was built by contract under the supervision of the State and County.

The Highway Department is in about the same condition as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following report:

The work laid out for the past year was completed for a figure \$452.00 less than the amount of the budget. The Board has no plans for any important extensions or renewals for the coming year, and considers the whole plant in good running order after the pumping station is painted, and after the blue prints of the recent changes in the pipe lines and services have been made.

87,000,000 gallons were pumped at a cost of \$28.74 per million gallons, figured on salary and power expenses.

The Board has estimated its budget for the coming year and recommends that the Town vote the appropriation:

Power	\$2,000
Salaries	825
Interest	1,410
Repairs and Renewals	700
Sinking Fund	800
Insurance	150
Miscellaneous	1,000
Venturi Recording Meter	650

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH
JOHN J. KELLIHER
ROBERT R. HUNTER

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Renewed during the year, 1,460 ft. 6 in. pipe.
2. Discontinued during the year, none.
3. Total now in use, 27,969 miles.
4. Number of hydrants added during the year, 2.
5. Number of hydrants replaced, 4.
6. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 138.
7. Number of stop-gates renewed, none. Number of stop-gates added during the year, 0.
8. Number of stop-gates now in use, 157.
9. Number of blow-offs, 31.
10. Range of pressure on mains, 40 pounds to 100 pounds.

Services

11. Renewed, 9. Discontinued, 0.
12. Number of service taps added during the year, 2.
13. Number now in use, 417.
14. Meters now in use, 14.

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1931

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance on hand January 1, 1931	\$11,485.81	Selectmen's orders	\$ 9,183.77
Collector	14,154.49	Balance on hand December 31, 1931	16,545.09
Bank interest	88.56		
Total	<u>\$25,728.86</u>	Total	<u>\$25,728.86</u>

Operating Account for year ending December 31, 1931

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Rates	\$12,329.78	Power	\$ 1,819.85
Meter	1,824.71	Salaries	675.00
Sundry	88.56	Interest	1,340.00
		Repairs and Renewals	2,712.70
		Miscellaneous	153.75
		Sinking Fund Payment	800.00
		New Construction	1,682.47
		Balance	5,059.28
Total	<u>\$14,243.05</u>	Total	<u>\$14,243.05</u>

WATER REPORT (Continued)

ASSETS	Capital Account	LIABILITIES
Construction	\$197,731.16	Bonds outstanding
Sinking Fund	31,297.61	Surplus
Bills uncollected	6,917.21	
Cash on hand	16,545.09	
Total	\$252,491.07	Total
		\$252,491.07

93

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT Outstanding Bonds December 31, 1931

Issue of 1902 due September 1, 1932 Coupon 3½s, M. & S.	\$ 6,000.00
Issue of 1902 due September 1, 1932 Reg'd 3½s, M. & S. (name of Commonwealth of Mass.)	3,000.00
Issue of 1903 due November 1, 1934 Coupon 3½s, M. & N.	5,000.00
Issue of 1903 due September 1, 1934 Coupon 4s, M. & S.	5,000.00
Issue of 1906 due September 1, 1936 Coupon 4s, M. & S.	14,000.00
Issue of 1907 due September 1, 1937 Reg'd 4s, M. & S. (name of Commonwealth of Mass.)	4,000.00
Total	\$37,000.00
	E. RUSSELL DAVIS, <i>Treasurer.</i>

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board met for organization on March 28, 1932, and elected Dr. Mackenzie as Chairman and Mr. Conant as Secretary. Mrs. Dorothy Snelling was reappointed as Agent and Dr. Frank McGlinchey as Milk Inspector. Mr. J. J. Kelliher was renominated as Inspector of Slaughtering.

Communicable diseases have been relatively infrequent during the year and at no time were present in epidemic proportions. Those reported to the Board follow:

Anterior Poliomyelitis	1
Chicken Pox	3
Dog Bite (1 by Rabid dog)	5
Lobar Pneumonia	1
Measles	1
Mumps	6
Whooping Cough	1
Gonorrhea	2

39 visits were made by the nurse for the Board of Health. Again this year the Board has co-operated with the School Board in making available Toxin-anti toxin for diphtheria prevention in children of pre-school and school age. We believe the total absence for several years of diphtheria among the children justifies the continuance of this preventative measure.

After inspection of the premises, licenses to retail Milk were granted to the following: DeNormandie Farm, Higginson Farm, Glendale Farm, Woodridge Farm, H. L. Stone, Floyd Verrill, Whitcomb Farms, A. Daonsky, G. P. Kimball, E. R. Haines, Gayer Lunch, A. E. Fernald. One pasteurizing plant was inspected and relicensed.

47 samples of milk taken from dealers have been analyzed and in general found good. Samples have been taken frequently enough to fairly average the results and so the following are published:

<i>Average of</i>				<i>Fats</i>	<i>Solids</i>	<i>Bact. per c.c.</i>
8 samples	Raw Milk	DeNormandie		4.59	13.45	99,230
8	"	"	Higginson	3.92	12.75	226,200
8	"	"	Glendale	3.93	12.70	176,850
5	"	"	Grasslands	3.98	12.59	33,800
8	Pasteur. Milk	Woodridge		4.63	13.39	11,170
4	"	"	Glendale	3.85	12.67	14,250
6	"	"	H.L.Stone	3.86	12.44	15,584

Permits to sell Denatured Alcohol were given to Doherty Garage, Rice Garage, Reed & Burns, and Haynes Garage.

Permits to keep Swine until May 1, 1932, were given the following:

Boyce Brothers	100	swine
Albert S. Brooks	50	"
Charles R. Butcher	44	"
Edward S. Coburn	70	"
John N. Connors	600	"
Nicholas Cotoni	50	"
Dominichello & Son	50	"
Prescott L. Davis	105	"
Louis W. Dean	500	"
Albert W. Hanlon	400	"
John E. MacHugh	50	"
Cornelius Shea	500	"
Manuel Silva	500	"
John Wilson	70	"
Fred Pimental	50	"

All piggeries were inspected several times during the year and in general there has been co-operation with the Board in correcting objectionable features.

It has been possible to keep within the budget allowance for the year; and furthermore, as the receipts have somewhat exceeded the estimates made at the beginning of the year, the net cost to the Town of health activities has been somewhat less than the \$1,000 raised by taxation. It is recommended that the appropriation for 1932 be \$2,000 as in 1931.

ROLAND C. MacKENZIE
RICHARD CONANT
ROBERT D. DONALDSON

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1931

During the year 1931 our three cemeteries have been given the usual careful attention. The high hedge around the Arbor Vitae Cemetery has been trimmed; the new roads in the addition to the New Cemetery have been laid out, the loam removed, and the gravel surface will be added this spring. Considerable brush has been cut on the north line of the New Cemetery.

For general care of all our cemeteries during 1932 and for additional work on the roads in the new addition the Commissioners ask for an appropriation of \$600.

EDWARD F. FLINT
FRITZ CUNNERT
H. P. WHITNEY

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

THE LINCOLN CEMETERY COMMISSION

1931

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$1,091.37
	Balance on deposit	266.28
	Dividend Am. Sugar Co. pfd.....	7.00
	Dividend Boston & Maine "A".....	5.00
	Interest	85.67
	Sale—3 shares Union Pacific pfd.....	254.51
	Sale—4 shares American Sugar pfd.....	417.34
	Sale—2 shares Boston & Maine 1st "A" pfd.....	133.92
	Lot 459	20.00
	Lot 15	35.00
	Lot 458	20.00
	Lot 16	35.00
	Lot 11	35.00
	Lot 7	35.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,441.09
		<hr/>

1931

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	\$2,441.09
		<hr/>

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	<i>Int. Accumulated</i>			
	Prin.	<i>prior to</i>		<i>Paid</i>
		1931	1931	1931
Orilla J. Flint Fund.....	\$300.00	\$41.40	\$16.38	\$ 9.00
Samuel Hartwell Fund.....	300.00	41.40	16.38	9.00
Annie A. Ray' Fund.....	300.00	41.42	16.38	9.00
John H. Pierce Fund.....	500.00	60.82	26.92	20.00
Maria L. Thompson Fund.....	500.00	60.82	26.92	9.00
George F. Harrington Fund.....	100.00	7.03	5.13	9.00
Francis Flint Fund.....	250.00	33.22	13.61	.....
William W. Benjamin Fund.....	500.00	63.61	27.06	20.00
Abijah G. Jones Fund.....	300.00	45.49	16.60	20.00
Ellen F. Whitney Fund.....	100.00	12.33	5.39	9.00
E. H. Rogers Fund.....	250.00	33.70	13.72	11.00
Ellen T. Trask Fund.....	200.00	21.92	10.64	5.00
Thomas Huddleston Fund.....	200.00	21.84	10.64	11.00
Joa Pacewicz Fund.....	400.00	38.59	21.05	10.00
Mary S. Rice Fund.....	87.27	8.12	4.56	5.00
Julia A. Bemis Fund.....	300.00	42.93	16.45	.....
Donald Gordon Fund.....	300.00	44.60	16.54	10.00
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund.....	300.00	23.06	15.53	9.00

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

South Lincoln, Mass.,
January 31, 1932.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-fourth Annual Report ending December, 1931:

FORCE

The Fire Department consists of the following: one chief, six engineers, and nineteen call men.

APPARATUS

The Apparatus belonging to the Department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, two combination trucks, twenty-seven extinguishers, eight ladders and 2,000 feet of hose.

LOCATION OF APPARATUS

Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 Combination Truck at T. J. Dee's, North Lincoln.

FIRES

Sixty-seven alarms have been answered. Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck responded to five chimney, forty grass and wood, three auto, five building, and four calls out of town.

Number 3 Combination Truck responded to thirteen forest and grass, one motor-cycle.

LOSS \$4,500

It is the opinion of the Fire Engineers that a fire alarm signal should be installed.

Very truly,

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*

T. J. DEE

J. J. KELLIHER

H. G. FARRAR

A. J. DOHERTY, JR.

H. S. COUSINS

SUMNER SMITH

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

The Tree Warden submits a brief report for the year ending December 31, 1931:

The work of the department has been carried on as in former years, removing dead trees, dead limbs, and limbs obstructing the highways, and also the cutting of brush and thinning on the roadsides on several of the roads was done this year, where it interfered with public travel. As we have a good many miles of very narrow roads in Lincoln, our work cannot be confined to any one section, but we do try to keep our highways passable and safe for the general public.

The scarcity of the Elm Leaf Beetle has been quite noticeable the past several years; however, the punctured leaves on elm trees in one or two places in Town indicate their presence again. Spraying with arsenate of lead as soon as there is foliage enough on the trees to hold the poison generally takes care of the Beetle before he does a great deal of damage.

The method used in handling the Gypsy Moth was practically the same as in past years—creosoting the egg-clusters on trees along the roadsides and omitting again this year the spraying; however, in some parts of the Town we found a slight increase in the number of egg-clusters in woodland from that of last year.

The total expenditure of this Department for 1931 is \$1,394.25. I recommend that \$1,000 be appropriated for Tree Work and \$500 for Moth Work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

To the Board of Selectmen:

A brief summary of nursing work in Lincoln during the past year is hereby submitted. The total number of district calls made is 512, divided as follows: Medical 223, surgical 173, child welfare 72, maternity 44. Board of Health work and social service work have required 82 visits. School work has been carried on as usual, and 41 days have been spent in Sudbury.

The appropriation asked for by the Board of Health includes, as it did last year, an amount sufficient to cover the cost of the nursing project during the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH B. FARRAR
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE
R. D. DONALDSON

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1931

To the Board of Selectmen:

I have examined 51 barns, and found 402 cows, 102 young cattle, and 23 bulls. Many of the dairy barns have been recently whitewashed, which gives them a clean, healthy appearance. Ten herds are under State and Federal supervision, and application for the necessary tests have been made by many other owners. I found 22 sheep, 1 goat, and 8,766 swine, an increase of 3,334 over last year.

Dogs have caused more trouble the past year than in previous years. One dog came into Lincoln from the Wayland district, and, after killing and biting several of our dogs, was destroyed through the prompt action of Mrs. Ella Seeckts and Thomas T. Giles. The head of the animal was sent to Boston and the examination proved the dog to be a victim of rabies.

The law reads that every owner or keeper of a dog three months old, or over, shall cause the same to be licensed on or before April first of each year. Said dog shall wear a collar bearing the owner's name and a tag with a number corresponding to the number of the license. If this law were strictly complied with, dog troubles would be greatly lessened.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,

Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

The following is a report of the work done by the Middlesex County Extension Service in the Town of Lincoln during the year 1931:

The farmers of Lincoln have shown a great deal of interest in the work of the Extension Service for the past year, and over thirty farm visits were made upon request. These visits were largely on dairy, poultry and fruit problems. Some time was spent on the question of area testing of Bovine Tuberculosis eradication, the improving of market problems for milk, dairy replacements and forage crops. Spray service cards were sent to fruit growers interested. The Storrow Farm was again successful in producing fruit that was more than 90% clean, and gained recognition in the State as qualified for the 90% Clean Apple Club. A judge was furnished for the fruit show in connection with the Grange fair.

For the homemakers, two groups—namely; North Lincoln and Lincoln Center, carried on a series of meetings, which included discussion on "The Saving of Time, Money and Energy in the Home." This work was carried on under the leadership of Mrs. Hoyt Conary, Miss Sarah Brooks, Mrs. E. H. Davison and Mrs. H. Cousins. In addition, these ladies passed on the information to 150 other homemakers who could not attend the meetings. There was also a group of mothers under the leadership of Mrs. James Powers and Mrs. M. H. Doherty carrying the Child Guidance work. These meetings have been planned to help parents to better understand their children and to develop

a constructive program for children. A talk was given before a group of homemakers on furniture arrangement and judges were furnished for the women's work at the Grange fair.

Seven boys and girls were enrolled in 4-H Club Work, and Mr. H. L. Dean served as Town Chairman. Miss Charlotte Donaldson, Clifford Bowles and Mr. H. S. Cousins served as local leaders. During the year a Town Committee on 4-H Club Work was formed with Mrs. G. Winchell as Chairman, along with Mrs. P. R. Snelling, Garden club leader; Miss Florence Wheeler, Membership Chairman; H. L. Dean, Chairman of Exhibits; George Tarbell, Chairman of Finance; Mrs. Cornelius Shea and Miss Elleana Butcher, North Lincoln representatives; Mrs. George Erickson and Miss Bertha Bowles representatives of South Lincoln; H. S. Cousins, poultry club leader. This Committee decided that there was a need for 4-H Club Work in Lincoln. It is hoped that with the guidance of this Committee club work will be carried on in a much larger way during the coming year.

A series of eight educational motion pictures were given during the year to a total audience of 1,300.

Several townspeople availed themselves of the opportunity of attending county-wide meetings on poultry, fruit growing and dairying, as well as the Homemakers' Day at Lexington and the County Picnic at Wayside Inn.

Respectfully,

SUBMITTED BY THE MIDDLESEX
COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1931.

It is gratifying to note an increase of forty-three and one-half per cent in the total circulation of books during 1931.

During the past year the juvenile books have been recataloged. This completes the cataloging of fiction and juvenile. Estimates have been obtained on the cost of cataloging the non-fiction. To have this work done by a professional cataloger would cost about one thousand dollars. The Librarian has offered to do it for the sum of six hundred dollars, the cataloging to be spread over a period of three years. The completion of this work will give to the Library a modern system of cataloging and one capable of indefinite expansion. Your Trustees recommend that this be done and have included the sum of two hundred dollars for the year's work in their budget for 1932. In connection with this the non-fiction has been looked over the past year by Miss Jones, Field Adviser for the State Department of Libraries, and the obsolete books, of which there were many, have been withdrawn from the shelves. This was done at no cost to the Town.

For some time the Library fence has been a source of concern to your Trustees. The breaks in the rails and posts have increased so that the Trustees were finally faced with a problem of very large expense of repair or removal. Several architects and landscape architects were consulted, all of them being of the opinion that the Library and the Center would be greatly improved in appearance by the removal of the fence. This course was decided on and the fence removed.

A new central light has been installed in the Librarian's room and lights added along the east shelves in the book room, giving needed and sufficient light in both places.

During the past year the copper valleys on the north and east roofs of the Library have given out, and though temporarily patched should be renewed. The interior walls of the building are in need of refinishing and the floors should be sanded and refinished. Estimates for this work give an outside figure of seven hundred and twenty-five dollars. Your Trustees believe that it is poor economy to allow the buildings of the Town to deteriorate and recommend that this work be done.

Fines and other miscellaneous receipts are turned over to the Town Treasurer. Such receipts should be expended for Library purposes and your Board recommends that they be so appropriated by the Town.

The list of new books added to the Library is to be printed this year on separate leaflets for distribution at the Library. It is hoped that this will prove a convenience to the citizens.

Your Trustees recommend that the sum of seventeen hundred and ninety-four dollars and thirty-nine cents plus the dog tax be appropriated for the year ensuing, the budget being based on the following estimates:

Normal operating expenses and cataloging	
(Plus dog tax)	\$1,000.00
Extraordinary repairs	725.00
Fines and receipts	69.39

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY
JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD
GEORGE G. TARBELL

LINCOLN LIBRARY

Circulation Statistics

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,234
Number of volumes added by purchase	176
Number of volumes added by gift	72
Number of volumes withdrawn	712
Number of volumes at end of year	10,770
Number of volumes of fiction loaned	4,842
Number of volumes of non-fiction loaned	2,378
Number of volumes of juvenile literature loaned	1,431
Number of periodicals loaned	871
Total year's circulation	9,522
Per capita circulation	6-1/3
Number of days library was open	102
Average daily circulation	93
Number of volumes borrowed from other libraries	28

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1931

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance in bank, January 1, 1931.....	\$97.91	Salary of Librarian.....	\$600.00
Cash balance from fines, etc.....	3.68	Cataloguing.....	150.00
Income from Liberty Bonds.....	8.50	Income of Pierce Fund, paid to Librarian.....	69.11
Income from Codman Fund.....	43.73	Telephone.....	32.04
Receipts from fines, sale of books.....	94.32	Light.....	55.20
Dog tax.....	197.63	Water.....	10.00
Town appropriation.....	1,000.00	Supplies.....	84.29
Income from Trust Funds:		Magazines.....	69.35
J. H. Pierce Fund.....	\$ 69.11	Books.....	380.95
G. Russell Fund.....	23.17	Fuel.....	162.57
G. G. Tarbell Fund.....	198.60	Repairs.....	49.98
A. J. Stearns Fund.....	155.71	New lighting.....	60.37
J. A. Bemis Fund.....	75.93		
		Total Expenditures.....	\$1,723.86
		Balance.....	244.45
	522.52		\$1,968.31
	<u>\$1,968.31</u>		

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Trustees also hold Liberty 4½s to the amount of \$200. The securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1931



SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Term expires 1934
EDITH B. FARRAR (Mrs.)	Term expires 1933
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.	Term expires 1932

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School—Grades VII—VIII—IX

MISS FLORENCE E. WHEELER

MISS BARBARA PRICE

MISS MARJORIE M. HOWARD

Grade VI

MISS ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade V

MISS ETHEL J. BOYCE

Grade IV

MISS THELMA GODDARD

Grade III

MISS FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade II

MISS ESTHER R. COMER

Grade I

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Manual Training
E. W. BURCKES

Music
WILLIAM TAUNTON

Janitors
Center School WILLIAM HARRINGTON
South School JOHN DONOVAN

School Physician
DR. HENRY A. WOOD

School Nurse
DOROTHY C. SNELLING (Mrs.)

Attendance Officer
JOHN J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Mid-Winter Term, begins Monday, January 4, 1932, ends Friday, February 19, 1932; seven weeks.

Spring Term, begins Monday, February 29, 1932, ends Friday, April 15, 1932; seven weeks.

Summer Term, begins Monday, April 25, 1932, ends Friday, June 17, 1932; eight weeks.

Fall Term, begins Wednesday, September 7, 1932, ends Friday, December 23, 1932; sixteen weeks.

Mid-Winter Term begins Monday, January 3, 1933.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Lincoln:

Your Committee is pleased to report very satisfactory progress on school matters generally. Decided co-operation is shown between superintendent and teachers, and also more active interest by parents in connection with the work of the schools. All of which is decidedly agreeable to your Committee.

Again we wish to record the very pleasing information that during this year, as well as the year previous, no changes were made in our teaching staff, a condition that would naturally imply satisfactory results with the work of this department.

Transportation

It was found necessary during the year to again rearrange some of the bus routes, owing to the fact that some of the busses were carrying loads beyond their capacity. A new route was laid out and an additional bus provided. Also the routes in the north section of the Town demanded certain changes, and with the co-operation of Mr. Dee, in the purchase by him of a new and larger bus, it would appear that suitable and satisfactory service is being maintained in this part of the Town. On the whole the service as now operating, without question gives to the Town transportation facilities equal to that given in any community and far better than that given generally throughout the State.

School Buildings

Your Committee is pleased to state that both our school buildings are now in very good repair. Last year the Center School building was given a thorough renovation

both inside and out. This year, by the expenditure of the special appropriation of \$1,800.00, the South School building and grounds have been greatly improved. There should be no demand other than for very ordinary repairs in connection with these buildings for a period of several years. Also, except for the second grade room at the South School, all the rooms are now equipped with modern school furniture—another item of expense that may be eliminated for some time to come.

Finances

Your Committee, being mindful of present-day conditions and of the burden of higher taxes, with which all communities are being confronted, want in every way to co-operate and to reduce to a minimum its demand for school expenses for the year 1932. Also having in mind that any limitation upon the amount to be appropriated may be safely made without affecting the educational facilities and opportunities offered.

To this extent and upon careful examination of its budget your Committee is able to reduce somewhat its appropriation for general school expenses from that of last year and would recommend the following:

For general school expenses.....	\$36,500.00
For vocational education	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$37,700.00

Annexed hereto is a summary of Receipts and Expenditures on account of the schools for the present year. Also Reports of the Superintendent and School Nurse.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.
EDITH B. FARRAR

Summary of Expenses—School Department

1931

Salaries	\$18,414.00	
Expenses of School Committee.....	9.04	
Expenses of Superintendent	146.78	
Textbooks	525.35	
Supplies	576.04	
Fuel	803.28	
Operating Expenses	520.98	
Repairs	655.35	
Health	610.15	
New Equipment	1,581.70	
High School Tuition	4,163.34	
High School Transportation	2,078.30	
Local Transportation	7,410.84	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$37,495.15	\$37,495.15
Vocational Education	\$ 945.65	
Special Appropriation—South School.	\$1,789.60	

Receipts on Account of Schools, 1931

Miscellaneous	\$ 43.24	
Income of Grammar School Fund...	61.21	
City of Boston:		
Tuition and Transportation—1930	247.84	
Tuition and Transportation—1931	250.93	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Part I, Chap. 20.....	1,750.00	
Part II, Chap. 20.....	465.31	
High Sch. Transportation—1931	2,152.50	
Vocational Tuition and Trans...	831.37	
Tuition and Transportation.....	1,338.75	
	<hr/>	\$7,141.15

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

At the regular meetings of your Committee I have presented rather detailed reports of matters concerning the schools. This report will be more of a review of the outcomes of your discussions, your counsel, and the favorable action taken on many of the suggestions made by your Superintendent.

In March, 1931, all pupils above the first grade were given the New Stanford Achievement Test. This is a series of ten tests covering such subjects as paragraph meaning, word meaning, spelling, language usage, literature, history, geography, and arithmetic. In grades two and three the tests are confined to reading, spelling, and arithmetic. A brief presentation of some of the results may be of interest to the parents of our pupils.

In order that the following table may be easily interpreted the following explanation should be kept in mind:

The best single index for grading pupils is the Educational Age. This is based on the composite score of the complete test. The actual or chronological age of a child does not always coincide with the educational age. To illustrate: a child whose actual age is twelve years should have an educational age of twelve years with a score of 76. Should this twelve-year-old child score 85 his educational age would be thirteen years, one month.

The following chart shows the number of pupils in our schools who have an Educational Age in excess of their Actual Age. Over 60% are doing school work better than the average for their age and grade:

Number of pupils having Educational Age exceeding Chronological Age:

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Less than 1 year</i>	<i>More Than 1 year, less than 2 years</i>	<i>Over 2 years</i>	<i>Number exceeding</i>	<i>Number in class</i>	<i>% of class exceeding</i>
2	8	4	3	15	29	51.72
3	5	9	2	16	26	61.54
4	7	11	7	25	34	73.53
5	4	3	11	18	28	64.29
6	2	3	7	12	24	50.00
7	3	5	6	14	23	60.87
8	4	3	8	15	23	65.22
9	2	2	2	6	12	50.00
Totals	35	40	46	121	199	60.80

Average for School

Educational Age exceeds Chronological Age by less than 1 year 17.59%

Educational Age exceeds Chronological Age by more than 1 year but less than 2 years... 20.10%

Educational Age exceeds Chronological Age by more than 2 years 23.12%

By dividing the Educational Age of a pupil by his Actual Age we find his Educational Quotient, or EQ. To illustrate: a 12-year-old pupil who has an educational age of 12 years will have an EQ of 100; a 12-year-old pupil who has an educational age of 15 years will have an EQ of 125. The range of Educational Quotients in our schools was from 64 to 153 with a medium score of 107, which means that there were as many scores above 107 as there were below it. One hundred twenty-four pupils had EQ's of 100 or better. The largest single grouping was that of 33 pupils with EQ's ranging from 116 to 121.

An EQ much above 100 is generally regarded as an indication of superior intelligence, but such factors as industry, interest, and good teaching must be taken into consideration.

Only 37 pupils had EQ's of 90 or less. Many factors contribute to this condition, such as lack of opportunity, poor native endowment, or a language handicap. A low intelligence level cannot be inferred from a low EQ. Sixteen of the 37 had repeated one or more grades in school; while 14 came from homes where English is not the principal language.

In 41 cases the Chronological Age exceeded the Educational Age. Of this number 19 had repeated grades in school and 20 had a language handicap.

Such results as the above are gratifying and speak for themselves.

The Committee is to be commended for the splendid response to my recommendation made in 1930 that the schools be equipped with modern school furniture. During the Christmas recess of 1931 the work of refurnishing the Center School was completed.

During the summer the South School was completely redecorated and the outside repainted. The front lawn at this school was graded at the same time. All this work

was done by James F. Donaldson & Co., of Lincoln, under a special appropriation granted at the last Town Meeting.

Blackboards in three rooms at the Center School were re-finished.

No changes have been made in the teaching staff since the last annual report.

The De Cordova Medals for scholarship and citizenship were awarded in June to Clyde Harvey, Winifred Gerrish, Gordon Winchell, and Priscilla Farrar.

For the second successive year our pupils participated in the state-wide poster contest of the M. S. P. C. A. with the following pupils winning awards:

Gold Medals—

Miriam French
Paul Nelson

George Browning
Hazel Butcher

Silver Medals—

Mary Seeger
Jane Lennon

Myrna Huntley
Meta Vantwuyver

Honorable Mention—

Alice Meriam
Elizabeth Jackman

Richard Winchell
James Cunningham

Two new Ford busses were placed in operation last year. One is a replacement and the second operates on a new route. Four enclosed busses now carry approximately 200 pupils per day.

The Town is now paying high school tuition for 39 pupils and vocational tuition for 6 pupils. The pupils are distributed as follows:

Concord	29	Boston Trade	2
Waltham	9	Waltham Vocational	4
Weston	1		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	39		6

Your Committee is respectfully urged to consider the following recommendations during the coming year:

The election of a teacher to give help to pupils who are not up to regular grade standards.

Tuition and transportation charges should be made for those pupils attending our schools who are not legal residents of the Town. Such is the general practice throughout the state, but it is a matter wholly within the discretion of the local School Committee.

I again take this opportunity to record my appreciation of the excellent co-operation extended to me by your Committee, and by the teachers, pupils, and parents.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,

Superintendent of Schools.

Pupils Graduated, June, 1931

HAZEL BUTCHER

WILLIAM G. CARLISLE

ANNA F. COAN

EDWARD COSTELLO

PHILIP DAVIS

HELEN FARRAR

J. CLYDE HARVEY

ALBERT KENNEDY

J. ARTHUR POWERS

LEONARD ROONEY

AGNES VANTWUYVER

META VANTWUYVER

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1931

BOYS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total
Grade I.		7	2	1	1								11
II.		2	14		1								18
III.			1	8	3	1	1						14
IV.				1	4	2							7
V.					5	3	2		1				11
VI.						3	10	3	1	1			18
VII.							3	6	4				13
VIII.							1	2	5	3	1		12
IX.									2	7	2	1	12
Total		9	17	10	14	10	17	11	13	11	3	1	116

GIRLS

Age	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total
Grade I.	4	1										14
II.	4	9	2									15
III.		1	14	2								17
IV.			5	6	5	1						17
V.				6	13	6	1					26
VI.					2	7	2					11
VII.							5	2		1		8
VIII.						1	2	4				7
IX.							1	1	5	2		9
Total	4	13	11	21	20	15	11	7	5	3		124

ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the Lincoln School Committee:

A report of the school nursing for the year ended December 31, 1931, is hereby submitted:

The schools have been visited daily, 152 home visits made, 725 office calls of pupils treated or advised, 58 trips to hospitals, clinics, etc., 21 pupils taken home from school owing to illness, all pupils weighed and measured four times, Dr. Wood assisted with the physical examinations, and all other necessary routine work carried out.

The schools have been entirely free from communicable diseases with the exception of one case of Mumps last March.

On May 29, 1931, Dr. Wood gave the Schick Test to 64 children, and on November 10, 17 and 24, 1931, Diphtheria Toxin-antitoxin was given to 35 children (23 school and 12 pre-school).

A very successful Dental Clinic was conducted by the Lincoln Dental Committee, of which Mrs. Robert G. Loring is Chairman. The dentist was Dr. William L. Cosgrove, of Lexington.

Total number of clinic days	23
Total number of pupils treated	92
Total number of cleanings	84
Total number of fillings	181
Total number of extractions	62
Percentage treated by clinic dentist	40
Percentage treated by family dentists	22
Percentage of dental defects corrected in 1929	50
Percentage of dental defects corrected in 1930	65
Percentage of dental defects corrected in 1931	61

The results of the physical examinations made by Dr. Wood in September, of 240 pupils, showed: 37 with carious teeth; 60 with tonsils and adenoids; 8 with hypertrophied glands; 2 with slight heart defects; 1 with a Hernia; 1 with pediculosis; and 43 were 10% or more underweight.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY R. SNELLING, R. N.

REPORT OF THE JOHN H. PIERCE PARK COMMITTEE

The Committee was organized by the choice of Albert S. Graves, Chairman, and Frank E. White, Secretary.

Your Committee felt that the proper treatment of the Park would depend almost entirely on the Landscape Architect employed for the necessary technical advice and work. With this in view, consultations were held with a number of men whom your Committee believed would know of the qualifications of such experts. Among those so consulted, were park commissions of other towns, playground directors, and architects. From information so gathered, four landscape architects were requested to meet with your Committee. With each one the whole problem was discussed in a general way, and his previous work of a similar nature examined. The final choice was made of Mr. Robert W. Beal. His experience in playground work was much greater than the others', and his attitude that the park should be treated as a natural feature of New England landscape coincided with the views of your Committee.

The plan, as finally submitted, is drawn with the view of containing all features which may be desirable during a long period of years. Your Committee wishes to stress the fact that whereas certain features may seem unnecessary for Lincoln at the present time, they are planned for so that they can be constructed when and if needed and still bear a harmonious relation to the whole; a result which would not be accomplished if the plan were added to piecemeal, as the needs of the Town increased in years to come.

The construction of the Park and playground units are so planned that they extend over a period of years. The fund

left by Mr. Pierce should be sufficient to take care of the cost of this construction.

It should be borne in mind that Mr. Robert M. Pierce has a life interest in the present house and land to a point fifty feet north of and following the line of the present driveway. The plan for the baseball and track unit requires grading of land within this fifty feet. Any such grading can be done only with the permission of Mr. Pierce.

Your Committee recommends that the first work to be undertaken should be the baseball and football field, the planting along Station Road and Weston Road, and the track, if sufficient funds are available for this latter feature; work to be started in the Spring of 1932.

Your Committee was instructed to undertake a survey and plan of traffic control at the Centre, so that any needed major change in the future would not conflict with the plan for the development of the Park. Mr. Beal was directed to make this study, and his final plan for the routing of traffic did not contemplate any taking of land from the Park.

The sudden death of Mr. Albert S. Graves in October was a distinct loss to the Town and to the Committee. His interest in the Park and his love of Lincoln were at all times an inspiration to the members of the Committee who worked with him. Mr. Harry M. Condit, Jr., was chosen Chairman to succeed Mr. Graves.

The report of Mr. Beal covering the details of the plan follows.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.,
Chairman.

MARIAN ADAMS
GEORGE G. TARBELL
FRANK E. WHITE

Outline

This report proposes to show in a logical manner the reasons behind the plan which accompanies it called the "General Plan" for the John H. Pierce Park. The first phases of the study will include a consideration of the property itself, its topography, natural and artificial features, etc. The second, will be a study of the outside factors affecting the development, and the third phase will be the determination of the type of layout with the features it should contain. Then it will be time for a statement of the principles guiding the development of the plan, after which will come the survey of the plan itself. The study will then conclude with a consideration of the cost of carrying out the construction, with a program for dividing it over a period of years.

The Property—Its Topography

First then is the consideration of the property available. The tract contains a little over thirty acres of greatly varying topography. There is a difference of over sixty feet in elevation from the side of the property at the north, along Station Road to the southeast corner of the property at Weston Road. There is also a part of the south border that rises to an elevation that is practically equivalent to that of Station Road, and there is very little of the area which is even approximately level. It is all a part of a large drainage area which comes down from higher slopes on the north and west as may be readily appreciated from a glance at the contours on the portion of the geological survey map opposite. Though the property is plainly marked by the drainage flows that have taken place through it, only one stream appears on the surface and that is in the southern portion of the property. Many parts of the area are quite wet at times and there are indications that the sub-surface must be well permeated with water. There are outcroppings of

ledge, especially in the southwest section, and boulders are present over the parts that have not been cultivated.

The Property—Natural Growth

The natural growth has been greatly influenced and regulated by man and beast. Except for a pine grove in the middle section of the area and the junipers, pines, oaks, and maples scattered in the south and west sections, there is little that can be called natural planting. Rows of maples and elms have been planted along the north, east and south boundaries. Lombardy poplars have been placed in a double row along the brook, there is an apple orchard in the west section, some shrubbery around the house, and a number of blue spruce near the pine grove. All these are distinctly artificial notes in the landscape.

The Property—Artificial Features

Other artificial features are two structures, the Pierce residence and the barn or garage. These are found in the approximate middle of the area. The house is a large Colonial structure, wood frame, and appears to be in excellent condition. Its disposition is important to our project and, therefore, must be considered. There are three things that can be done to a building of this kind. The first is to adapt it for use where it is; the second is to make use of it at some other point on the property; the third is to dispose of it, either by having it moved away intact or by having it torn down. Because it divides the property into two parts, neither of which seems to be adequate in itself, its position is exceedingly unfortunate for the proper development of the area for park purposes. It is not the type of building that one would construct for a field house to provide for the equipment and needs of the caretaker of the area, neither is it suitable for a caretaker's home, being far

too elaborate for such use. It could probably be altered for the use of clubs, such as Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, etc., but investigation seems to show that these requirements are well taken care of in Lincoln and that there is no need for additional housing. It appears that there is no demand for this building either in the present location or in any other location on the property. This leaves only the third alternative, that of disposing of it in some way just as soon as it becomes possible. For the purpose of the present study it is assumed that the house is to be removed.

The barn or garage is a more modest structure similar in architectural treatment to the house. It is a story and a half building with a basement. Inconspicuously placed at the rear of the property, it is of such size and character that it might readily be adapted for use as a field house where caretaker's supplies, rooms and possibly accommodations for visiting teams could be housed. For this study, it is assumed that the barn will become available for use.

Outside Influences—Location

The second major consideration in the outline is that of the outside factors which influence the development. From reference to the copy of the Zone Map of Lincoln opposite it is apparent that the property lies in the appropriate geographical center. On this map there is spotted an approximation of the location of the dwellings in Lincoln. Doubtless many houses are missing because this was done hastily from an automobile while riding over the streets, but it is sufficient for the purpose in that it may be assumed from it that the center of population is also close by the Pierce land. This map shows also that all the local Lincoln roads lead radially to the northeast corner of the property, where they form an intersection known as Lincoln Center. For descriptive purposes the location of the tract of land and the Center are identical.

Outside Influences—The Neighbors

The east and north property lines abut on Weston and Station Road respectively. The south line separates land privately owned, as does the south part of the west line. Along the northern part of the west boundary the land abuts Town property where Center School, the main elementary school of Lincoln is located. This is important as it brings the program of physical education in the school into the consideration of the layout. Directly across the Center from the Pierce land the Town Library is located, and only a few hundred feet up Bedford Road there are two churches and the Town Hall. Therefore, it may be observed that the location is not only physically ideal, but it is ideal from every aspect of the Town's life i. e. social, religious, political, and educational. It can well be called a perfect location.

Outside Influences—The School Problem

Of the various aspects of Town life the educational has the greatest influence upon our problem, therefore, a brief summary of the school situation in its relation to the area is necessary. The first and second grades are housed at the South School located some mile and a half south and they will not need to be considered. In the present Center School are the grades from three to nine inclusive. A Committee studying the problem of increased accommodations reported to the Town at the March meeting of 1930, but although all agreed that additional housing would be necessary in the near future, only three of the seven members were in favor of immediate construction. As a result, no new building was voted. From the report, however, it seems fairly clear that when the building is built it will be a combined Junior-Senior High School with the possibility of the Junior High section coming first and the Senior part being added later. While

the location of this new building has not been definitely settled, it is fairly obvious that it will be somewhere at the Center, and for the purpose of this report it is being assumed that it may be on or directly adjacent to the Pierce land.

Summary—The Type of Development

It may be seen then that the area has intrinsic assets which seem to permit a successful development into a park, and it has strong outside influences which seem to demand that in part, at least, it be developed as play fields for physical development of the children of the schools. What then is the type of layout to be sought? Because of the almost universal demand for a more intensive recreational use of existing as well as new park areas it is not hard to find. The type has been called by Hubbard and Hubbard in "Our Cities Today and Tomorrow," "a playfield park" and the description of it is quoted here: "We find a growing tendency to combine in an area from fifteen to twenty-five acres opportunity for active and passive recreation for all members of the family, except for those who are willing to go further afield for golf or bathing. According to landscape opportunity offered, some part of the area is developed for quiet strolling or sitting in the shade, but the greater part is planned for active exercise, with two standard-size athletic fields, men's and women's outdoor gymnasiums, a little children's corner and wading pool, tennis courts and field house.

"When co-operation between municipal recreation and school authorities makes possible the use of high and junior high schools as community centers, the neighborhood playfield-park may be combined with school grounds. In any case, substantial bounding plantations are recommended which afford space for walks and seats for those who do not wish to participate in games or join the spectators."

Units to be Included

In considering the units which should be contained within Lincoln's playfield park, the space available at the Center School is of great value. When one is planning for the play of children of the third grade, as well as the young men of the Town teams, it is quite obvious that separate areas should be provided. Luckily there is space about the Center School large enough for a diamond which, though not well graded, is adequate for the use of the lower grades. There is also room for a small children's playground which already has some equipment, and there is an additional area where general games can be played and a small football gridiron may be marked out. These are mentioned especially because they make the duplication of the areas, which might be assumed as inevitable, unnecessary in the Pierce land layout. What then should be included in the play units? There should certainly be one good baseball diamond, and one football field. To care for the needs of the future school there should be a running track. Without question there should be a separate playfield for girls large enough for field hockey. The physical development of our school girls is gradually becoming recognized as every bit as important as that of our school boys. It was absurd to ever think that the ancient saying, "A healthy body makes a healthy mind," could be applied to boys alone. There should also be space provided for small court games such as outdoor basketball, volley ball, etc., and there should be as many tennis courts as the demand warrants and the limitations of the area allow. Tennis is an excellent game which is constantly increasing in importance and will be played long after the school age. It is extremely valuable because it does not require a large per person area, and particularly because it is not necessary to get together a large group in order to play. There should, if possible, be some large and level area that is not definitely

assigned to any one game but where the popular game of the moment, such as touch football, lacrosse, soccer, or handball (among present-day games) may be played, or where large groups can drill, do gymnastics, or play prisoner's base, etc., even while the organized games are taking place on the main playfield. This sort of an area is extremely important because of its elasticity in use.

In addition to these intensive game units there should be within the property small areas where play facilities are made attractive to the very young children. There should be quiet retreats provided for those more advanced in years who seek their recreation primarily from being outdoors with a chance to enjoy the trees, the birds and the flowers. Water is an extremely important element in adding life, beauty and reflection to any natural landscape and should be secured. Winter sports including skating, skiing, snowshoeing, and sliding are becoming increasingly popular and certainly have an important place on the list.

Guiding Principles for Study

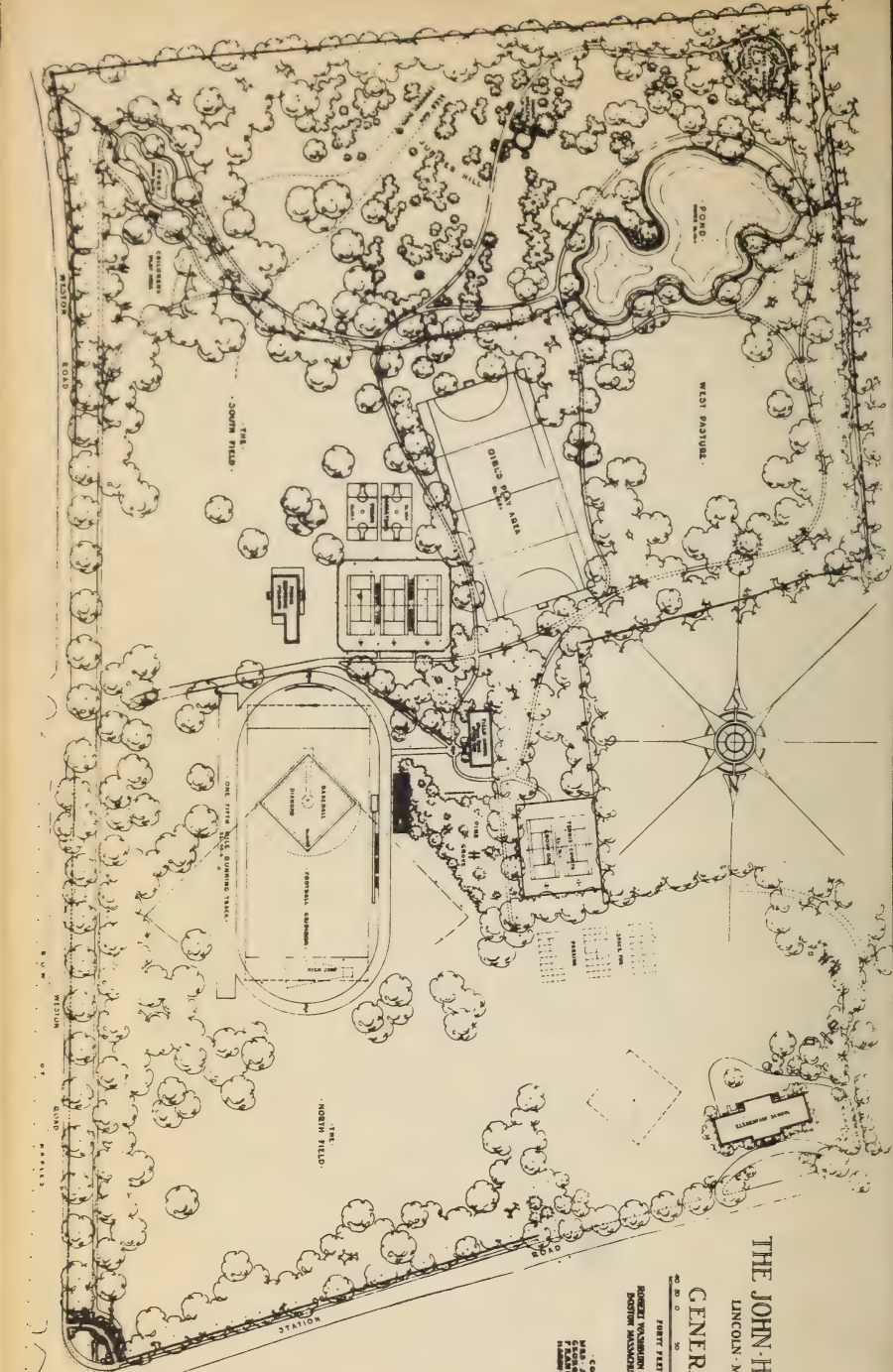
The guiding principles for the development of the plan are the next items for consideration. It should be stated, especially for the benefit of the readers of this report who are not members of the Committee (and it is hoped there may be many) that before employing its professional adviser, the Committee took infinite pains to make sure that he was in complete accord with it on the following points:

1. That the plan of development should look well into the future.
2. That the athletic or playfields necessary should be subordinated as much as possible.
3. That after the modifications for use had been made the resultant treatment should become as completely a natural area of typical Lincoln scenery as possible.

Future Growth of Town

With these principles in mind the proper approach to the problem naturally leads first, to a consideration of what the future growth of Lincoln may be. Statistics, which it is believed unnecessary to include in this report, have been gathered and comparisons of population and growth have been made with the surrounding towns such as Wellesley, Lexington, Arlington, Belmont, etc. From the figures obtained and, because of the very beautiful natural features in Lincoln, the many opportunities for development, and the new high speed connection with Boston that is soon to be made available, it is perfectly safe to predict an increase of approximately 100% in growth by 1950. This means that where the population of Lincoln is 1497, or say 1500 now, it should be 3000 in 1950, and the school population, if it increases in the same ratio, would be about 330 pupils for the first six grades, 136 for Junior high grades and 80 pupils for the high school grades or a total of 546. This growth in the Town and school populations bears directly on our problem because 1950 is only a short eighteen years away, and the fundamental features of the plan should be established to last for several generations.

It should be constantly borne in mind that a comprehensive development for a project of this type must recognize this future growth. Any plan which does this may naturally have some particular unit or thing which does not seem necessary under present use or conditions. Provision for them does not imply that such would be carried out at once. They would be done when the time was right or it may be that even if the item is done in the regular course of construction it will scarcely be properly matured for use by the time the need exists.



THE JOHN H. PIERCE PARK LINCOLN, MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL PLAN

ROBERT WILSON, INC., LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS - ESTABLISHED IN 1918

CONSTRUCTION
BY
THE
CITY OF LINCOLN
MASSACHUSETTS



Other Principles

The other guiding principles, namely, the subordination of the play areas, and the desire to create a typical piece of Lincoln scenery can best be considered after inspection of the plan. It is sufficient to state at this point that a careful study of Lincoln landscape was made in order that the adviser might be thoroughly imbued with its characteristics. Therefore, with a rather clear understanding of the factors influencing the design it is now possible to examine the proposed "General Plan" to see if it fulfills the requirements of the problem.

The Plan—The Athletic Unit

Because of the very decided influence of the topography upon the scheme and the fact that the athletic unit as such is the most important in its bearing upon the topography, that feature of the plan is taken up first. In an area of limited size and in a town with the population of Lincoln it is the practical and most economical development to place the football gridiron and baseball diamond within the running track. The standard running track is one laid out to allow four laps to a mile or what is commonly called "a quarter mile track." The outstanding feature of such a track is that the straightaway usually provides opportunity for a 220-yard run. A track of this size and with this straightaway is not only extremely difficult and tremendously expensive to construct on this area because of the variance in topography, but it is also of such size that it would dominate the entire northeastern part where it is possible to put it. At an early date the Committee agreed with the landscape architect that a running track, which provided the features of a quarter mile track was not a necessity, and that, if it proved advisable a one-fifth of a mile running track with the one hundred-yard straighta-

way could be used. This size track is used on a great many high school athletic fields in New England and has proved perfectly satisfactory from their standpoint of use. The handicaps are not great and the saving in cost of construction and in space is large. Its use makes it possible to include many other features, therefore, the one-fifth mile track has been adopted.

The development of this athletic unit, that is, the football field and the baseball diamond superimposed on the running track, means that for an economical layout a very large, practically level area must be obtained. Such an area does not occur within the bounds of our property and some grading is necessary in any location. Next to grading cost, the most important factor in determining just how the athletic unit shall lie is the orientation of the baseball diamond. The relation of the sun to the football gridiron and track is important but it is not generally considered of so vital consequence as its relation to the diamond. Many studies of this subject have been made from which come the consensus of opinion that the best location is, generally speaking, with home plate and second base on a north and south line. The positions may be reversed, having home plate at either north or south, but the home plate at the south throws the right fielder into the sun in preference to the left fielder and this has become generally preferred where no other factors determine the final location.

Taking these points into consideration it is found that there is only that part of the area laying between the approximate north side of the residence and Station Road which is readily available for this athletic unit. In any other part of the area, the orientation is much less desirable and the variance in topography involves more expensive grading.

Looking at the contour of this section of the property it is found that the more the unit is moved to the north

towards Station Road the greater the variance in topography becomes and the final position, with reference to the grading problem, seems to be one which is about as indicated on the general plan. Even this location will involve a fill of three to four feet over the southern part and a cut of five to six feet in the extreme north part. It brings the south turn of the track approximately on the old entrance drive and the north turn of the track well into the middle of the field before the slope begins to get steep. Its position east and west is determined by balancing the desire to keep it well back from Weston Road in order that it may be screened from the street, with the desire to keep it away from the pine grove on the west side in order that that natural feature will not be spoiled. The slope in that portion and the desire to preserve the grove also determine very definitely that home plate should be at the south end of the layout.

The Plan—West of Athletic Unit

On the west side of this unit where it snuggles into the grove and becomes least conspicuous, a small grandstand with about two hundred person capacity is shown. It is proposed to build this of substantial wood construction on concrete piers. Additional spectator capacity is assured on the banking itself. The present barn appears on the plan slightly to the south in its original location to be remodelled as a Field House. The shell will serve admirably for this purpose insuring space for lockers and showers for visiting teams (possibly also for Town teams), caretaker's room and office, a space for storage of athletic equipment, and a fine space in the basement for tools and supplies needed for the upkeep of the park. It is assumed that lockers and showers for the school pupils and teams would be provided in any new school building. In the area at the west of the Field House and in the Pine Grove some see-saws and swings

would be placed for the use of the small children while their parents are attending games.

A parking field is indicated slightly to the north on the school property. It is hoped that this may be developed through co-operation with the school authorities. This will allow easy access to the west side of the running track where the Field House and Grandstand are located and where spectators will naturally congregate. It will not be used when there is a game taking place on the Center School Playground, and only by any number of cars when there is some special game or gathering on the new field.

It is believed that six tennis courts are a minimum to supply the future requirements of the area but only five are shown on the plan pending the disposition of the Pierce house. These are shown in two groups; one of two courts behind the pine grove near the corner of the school property, and one of three courts at the southwest end of the running track. As the scheme is to build the two courts numbered 1 and 2 first and then to add 3, 4, and 5, as needed, a sixth court, making a fourth in the second group, could easily be added when required. The major consideration in the location of the tennis courts is an inexpensive place to grade, good drainage, and proper orientation which is with the long axis of the court north and south.

The Plan—South and West of Athletic Unit

The lower tennis courts and the two basketball areas which are suggested at the south of the court, make a rather pleasant break between the athletic unit which will be primarily for the boys' use and the playfield for the girls or field hockey area which is located to the west of these courts. This area, while far from being smooth, is perhaps the largest unit of nearly level area on the property, and, surrounded as it is by trees, will develop into a very beautiful playfield which is well back from the street, and will give

the girls that privacy which is essential to the proper conduct of their athletic development. The open pasture to the west of this area may also be used as a supplementary girls' field. It would make an excellent place for archery practice or contests.

The Plan—East of the Athletic Unit

Turning now to the east or Weston Road side of the athletic unit it is found that there is a strip two hundred feet wide from the side of the running track to the road. This should provide ample space for planting which will screen and separate the running track, and there would be a chance within this area to secure additional parking space later if it becomes necessary.

Just off the southeast end of the track immediately in front of the Pierce Residence the area is left in an undisturbed state. It is believed that this section might be considered as a location for a new Town building and it does not seem wise to jeopardize its use for such a purpose. In the meantime, it will remain undisturbed and no interference with the rights of tenancy, which the present Mr. Robert Pierce holds, is necessary. Below this to the south on the slope there is a considerable area through which one of the drainage courses runs. It is proposed to smooth this out at comparatively small expense, making it available for an unassigned play area which for convenience in reference is called "The South Field." Though there will be considerable slope from north to south it can be used easily for general play. Its value will be much increased if it should be a school building which is placed near the south end of the running track because the area will be close to the building where classes in physical education could be taken directly to it even during school periods. In case no building were ever put in this locality this entire space could easily be made available for play or park use.

The Plan—The Pond and Brook

The whole southern part of the area, below the South Field and Girls' Play Area and to the west of this area is to be developed as improved and restored natural scenery where rest and recreation may be obtained in the summer and where snow sports may take place during the winter. In the middle part near the western side there is a low area which is at present divided by a small brook. The brook has been artificially stoned up in a straight line down through this section, and it is far from beautiful in its present aspect. The plan suggests that by excavation and flooding a good sized portion of this valley be covered to form a pond which will include the present brook thus causing its straight lines to disappear. Because of the trees near at hand and the pleasant slope on the south this pond should be very attractive in summer and, as it will be sheltered by the high hill on neighboring property to the west, it should freeze early and make an excellent place for informal skating. Space for hockey games, however, will be best obtained by erecting back boards and spraying parts of the football gridiron. Besides adding a great deal to the appearance of the park, the pond will rid it of a damp, almost swampy area, and the excavation necessary would provide excellent material for use in connection with the planting of laurel, inkberry, azaleas and other ericaceous plants.

The problem of obtaining water to maintain the level of the pond is not a serious one even though the Town supply is limited at present and cannot be depended on for a supplementary supply. As previously stated, the ground is well permeated with water, and excavation will probably bring some of it to the surface. It is definitely known that on the hill, on private property to the west, there are springs, and it might be possible to obtain permission to tap one or more of these as an added source of supply. The pond will not be deep and most of the water from the brook below can

easily be recirculated through it at no operating expense, by the use of a hydraulic ram. Repeated observation warrants the statement that there will be a sufficient increase in the amount of water which flows into the brook, during its progress across the area, to permit the amount necessary being taken from it to maintain the level and a flow of water in this pond. Consultation with pump men who handle rams has proved that the problem is entirely practical and quite inexpensive to do.

To the east of the dam which will hold back the pond the brook will be restored to an open channel all the way down to the southeastern corner of the property. Part of this is covered over at the present time and in the greater portion of the central part of the area the brook is almost five feet deep down between stone walls. The idea of the new treatment is to remove these walls wherever possible and open up the channel of the brook to develop it as a pasture stream. At the lower end, the plan proposes again excavating and damming up a low area to form a smaller pond which is primarily to take care of the water condition in the southeastern corner of the property. The layout provides also a little play space near the pond, where small children can have see-saws, swings and sand boxes. As all this southeastern corner is to be thickly planted with trees, the effect of a brook under, and in among the trees, and a pond in a grove will be obtained.

The Plan—Juniper Hill

The hill at the south is labelled "Juniper Hill" in order to suggest the proposed treatment. At present this hill is rather bare and bleak and as it may all be seen at once there is no desire to go forth in search of more interesting aspects. It is planned that it be clothed with a rather heavy planting of red cedars, ground junipers and possibly a few pine. Proper grouping of these will make the slope very attrac-

tive and will create a typical bit of Lincoln scenery such as may still be found in parts of the Town but which will probably disappear all too soon.

At the top of the hill where the elevation is highest a structure called "Rustic Shelter" is placed. This is to serve as an attractive look-out point from which in summer excellent views may be obtained over the athletic field to the north, over the pond to the west and over the brook and smaller pond to the east. In the winter, the shelter will be used as a warming place in connection with winter sports, and, with that in mind, a large open fireplace is indicated on the south side of the structure where it will not interfere with the views over the park. The starts of the toboggan slide and sled run are found near the Shelter from which point these are carried down among the junipers to finish the ride on the uphill slope near the street; a clever arrangement because when one is getting weary it allows him to take his "one last slide" as a part of his start home.

The Plan—The Rock Garden

In the very southwest corner there is a small section where there is an outcrop of ledge. This is shown for development as a natural rock garden, the thought being to keep the outcropping rock as free from any artificial look as possible and to bring in only such additional rock as would be required for the proper construction of recesses to hold the native plants. This would be a feature of the "Nature Trail" which is to run from this point along the west border of the property and back to the rear of the Field House. Along this Nature Trail, which will be kept in a very natural aspect, native flowers and shrubs (especially those which attract the birds) will be introduced and marked in such a way that they may be observed and studied.

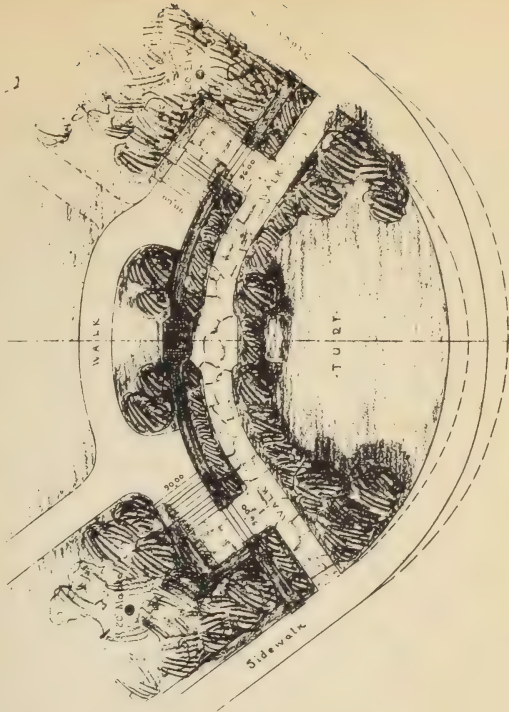
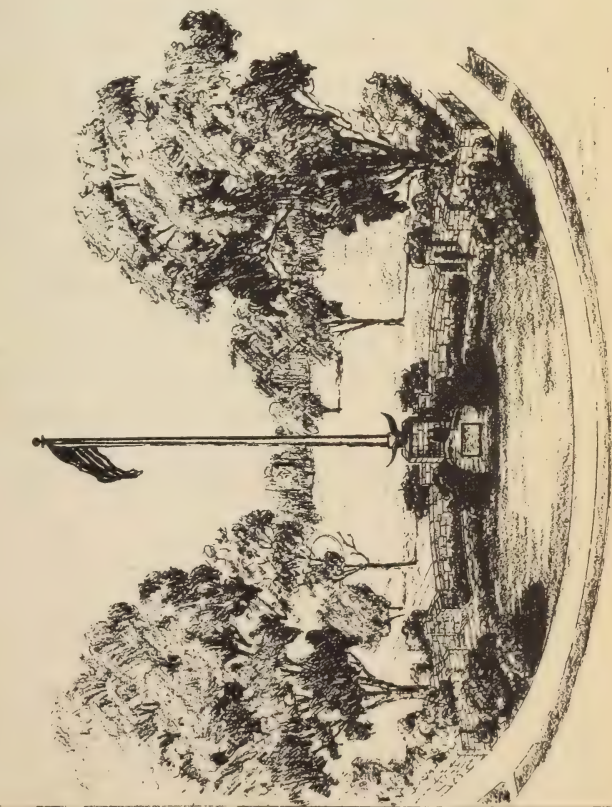
The Plan—North of the Athletic Unit

Turning from this part of the area to the section to the north end of the running track the plan shows an area between Station Road and the track labelled "The North Field," then an area close to the street, as along Weston Road, which has been used for planting and screening of the interior areas. The idea is to make this North Field usable for unassigned play when necessary without attempting much grading on it. Though it is far from level, it has an even cross slope, and this large open field will not only be a valuable space for informal play or community gatherings but it will also give a feeling of spaciousness to the whole layout. The planting along Station Road will form a native grove and there will be places under the trees where people may rest and enjoy views over the play areas to the south. Though no hesitancy has been felt about making suggestions, the school grounds of the elementary school have been left as they are except for the idea of a little more studied grouping of the children's play apparatus, and some additional planting to give shade at the southwest corner.

At the junction of Weston Road and Station Road a recommendation is made which deserves some consideration. The intersection of five roads, already referred to as Lincoln Center, is on a considerable slope to the north up which the road to Bedford continues. Some treatment of the park corner which abuts the Center seems necessary because of the fact that the property inside slopes off very quickly from it. In other words, something which closes the view from both sides is believed essential at this point. As the Committee asked its adviser to consider the Center concurrently with the study of the Pierce property, improvements which include the whole area are naturally involved.

The Plan—Entrance Treatment at Northeast Corner

In looking over the Center two items were discovered that could be used to accomplish the result desired. The first is the flagpole which is now in the library triangle. It is apparent that this was put here because at the time it was the only desirable location. As no attempt has been made to give it a setting, there seems to be no particular reason why it should stay there if a better setting can be found. The second is the war memorial which is placed in front of the library building. The large clump of shrubbery behind it detracts from the appearance of the building, and adds nothing of value as a setting to the memorial itself. The library grounds will be benefited by the removal of both these items and if they were placed in a setting properly prepared for them, they would be a real asset to the Center. In addition a feeling of enclosing the Center on the park side as it is already enclosed by structures on the other sides, could be obtained by moving them over to that corner. The scheme as shown on the General Plan, suggests cutting the present stone wall about fifty feet from the corner on each side and returning it into the property, making an area in front of the wall which will be graded up and really become a part of the Center. The wall is carried around on a curve and at the approximate middle it is developed with a proper architectural base to receive the Town flagpole. On either side are openings through the wall from which steps lead down to the level of the park about six feet below. In front of the wall there will be a nearly level grassed area on which the memorial boulder is to be placed. The bronze eagle may, of course, be returned to its position on the boulder, but an eagle in a position where he can be looked down upon seems to lose some of his lofty inspiring qualities. With that in mind a more elevated position for him is highly recommended. As his



JOHN H. PIERCE PARK
LINCOLN - MASS.

PRELIMINARY SKETCH FOR CORNER ENTRANCE.

Scale - Ten Feet Equals One Inch.

0 10 20 30 40 50

Robert Waltham Ouel
Landscape Architect

weight is three hundred and forty pounds it is out of the question to put him on top of the pole but a suitable place at the upper part of the architectural treatment of the base of the pole might be provided. More detailed consideration of this feature which would be necessary before construction could be undertaken would determine the most practical and charming arrangement, but a study sketch accompanying this report shows in a general way the idea in mind.

This whole feature by clever handling can be beautiful from all viewpoints inside the park area, and the flagpole in this location would be much higher, much better seen, and much more available for general Town use than if placed in a more interior section of the property. By opening up the view at the corner, by the removal of the two line poles, and by slight modification of the road curve, this improvement would greatly benefit the flow of traffic between Station and Weston Roads. By framing in the park side and by a more appropriate setting for the flagpole and memorial, the interior aspect of the Center would be much improved, but even all these assets are outweighed by the greater value of attaining a straightforward, simple, inviting method of entering the park.

The Plan—Roads and Walks

There are no roads on the development except those which permit access to the parking space, because on account of the limited size of the area it is considered far better to keep all vehicular traffic out. Walks are indicated connecting points where it is believed people would desire to go, where it is desired to lead them, and where most intensive use of the area is to be expected. The idea is to subordinate these just as much as possible by carefully fitting them to the topography, by letting them become leafy and moss grown, and yet at the same time providing by proper sub-drainage, where necessary, a means whereby

people can get around conveniently even in bad weather. The walks will be gravel, usually six feet wide, in order that small service trucks or wagons may make use of them in the necessary maintenance of the area. They need be constructed only as the demand for them arises but for the better preservation of the area some anticipation of this demand is advisable.

The Plan—Planting

The general treatment of the planting over the project is of utmost importance. Considerable planting is shown along Weston Road and also along Station Road to provide, as mentioned before, a separation between the street and the intensive play areas with the idea of reducing the predominance of these areas and with the idea of obtaining a natural aspect. This can best be done by using a great many trees in the planting and not as many shrubs as might ordinarily be found in an area of this kind. The scheme is to get away from the formality of the trees along the street as rapidly as possible. Oaks and elms will be generously used in this section of the area and in the southern parts oaks, pines and birches in addition to the junipers, already mentioned, will form the main substance of the planting. They will not be planted in orderly lines but will be in scattered groups massed to produce natural grove-like effects. Along the north side of the North Field flowering dogwood, hawthorns, and mountain ash planted along the border of the larger trees will add greater attraction to the planting. Where shrubs are used, native plants such as viburnums, black alder, sumac, dogwoods, mountain laurel, elder and other similar material will be employed almost exclusively. Existing trees are saved wherever possible. Unfortunately no trees can be kept within the intensive playfield area. There are seven large elms in good con-

dition existing there which it is possible to move with safety. They are well forth consideration for removal if funds are sufficient to permit it because they can be used to advantage on the east side of the property to obtain results that it would take 30-40 years to get without them.

There are also certain types of trees already mentioned as not in keeping with the attempt to secure a natural bit of Lincoln Landscape, the ultimate removal of which is highly desirable. The Lombardy Poplars along the brook are rapidly going to decay and should be removed at the earliest possible moment. The shrubbery around the house is very much overgrown and can well be sacrificed when the time arrives. The blue spruces which come in the left fielder's area are beautiful specimens in themselves but do not fit in the composition as a whole, and the change in grade makes their removal necessary. If it is not possible to find anyone to take them it is believed that the cost of moving them, which would be at least twelve hundred and fifty dollars, is sufficient to justify cutting them down. The apple orchard in the southwest part involves much the same problem. These are no doubt, beautiful trees, yet the orchard is not deserving of the space it occupies in this limited area in which a natural picture is being attempted. As it will probably be some years before the development of this section is undertaken it is suggested that the trees be allowed to remain at present but as they become old and unworthy they be removed and not replaced.

Summary

It would appear then that from the survey of the design that the plan does recognize very plainly the topography, and the natural assets; it has measured carefully the value of the artificial features; it provides the facilities which will be needed in Lincoln not only for the present but for

some time to come and there are even included unassigned spaces which may be used for any development of play that cannot now be foreseen. Natural park-like facilities are secured in what should be a most attractive manner; the playfields are subordinated as much as possible considering the size and natural limitations of the piece of property available. The feeling of perpetuating a natural Lincoln landscape is kept predominately in mind and while this idea cannot be adequately shown in any flat design or even by means of sketches, it is the ardent desire of the designer, and future planting plans would be drafted to secure that effect. It is confidently believed that with proper planting and due time for development under proper guidance, the area will appear much more natural twenty to forty years from now than it does today.

No study of an area of this kind would be complete without some consideration of the cost of carrying the scheme out. The plan has been prepared with the idea that it will probably be carried on over a period of years and the most comprehensive development of the area has been given much more weight than the ultimate cost. At the same time due care has been paid to economy of construction and to keeping the development a reasonable, sensible proposition for a Town the size of Lincoln to undertake.

The Plan—Cost of Construction

Before submitting a general estimate of cost it should be made very clear that the following figures are arrived at without the use of final detailed drawings. Though the quantities are estimated, their estimation is necessarily very rough at this preliminary stage. The figures are, therefore, based chiefly on the designer's experience with other projects of a similar nature and are based on the particular

type of design that he has in mind. They can be used only as a basis for discussion and individual items may vary a great deal if definite contract figures are obtained. To intelligently pass on them it is necessary for anyone else to ascertain the details the designer has in mind. It does not seem necessary to go into these details in this report other than to state that it is recommended that each unit of the area, as it is carried out, be executed in accordance with the best principles of construction the money available will permit. This may make progress somewhat slower but it will save doing over units, and the maintenance cost will be tremendously reduced.

For the first consideration of cost a general estimate for the whole work as if carried out at one time by competitive bids, under present conditions is submitted. After this table there will follow a scheme of progress adapting the funds which are at present available to the construction programme.

General Estimate of Cost

General Grading

Playfield	\$9,500	
Entrance Feature	500	
Girls' Play Area	1,500	
South Field	500	
Upper Pond	1,500	
Lower Pond	600	
Clearing Woods and Constructing Parking Field		
Road	500	
	<hr/>	\$14,600

Drainage

Playfield	1,800	
South Field	100	
Tennis Courts	500	
Parking Field at Center School.....	250	
General	500	
	<hr/>	3,150

Water Supply		1,000
Preparation of Seeded Areas and Seeding		
Playfield	725	
Flagpole	50	
North Field	500	
South Field	200	
	<hr/>	1,500
Tennis Courts (5)		
Surfacing	3,500	
Backstops	2,000	
	<hr/>	5,500
Running Track Surfacing and Curbing		2,250
Entrance Feature		
Wall Work and Steps	1,000	
Flagpole Base	500	
Moving Flagpole and Memorial	150	
Flagging Walks, etc.	350	
	<hr/>	2,000
Rock Garden		500
Walks		2,500
Planting		
Preparation of Areas	1,500	
Purchase of Material	4,000	
Moving of Elm Trees	2,500	
Removal of Poor Trees and General Trimming Work	500	
	<hr/>	8,500
Structures		
Grandstand	500	
Altering Field House	3,500	
Moving Residence		

(Note: No item is included for moving residence and making it ready for use in another place because the house could be torn down at no cost to

the Park. If the Town desires it for further use the expense should come from a separate Town appropriation.)

Shelter	1,000	
	<hr/>	5,000
Equipment		
Children's Play Area		500
		<hr/>
TOTAL COST		\$47,000
Contingencies—10%	\$4,700	
Unforeseen Items—5%	2,585	
Professional Services, Engineering, etc.—10%.....	5,428	
	<hr/>	\$12,713
		<hr/>
TOTAL		\$59,713

The proposition involves, therefore, the expenditure of about sixty thousand (\$60,000) dollars. This lump sum doubtless seems large for this kind of project but that is chiefly because it has not been customary to approach the solution with due regard to the future and with a known total cost in view. If the same amount were involved in the construction of a new library, school or other public building it would seem a comparatively small figure, yet this project is undoubtedly more important and enduring than any one building can possibly be. Fortunately, it is not necessary for the Town of Lincoln to have to consider this as one expenditure. Through the foresight of the late John H. Pierce, a fund has been established the income of which amounts to \$3,000 per year, from which it is assumed that at least \$2,500 will be available for park development. In addition, in the period that has already elapsed the income has accumulated to provide a fund from which about \$15,000 is available for immediate construction if work is started in 1932. The figure is based on a present accumulation of about \$12,500 plus the \$2,500 income for 1932.

A programme follows based on the initial expenditure and an annual outlay of \$2,500. Naturally the work will cost slightly more if carried out in this way, but with proper planning, duplication and waste can be reduced to a minimum. It is also quite obvious that a programme of this kind looking so far to the future has to be subject to liberal interpretation. The sequence is considered about right at this time but if it developed that a programme for one year could not be entirely carried out, or, if wonderful to relate, more work might be done, then the next year's project would be retarded or advanced accordingly. Special conditions such as the availability of material for a certain purpose—cinders for the running track, planting material at especially attractive prices, the early removal of the Pierce Residence, the construction of a new Town building making filling material available, etc.,—would be sufficiently good common sense reasons for changing the sequence.

Project I

The first project is naturally directed toward the main athletic unit or the Playfield for Boys. There are decided economies in handling this as one season's contract, as the following figures will show. The total cost, however, is more than the \$15,000 available, and it may be necessary to make an abrupt break in the work in order to keep within that amount. With this thought in mind, the first project is divided under four alternatives according to the main items included. The first construction operation would be doing something to the eight elm trees, therefore, a decision as to whether they be moved or cut down is necessary. Then to save immediate expenditure surfacing the running track might be omitted. Therefore, alternatives are given for removing the trees, and for omitting the track. The table follows:

Boys' Play Field

- Alternative A—Transplanting Elms and Building Running Track.
 Alternative B—Transplanting Elms and Omitting Running Track.
 Alternative C—Cutting down Elms and Building Running Track.
 Alternative D—Cutting down Elms and Omitting Running Track.

	A	B	C	D
Transplanting 7 Elms, Removing 1.....	\$ 2,450	\$ 2,450	\$ 500	\$ 500
Cutting 8 Elms and Removing Stumps.....			5,100*	5,400
Stripping and Replacing Top Soil	5,100*	5,400	4,000	4,000
Excavating and Filling Subsoil.....	4,000	4,000	1,800	1,500
Drainage	1,800	1,500	750	850
Fertilizing, Seeding, Raking	750	850	500	500
Water Supply	500	500		
Track Surfacing and Curbing	2,250		2,250	
Additional Drainage	300		300	
	<u>\$17,150</u>	<u>\$14,700</u>	<u>\$15,200</u>	<u>\$12,750</u>

10% for Contingencies.....

Professional Services

	1,715	1,470	1,520	1,275
	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
	<u>\$21,365</u>	<u>\$18,670</u>	<u>\$19,220</u>	<u>\$16,525</u>

* Under A and C about 750 cu. yds. loam will be available for other use.

A. Cost of Running Track if added later

Excavating Loam from Track.....	\$ 750
Track Surfacing and Curbing.....	2,750
Additional Drainage	350
	<u>\$3,850</u>
10% Contingencies	385
Professional Services	650
	<u>\$4,885</u>

It may be seen, therefore, from the above figures that the simplest job namely grading, draining, and seeding the playfield area, cutting down the elms and loaming over the space for the running track could be done for \$16,525 or if figures were obtained before spring is really here and business conditions remain as they are today, it is possible that it might be done inside the \$15,000 available. By referring to the figures in A, however, it is found that to add the running track later would cost about \$5,000 whereas a comparison of Alternatives C and D shows that it would cost only \$2,695 if done in the initial programme. In other words, if it is possible in any way to obtain the additional amount required under C the saving would be almost 100%—or, the saving alone would enable the Town to pay 6% interest on the principle for ten years and even then be some \$700 to the good. The course of procedure is for the Town to decide. That is the reason why the first division is put as Project I which may be completed in one, two or three years.

Project 2

Two Tennis Courts (Group I)—

Drainage	\$ 200	
Grading and Surfacing	1,000	
Backstop	880	
	<hr/>	\$2,080
Contingencies		208
Professional Services		212
		<hr/>
		\$2,500

Project 3

Tree Work and some New Planting	1,400	
Grandstand	600	
	<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 4

Flagpole Feature		
Grading	500	
Wall Work and Steps	1,000	
Flagpole Base	500	
	<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 5

Completion Entrance Feature		
Moving Flagpole	150	
Flagging Walks, etc.	350	
	<hr/>	500
Additional Planting Work		
(At entrance, etc.)	1,500	
	<hr/>	\$2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Note: It is quite possible that the Town might decide that the Entrance Feature project is of as much importance to the Center as to the Park and make funds available from a special appropriation for this work.

Project 6

Additional Planting	2,000	
Contingencies	200	
Professional Services	300	
	<hr/>	
		2,500

Project 7

Preparation North Field	500	
Preparation South Field		
Drainage	100	
Grading	500	
Seeding	200	
	<hr/>	800
Parking Field, Drainage and Drive	750	
	<hr/>	2,050
Contingencies		205
Professional Services		245
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 8

Girls' Play Area	1,500	
Some Walks	500	
	<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 9

Alterations to Field House (Part)	2,000	
Contingencies	200	
Professional Services	300	
	<hr/>	2,500

Project 10

Alterations to Field House		
(Completion)	1,500	
Water Supply	500	
	<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 11

Drainage—3 Tennis Courts	300	
Drainage—General	500	
	<hr/>	800
Part Work on 3 Tennis Courts.....	1,200	
	<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies		200
Professional Services		300
		<hr/>
		2,500

Project 12

Completion 3 Tennis Courts.....	300		
Backstop 3 Tennis Courts.....	1,080		
		<hr/>	1,380
Completion Water Supply			150
Additional Walks			470
		<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies			200
Professional Services			300
		<hr/>	2,500

Project 13

Upper and Lower Pond	1,300		
Planting	200		
Equipment Children	500		
		<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies			200
Professional Services			300
		<hr/>	2,500

Project 14

Rustic Shelter	1,000		
Planting	1,000		
		<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies			200
Professional Services			300
		<hr/>	2,500

Project 15

Rock Garden	500		
Completion of Planting and Tree Work	1,500		
		<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies			200
Professional Services			300
		<hr/>	2,500

Project 16

Completion of Walks	1,530		
Unforseen Items	470		
		<hr/>	2,000
Contingencies			200
Professional Services			300
		<hr/>	2,500

Project 17

Unforeseen Items and Contingencies	2,200	
Professional Services	300	
	<hr/>	2,500

Project 18

Unforeseen Items, etc.	2,200	
Professional Services	300	
	<hr/>	2,500

The Summary in this way is as follows:

Project I

(Including Track and Moving Elms).....	\$21,500
Seventeen Subsequent Projects @ \$2,500.....	42,500
	<hr/>
	\$64,000

This shows an increase in doing it in this extended period of only \$4,000 over the figure as given in the lump sum estimate. This is probably not large enough but for convenience the original estimates have been used instead of adding to them in each instance. It may well be anticipated that one or two years more might be necessary for completion.

Proceeding on this basis, and providing that the Town appropriates no funds for the development, it is evident that within a period of twenty years the Town of Lincoln will have the essential items of a layout which is at the present time unequalled in any town of its size in New England. Any appropriation by the Town would simply speed up the time of completion. By the time the main construction programme is carried out the area will be so far developed that the income will be just about adequated for replacement and maintenance; thus the future upkeep of the layout is assured.

A park of this kind does not attain its character quickly. Where planting material is so important, the results do not really begin to appear in less than ten, fifteen, or sometimes twenty years of growth and the landscape aspect of the area will be appreciated fifty or one hundred years hence much

more than it is in the next fifteen years. While it is planned for the future, in order to secure a mature effect at a reasonably early date, it is necessary to start at the present and especially to accomplish at an early stage as much planting as is possible. It is to be hoped that undue stress on the need for play areas will not tear this from mind. This also applies to some of the features or areas shown on the plan. Even at the risk of repetition it should be stated that while it may seem that some items will not be needed for a long time, it is quite possible that an early start on them is necessary to make them available when they are wanted.

Your Committee, if it is allowed to carry on the development of this area, will naturally be subject to criticism which will not always be constructive. At times the progress will seem slow, and the detail of the work will be trying, but as you begin to see the logical development of construction and the drawing together of the various units to form the completed composition you are now trying to visualize, you will get a large amount of pleasure and happiness from working with it. The fact still remains that there is no pleasure quite so great as giving happiness to others. Your Committee, or any subsequent Committee on development, should receive a large degree of satisfaction in carrying out a project which you believe to be well conceived and which you know will afford great happiness not only to all the present inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, but to all ages in the coming generations.

ROBERT WASHBURN BEAL.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 7, at 7:30 P. M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said
County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the seventh day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P. M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 12th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the seventh day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 12th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P. M.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question:

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages in this Town?"

ART. 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

ART. 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

ART. 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

ART. 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932.

Selectmen

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-nine hundred dollars and one cent to meet the Town's share of the cost of the Middlesex County Sanatorium, determine how the money shall be raised or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ART. 10. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to revise the By-Laws of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ART. 11. To see if the Town will direct the Commissioners of Trust Funds to take the necessary action to transfer the Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse to the Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ART. 12. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to draw up recommendations for the naming of the streets of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ART. 13. To see if the Town will direct the School Committee to receive open bids for the transportation of school children before awarding the contracts for such transportation, the bids to be made on each route of transportation and for a period of two years, or take any action relative thereto.

On Petition

ART. 14. To see if the Town will extend the street lights from Storey's Corner, so called, down old Winter Street to the Waltham line, and appropriate money for the same.

On Petition

ART. 15. To see if the Town will install electric lights on the South Great Road from the Weston line to Bent's Corner, so called, and on Codman Road from Bent's Corner, so called, to Blodgett's Corner, so called, appropriate money for the same or take any action relative thereto.

On Petition

ART. 16. To see if the Town will take any action toward the installation of a fire alarm system, appropriate any money or act anything in relation to this article.

On Petition

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 8th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,

Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1932

ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1932



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
13 BOYD STREET
1933

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1932
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1932



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
13 BOYD STREET
1933

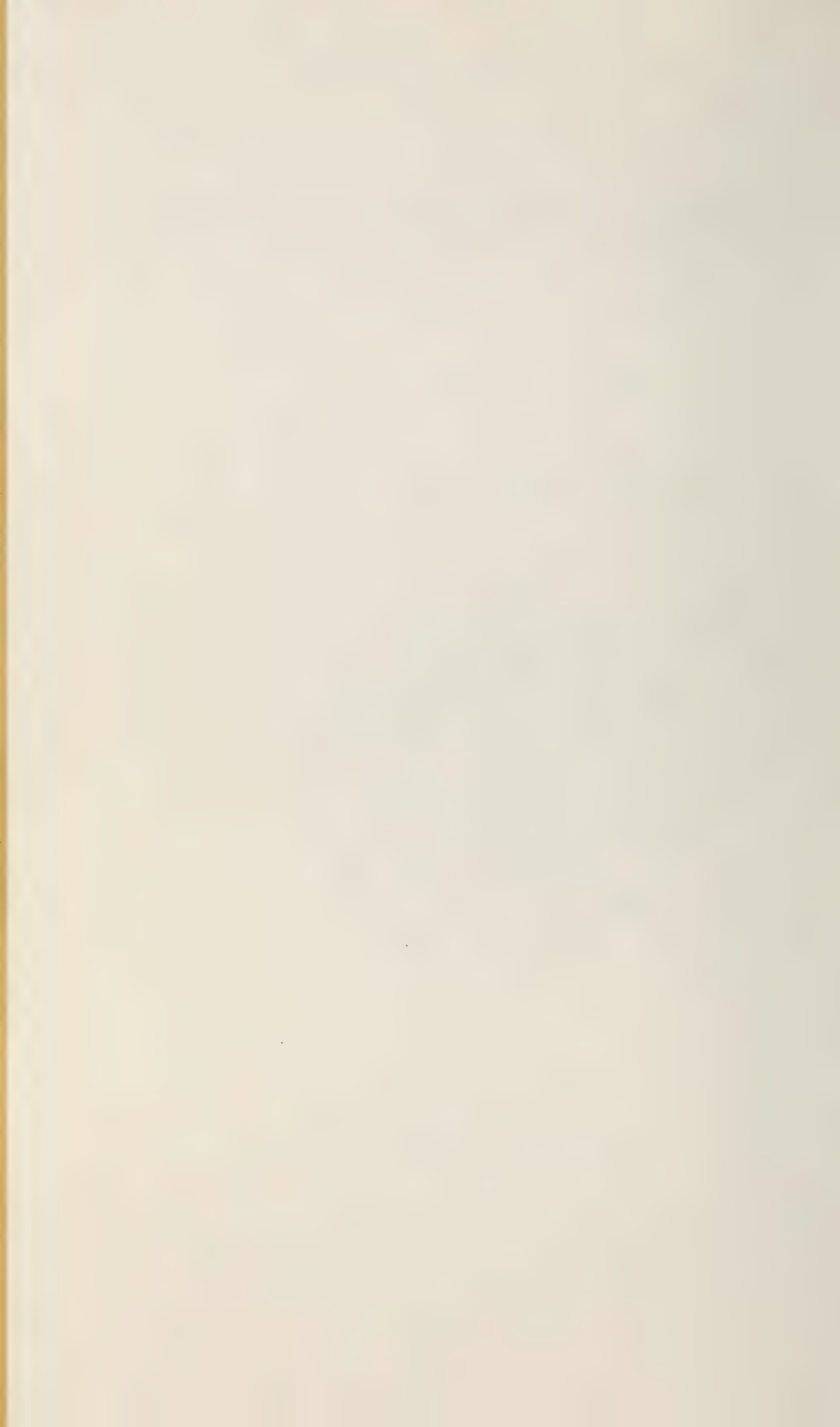


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Assessors, Report of	62
Auditor, Report of	85
Bemis Lecture Fund Trustees, Report of	122
By-Laws, Report of Committee on	147
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	131
Town Treasurer in account with	132
Collector of Taxes, Report of	81
Fire Engineers, Report of	134
Health, Report of Board of	129
Inspector of Animals, Report of	138
Jury List	54
Library, Report of Trustees of	141
Statistics	143
Treasurer, Report of	142
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	139
Naming Roads, Report of Committee on	144
Nursing Committee, Report of	137
School Committee, Report of	159
Calendar	161
Expenditures	166
School Nurse, Report of.....	173
School Superintendent, Report of	167
Teachers, List of	160
Selectmen, Report of	55
Recommendations of Appropriations	61
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Report of.....	117
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	124
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 7, Proceedings of	8
Presidential Primary Election, April 26, Record of.....	21
Special Town Meeting, June 27, Proceedings of	27
State Primary Election, September 20, Proceedings at	31
State Election, November 8, Proceedings at	38
Births	51
Deaths.....	52
Dog Licenses	53
Marriages	50
Sporting Licenses	53
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	82
Tree Warden, Report of.....	136
Trust Fund Commissioners, Report of	117
Warrant of 1933	175
Water Commissioners, Report of	125
Outstanding Bonds	128
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	127

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1932

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1933
GEORGE G. TARBELL (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935

Assessors

HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1933
THOMAS J. DEE	Term expires 1934
WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935

Treasurer

E. RUSSELL DAVIS

Collector of Taxes

JOHN P. HOWARD

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER	GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM
------------------	----------------------

School Committee

EDITH B. FARRAR	Term expires 1933
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.	Term expires 1935

Water Commissioners

ROBERT R. HUNTER	Term expires 1933
JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1934
SUMNER SMITH (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935

Board of Health

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1933
RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1934
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Sinking Funds

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1933
C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935

Commissioners of Trust Funds

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1933
C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1933
C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935

Cemetery Commissioners

HAROLD P. WHITNEY	Term expires 1933
EDWARD F. FLINT (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1935

Field Drivers

ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.	MICHAEL J. DIAMOND
--------------------------	--------------------

Fence Viewers

ELMER A. ROLLINS	JAMES CORRIGAN
------------------	----------------

Surveyor of Lumber

ELMER A. ROLLINS

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL	HERMAN T. WHEELER
---------------------	-------------------

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	F. WINCHESTER DENIO
--------------------	---------------------

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (<i>Chairman</i>)	JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD	DOROTHY B. HILL

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)

Registrars

ERNEST H. MACFARLAND	Term expires 1933
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	Term expires 1934
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR..	Term expires 1935
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (<i>ex-officio</i>)	Term expires 1933

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Ground, Edward Graf.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, Chester P. Gonzales.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sumner Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, R. D. Donaldson.

Fence Viewers, Philip H. Place, James Corrigan, William H. Sherman.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, Warren A. Sherman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Proceedings of a Town Meeting Held March 7, 1932

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the seventh day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 12th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the seventh day of March next. The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday March 12th, will be open at 12 Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question:

"Shall licenses be granted for the sale of non-intoxicating beverages in this Town?"

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the coming year.

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable in one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-nine hundred dollars and one cent to meet the Town's share of the cost of the Middlesex County Sanitarium, determine how the money shall be raised or take any action relative thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to revise the By-Laws of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will direct the Commissioners of the Trust Funds to take the necessary action to transfer the Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse to the Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library or take any action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to draw up recommendations for the naming of the streets of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will direct the School Committee to receive open bids for the transportation of school children before awarding the contracts for such transportation, the bids to be made on each route of transportation and for a period of two years, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will extend the street lights from Storey's Corner, so called, down old Winter Street to the Waltham line, and appropriate money for the same.

Article 15. To see if the Town will install electric lights on the South Great Road from the Weston line to Bent's Corner so called, and on Codman Road from Bent's Corner, so called, to Blodgett's Corner, so called, appropriate money for the same or take any action relative thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will take any action toward the installation of a fire alarm system, appropriate any money or act anything in relation to this article.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 8th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

February 24, 1932.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7.30 o'clock P.M., in the Town Hall by the temporary Town Clerk, who read the Warrant, and presided at the Election of a Moderator.

Article 1. Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., was elected Moderator.

Article 3. Under this Article the following Officers were elected:

Field Drivers —

Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.
Michael J. Diamond.

Fence Viewers —

Elmer A. Rollins
James Corrigan

Surveyor of Lumber —

Elmer A. Rollins

Measurers of Wood and Bark —

Charles E. Woodhull
Hermon T. Wheeler

Trustees of Grammar School Funds —

F. Winchester Denio

Conrad P. Hatheway

Article 4. Voted to take up the reports as they appear in the Town Report.

Town Clerk's report. Accepted.

Selectmen's report as it appears in Town Report. Accepted.

Report of the Assessors. Accepted.

Report of Temporary Collector of Taxes. Accepted.

Treasurer's report as it appears in Town Report. Accepted.

Auditor's report as it appears on page 53 and following. Accepted.

Report of Commissioners of Sinking and Trust Funds. Accepted.

Report of Superintendent of Streets. Accepted.

Water Commissioners' report. Accepted.

Voted to accept all other reports with the exception of the School Committee, and the old John H. Pierce Park Committee.

Voted to accept the Report of the School Committee.

A motion was made: That the report of the John H. Pierce Park Committee be recommitted to the same committee with the addition of Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., for further study as to the plan for the development of Pierce Park, eliminating the

ball field and track, and for the location of the ball field and track elsewhere, and that when submitted, the Selectmen call a special Town Meeting for consideration thereof. The following substitute motion was then offered: That, the report of the Committee on the development of the John H. Pierce land for Park purposes be accepted, and that the Selectmen be directed to proceed at once to make such arrangements and contracts as may be necessary for the construction of a baseball playing field either in the location as recommended by the Committee, or in a location adjoining the present Center School grounds and, or in connection with said school grounds; and that such funds as are now available from the John H. Pierce bequest to the Town for Park purposes be applied in the construction of said playing field, and expended in this work during the present Spring of 1932.

This substitute motion was lost, 93 Yes — 130 Nos.

The original motion to recommit was then taken up. A motion was made to add the names of Foster Bunker and Roger Faber to the Committee. Motion lost.

The original motion to recommit was then voted on. Motion carried.

Article 5. Moved: That the sum of \$36,500 be appropriated for Schools.

Moved: That the sums recommended by the Selectmen on Page 31 be appropriated, with the exception of Public Welfare, that item to be \$2,100; and Town Officers Salary a/c, that item to be \$3,525. Motion carried.

The amounts appropriated follow:

For Schools	\$36,500 00
“ Vocational Education	1,200 00
“ Public Welfare	2,100 00
“ Highways and Bridges	19,500 00

For Highways a/c Maintenance of Chap. 90,	
Roads	\$1,200 00
“ Cemeteries	600 00
“ Library and Dog Tax	1,794 39
“ Board of Health	2,000 00
“ Tree Warden	1,000 00
“ Moth Work	500 00
“ Miscellaneous Expenses	1,600 00
“ Hydrants and other Water Service	2,070 00
“ Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400 00
“ Street Lights	3,000 00
“ Fire Department	1,400 00
“ Interest on Town Loans	2,000 00
“ Water Works	7,535 00
“ Veterans' Aid	340 00
“ Police Department	2,000 00
“ Town Hall Expenses a/c	3,450 00
“ Town Officers' Salary a/c	3,525 00
“ Insurance	2,269 12
“ Election Expenses	175 00
“ Reserve Fund	1,000 00

Voted that of the amount appropriated, the sum of \$3,500.00 be taken from Free Cash.

Voted that of the amount appropriated, the sum of \$7,535.00 be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Voted that of the amount appropriated, the sum of \$600.00 be taken from the Cemetery Fund.

Article 6. Voted that the Taxes for 1932 be collected in the same manner as last year.

Article 7. Voted that the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be one and one-half percent of the amount collected.

Article 8. Voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932, and to issue a note, or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1932.

Article 9. Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of fifty-nine hundred dollars and one cent to meet the Town's share of the cost of the Middlesex County Sanitarium, and that the appropriation be taken from free cash in the Treasury.

Article 10. Voted that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to revise the By-Laws of the Town and that this Committee be instructed to present such revised By-Laws to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting. The Moderator appointed the following: Sumner Smith, Richard K. Conant, John F. Farrar.

Article 11. Voted that the Town direct the Commissioners of Trust Funds to take whatever action is necessary to transfer the Abbie J. Stearns fund for Town Hearse to the Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library.

Article 12. Voted that the Moderator appoint a Committee of three to draw up recommendations for naming the streets of the Town, and that this Committee be instructed to report such recommendations to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following: Miss Mary L. Wheeler, Guilbert Winchell, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.

Article 13. Voted to pass over this Article.

Article 14. Voted that the Town extend the street lights from Storey's corner, so called, down old Winter Street to the Waltham line, and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the same.

Article 15. A motion to pass over this Article was lost, Yes 44, Nos 82. Voted that the Town install electric lights on the South Great Road from the Weston line to Bent's corner, so called, and on Codman Road from Bent's corner, so called, to Blodgett's corner, so called, and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the same.

Article 16. A motion to pass over this Article was lost, Yes 39, Nos 77. Voted that a fire alarm system be installed in the Town, and that a Committee consisting of the Selectmen and the Fire Engineers be appointed to arrange for the carrying out of this work, and that the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated for this purpose or as much thereof as may be needed.

Voted to adjourn.

TOWN ELECTION

March 12, 1932

Under provision of Article 2 of the Warrant the Election of Town Officers was held in the Town Hall on the above date. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Robert D. Donaldson, Jr. The ballot box was inspected and found to be in good working order.

The following were appointed Ballot Clerks, and duly sworn:

Loren W. Ferdinand, Thomas J. Dee, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond Hagerty, Walter Lovejoy, Thomas Norton. The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon. At 6.28

P.M., it was Voted to keep the Polls open until 7.30 P.M., at which time the Polls were declared closed. The ballots were counted and tabulated with the following result:

Whole number of votes cast 552.

For Town Clerk — 1 Year —

William H. Davis	received 452 votes
Mrs. V. Brown	“ 1 “
Nettie M. Brown	“ 3 “
Blanks	96

For Selectman — 3 Years —

Robert D. Donaldson	received 380 votes
L. Foster Bunker	“ 88 “
Percy Russ	“ 1 “
Guilbert Winchell	“ 2 “
Walter Lovejoy	“ 2 “
F. Winchester Denio	“ 2 “
Sumner Smith	“ 1 “
Blanks	76

For Assessor — 3 Years —

William H. Sherman	received 442 votes
Robert Kinney	“ 1 “
Blanks	109

For Treasurer — 1 Year —

E. Russell Davis	received 450 votes
Frank M. Ryan	“ 1 “
F. M. Seegar	“ 1 “
Blanks	100

For Collector of Taxes — 1 Year —

Manley Boyce	received 194 votes
John P. Howard	“ 253 “
H. Arnold MacLean	“ 92 “
Blanks	13

For Auditor — 1 Year —

James W. Lennon	received 471 votes
Blanks	81

For Constables — 1 Year —

George E. Cunningham	received 405 votes
John J. Kelliher	“ 441 “
Isaac Langille	“ 2 “
James Diamond	“ 1 “

For School Committee — 3 Years —

Harry M. Condit, Jr.	received 273 votes
James DeNormandie	“ 249 “
Blanks	30

For Water Commissioner — 3 Years —

Sumner Smith	received 336 votes
Earl R. Wheeler	“ 169 “
Blanks	47

For Board of Health — 3 Years —

Robert D. Donaldson	received 394 votes
Raymond Bowles	“ 1 “
James DeNormandie	“ 2 “
L. Foster Bunker	“ 1 “
Robert DeNormandie	“ 1 “
Dr. Alfred W. Butler	“ 1 “
Harry M. Condit, Jr.	“ 1 “
Percy P. Russ	“ 1 “
Guilbert Winchell	“ 1 “
Roland MacKenzie	“ 1 “
Stephen Blodgett	“ 1 “
Blanks	147

For Tree Warden — 1 Year —

James H. Diamond	received 110 votes
John J. Kelliher	“ 389 “
Joseph Gilbert	“ 1 “
Blanks	52

For Commissioner of Sinking Funds — 3 Years —

F. Winchester Denio	received 402 votes
Byron Lunt	“ 1 “
F. M. Seegar	“ 1 “
Blanks	148

For Commissioner of Trust Funds — 3 Years —

F. Winchester Denio	received 390 votes
F. N. Seegar	“ 1 “
Byron Lunt	“ 1 “
Blanks	160

For Trustee of Bemis Fund — 3 Years —

F. Winchester Denio	received 394 votes
F. M. Seegar	“ 1 “
P. F. Corrigan	“ 1 “
Byron Lunt	“ 1 “
Blanks	155

For Cemetery Commissioner — 3 Years —

George E. Cunningham	received 286 votes
Warren A. Sherman	“ 232 “
Blanks	34

On the Question: Shall Licenses be granted for the sale of non-intoxicating liquor, the vote was

Yes	207
No	164
Blanks	181

The Moderator announced the result and the meeting adjourned at 8.30 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

**RECORD OF THE PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
ELECTION**

April 26, 1932

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of April, 1932, at one o'clock P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

4 Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

12 Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 9th Congressional District.

The polls will be open from one P.M. to seven P.M. And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copy thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town. Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this eleventh day of April A.D., 1932.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARVELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of this Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, April 18, 1932. I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said Meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the Presidential Primary Election was held on the above date.

The following were appointed Election Officers and were sworn by the Town Clerk: Thomas J. Dee, Lindol French, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond E. Hagerty, James DeNormandie, Thomas F. Norton. The ballot box was inspected and found to be in good working order. The polls were declared open by Mr. Tarbell at one P.M., and closed at seven P.M., with the following results:

For Delegates-at-Large to the Republican National Convention —

George F. Booth	received 61 votes
William M. Butler	“ 62 “
Alvan T. Fuller	“ 62 “
Mary Pratt Potter	“ 61 “

For Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the Republican National Convention —

Frank G. Allen	received 60 votes
Gaspar G. Bacon	“ 61 “
Leverett Saltonstall	“ 62 “
Louise M. Williams	“ 57 “

For District Delegates to the Republican National Convention, 9th District —

Group one —

Clarence S. Luitweiler	received 37 votes
Thomas N. Carver	“ 39 “

Group two —

Sinclair Weeks	“ 30 “
Albert F. Bigelow	“ 29 “

For Alternate District Delegates to the Republican National Convention, 9th District —

Group one —

Alton L. Miller	received 47 votes
Mattie C. Crawford	“ 47 “

Group two —

Henrietta M. Cazmay	received 10 votes
Ella M. Vaughan	“ 12 “
Foster L. Bunker	“ 1 “

For Delegates-at-Large to the Democratic National Convention —

Group one —

James M. Curley	received 9 votes
James Roosevelt	“ 7 “
James H. Brennan	“ 4 “
Thomas F. Cassidy	“ 5 “
James T. Moriarty	“ 4 “
Edward A. McLaughlin, Jr.	“ 6 “
Prime Robichaud	“ 6 “
Joseph Santosuosso	“ 4 “
Nellie L. Sullivan	“ 5 “
Joseph J. Hurley	“ 7 “
Paul H. Hines	“ 3 “
Joseph H. Hanken	“ 4 “

Group two —

David I. Walsh	received 39 votes
Joseph B. Ely	“ 37 “
Marcus A. Coolidge	“ 39 “
William J. Foley	“ 36 “
William P. Connery, Jr.	“ 38 “
John J. Douglass	“ 39 “
John W. McCormack]	“ 38 “
William J. Granfield	“ 37 “

Mary L. Bacigalupo	received 37 votes
Helen G. Rotch	“ 37 “
Charles H. Cole	“ 38 “
John F. Fitzgerald	“ 36 “

Not grouped —

Roland D. Sawyer	received 1 vote
------------------	-----------------

For Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the Democratic National Convention —

Group one —

Helen C. Galvin	received 3 votes
Dorothy Whipple Fry	“ 2 “
Edward G. Morris	“ 4 “
Mabel R. Worthy	“ 2 “
Agnes H. Parker	“ 3 “
Francis J. W. Ford	“ 4 “
Eugene Wambaugh	“ 5 “
Alice E. Cram	“ 4 “
Arthur W. Heidke	“ 3 “
Frances E. Taletskas	“ 3 “
Matthew P. Maney	“ 4 “
M. Grace Barry	“ 2 “

Group two —

William G. Thompson	received 39 votes
Edward P. Barry	“ 37 “
John C. Mahoney	“ 38 “
Charles H. Slowey	“ 39 “
Mary H. Ward	“ 37 “
J. Henry Gougan	“ 38 “
Samuel Kalesky	“ 37 “
Charles F. Riordan	“ 39 “
J. Leo Sullivan	“ 36 “
John P. Buckley	“ 39 “
Leo M. Birmingham	“ 38 “
Daniel F. O'Connell	“ 37 “

For District Delegates to the Democratic National Convention, 9th District —

Group one —

Daniel H. Coakley	received 32 votes
Joseph M. Stokes	“ 35 “

Group two —

Daniel F. O'Brien	“ 2 “
Edward M. Gallagher	“ 2 “

Not grouped —

John J. McDonald	“ 3 “
------------------	-------

For Alternate District Delegates to the Democratic National Convention, 9th District —

Group one —

Edmund F. O'Hearn	received 36 votes
Jeanette C. Chisholm	“ 35 “

Group two —

Timothy J. Cronin	“ 5 “
William R. McMenimen	“ 4 “

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS OF A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
HELD IN THE TOWN HALL, LINCOLN

June 27, 1932

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln, Massachusetts in the County of Middlesex,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday the twenty-seventh day of June next at eight o'clock in the P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To hear and act on the report of the John H. Pierce Park Committee.

Article 3. To see if the Town will accept an anonymous gift of $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land, more or less, situated northwest of Station Road in the rear of the residence of Harold S. Cousins or take any action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will construct a baseball field with a road leading to it both on land accepted under Article 3, appropriate the sum of \$4,950.00 for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water pipes from Station Road to the field accepted under

Article 3, and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will consent to two modifications in the agreement between Mr. Julian deCordova and the Merchants National Bank dated November 29, 1930, and made for the benefit of the Town of Lincoln, as follows:

1. The omission of the words "income-bearing" as they apply throughout the Agreement to the securities deposited with the Merchants National Bank, and as the words "income-bearing" apply to any securities deposited in addition thereto.

2. Changing the words and figures "two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00)" when they occur in the fourth paragraph of the Agreement to read "Two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000.00)."

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to relay the water pipes between the Reservoir Drive and Wheeler's Lane, appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be expended on making improvements on the Center School Grounds, or take any action in the matter.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at each of the two Post Offices and one other public place, in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of this Warrant is the following:

June 15, 1932.

MIDDLESEX, ss.

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln by posting up attested copies of the same at the Railroad Station and in each of the Post Offices seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable of Lincoln.

In accordance with the provisions in the foregoing Warrant, the Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8 o'clock P.M. Monday, June 27, 1932, by the Town Clerk, and the following business transacted.

Article 1. Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., was elected and sworn as Moderator.

Article 2. Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

Article 3. Voted that the Town accept with grateful acknowledgment the anonymous gift of seven and one-quarter acres of land, more or less, situated northwest of Station Road in the rear of the residence of Harold S. Cousins. Voted unanimously, that the Town instruct the Selectmen to extend to the anonymous donor of this land the deep appreciation and gratitude of the Town for this generous gift.

Article 4. Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars to be expended on the construction of the road leading to said baseball field, accepted under Article 3, and that Lincoln labor be used for this work.

Article 5. Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars to extend a 6" cement lined, precalked water pipe to the field accepted under Article 3, and that

the money be taken from the Water Works Treasury, and that Lincoln labor be used for this work.

Article 6 Voted unanimously that the Town consents to two modifications in the agreement between Mr. Julian deCordova and the Merchants National Bank dated November 29, 1930, and made for the benefit of the Town of Lincoln, as follows:

1. The omission of the words "income-bearing" as they apply throughout the Agreement to the securities deposited with the Merchants National Bank, and as the words "income-bearing" apply to any securities deposited in addition thereto.

2. Changing the words and figures "two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00)", when they occur in the fourth paragraph of the Agreement to read two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000.00).

Article 7. Voted that the Town relay the water pipes between Reservoir Drive and Wheelers Lane, and appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00), the same to be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Article 8. Voted to pass over the Article.

Voted to adjourn 9.30 P.M.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE STATE PRIMARY ELECTION

September 20, 1932

George G. Tarbell presided. Edmund Giles, Thomas Norton, Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond Hagerty, Gordon Donaldson, Thomas Dee, R. D. Donaldson were appointed ballot Clerks and Tellers and were sworn. The ballot box was inspected.

The Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon, and declared closed at 7 P.M. The result of the balloting was as follows:

REPUBLICAN

Total votes 164

For Governor —

Walter E. Brownell	received	1	votes
Frank A. Goodwin	"	54	"
E. Mark Sullivan	"	4	"
William Sterling Youngman	"	84	"

For Lieutenant-Governor —

Gaspar G. Bacon	received	117	votes
Chester I. Campbell	"	42	"

For Secretary —

Frederick W. Cook	received	137	votes
-------------------	----------	-----	-------

For Treasurer —

Francis Prescott	received	107	votes
Max Ulin	"	31	"

For Auditor —

Emerson Johnson Caldwell	received	69	votes
Alonzo B. Cook	"	73	"

For Attorney General —

Joseph E. Warner	received	142	votes
------------------	----------	-----	-------

For Congressman, 9th District —

Robert Luce	received	111	votes
William H. Murphy	"	2	"
Ralph W. Robart	"	37	"

For Councillor, 3rd District —

Clyde H. Anderson	received	10	votes
Esther M. Andrews	"	52	"
Arthur W. Blakemore	"	16	"
William A. Fisher	"	32	"
Alfred W. Gwinnell	"	6	"
Russell A. Wood	"	25	"

For Senator, 5th District —

Arnold Leonard	received	48	votes
George G. Moyse	"	89	"

For Representative, General Court —

B. Farnham Smith	received	141	votes
------------------	----------	-----	-------

For County Commissioners —

Nathaniel I. Bowditch	received	113	votes
Frederick H. Bowser, Jr.	"	16	"
Francis P. Byrne	"	6	"
James Ray	"	6	"
George A. Stone	"	12	"
Walter C. Wardwell	"	90	"

For Sheriff —

Thomas H. Braden	received 12 votes
Edmund J. Cheney	“ 5 “
John R. Fairbairn	“ 107 “
John H. Gartland	“ 10 “

For State Committee —

Madge Nourse Ray	received 113 votes
------------------	--------------------

For Delegate to State Convention —

Robert D. Donaldson	received 4 votes
George G. Tarbell	“ 10 “

For Town Committee —

Georgiana Crenner	received 12 votes
Edward Stone	“ 11 “
William H. Davis	“ 11 “
Sumner Smith	“ 8 “
Walter Lovejoy	“ 8 “
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr.	“ 7 “
James DeNormandie	“ 7 “
Susan Briggs	“ 5 “
William Page	“ 5 “
Alice W. Smith	“ 4 “

Robert D. Donaldson, Herbert G. Farrar and George G. Tarbell each received 3 votes.

Robert R. Hunter, Malcolm Donaldson and Edmund Giles each received 2 votes.

Merrill Hunt, John Todd, Douglas Langille, William DeNormandie, Lewis Woodward, George Clark, Arnold MacLean, C. V. Briggs, Warren Sherman, Frank Gustin, Mrs. Walter Lovejoy, Caroline Snelling, Edward F. Flint, Ephraim B. Flint, Charles N. Thorp, George Cunningham, Donald Donaldson, L. Foster Bunker, Percy Russ, each received 1 vote.

DEMOCRATIC

Total votes 32

For Governor —

Joseph B. Ely	received	24 votes
---------------	----------	----------

For Lieutenant-Governor —

Edward P. Barry	received	7 votes
David J. Brickley	"	2 "
Raymond A. Fitzgerald	"	2 "
William I. Hennessey	"	0 "
Francis E. Kelly	"	1 "
John F. Malley	"	0 "
Michael C. O'Neill	"	1 "
John E. Swift	"	18 "

For Secretary —

John F. Buckley	received	5 votes
J. Edward Callanan	"	1 "
John W. Cussen	"	0 "
Arthur G. Flynn	"	2 "
George F. Gilbody	"	0 "
George F. Grogan	"	0 "
Edward J. Gurry	"	3 "
John D. O'Brien	"	3 "
Joseph Santosuosso	"	10 "
Ray H. Shattuck	"	0 "
Charles R. Sullivan	"	1 "
Henry G. Sullivan	"	1 "

For Treasurer —

Charles F. Hurley	received	26 votes
-------------------	----------	----------

For Auditor —

John E. Buckley	received	2 votes
John J. Harrington	"	1 "
Francis X. Hurley	"	20 "
Alfred J. Moore	"	0 "
Leo A. Spillane	"	5 "

For Attorney General —

John P. Buckley	received	18 votes
Harry E. Casey	"	0 "
Daniel J. Dempsey, Jr.	"	4 "
William R. Scharton	"	2 "
Harold W. Sullivan	"	1 "
Raymond E. Sullivan	"	1 "

For Congressman, 9th District —

Edward T. Cauley	received	3 votes
Walter J. Cusick	"	2 "
Edward F. Dalton	"	0 "
Frederick S. Deitrick	"	4 "
John Lacy Delaney	"	1 "
William Donahoe	"	2 "
Patrick J. Duane	"	13 "
John H. Fahey	"	2 "
John P. Higgins	"	1 "
George M. McCarty	"	1 "
Francis J. O'Gorman	"	1 "

For Councillor, 3rd District —

Philip W. Burke Becker	received	0 votes
Henry W. Brett	"	1 "
Jessie Waterman Brooks	"	14 "
William J. Coughlan	"	9 "
Mabelle A. Kelley	"	0 "
Lincoln Lawrence Kenney	"	0 "

Joseph Marolda	received	0 votes
Michael I. Prendergast	"	2 "
James J. White	"	1 "

For Senator, 5th District —

Paul A. Mogan	received	23 votes
---------------	----------	----------

For Representative, General Court —

Anthony J. Doherty	received	26 votes
--------------------	----------	----------

For County Commissioners —

Thomas J. Boynton	received	8 votes
Thomas J. Brennan	"	5 "
Anthony B. Cassidy	"	14 "
Francis D. Donahue	"	2 "
Robert F. Donovan	"	2 "
James L. Eagen	"	0 "
Herbert S. Hill	"	0 "
Timothy J. Horan	"	2 "
Edward A. Hughes	"	1 "
George C. McMenimen	"	1 "
Reginald J. Murphy	"	0 "
Cyril J. Shaw	"	0 "
William J. Sullivan	"	0 "
John A. Williams	"	2 "

For Sheriff, Middlesex County —

James T. Barrett	received	4 votes
Edward J. Connelly	"	1 "
Timothy J. Cronin	"	1 "
Philip J. Gallagher	"	1 "
Stephen C. Garrity	"	18 "
Daniel J. Herlihy	"	1 "
William R. Murphy	"	0 "
Bernard J. Sheridan	"	0 "
William H. Walsh	"	5 "

For State Committee —

George A. Kelley	received	3	votes
Richard E. Kelley	"	3	"
Paul A. Mogan	"	23	"
James H. Sheridan	"	0	"

For Delegates State Convention —

Thomas F. Norton	received	14	votes
Anthony J. Doherty	"	2	"
John Adams	"	1	"
Raymond Hagerty	"	1	"

For Town Committee —

Thomas Norton	received	8	votes
Anthony J. Doherty	"	5	"
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	"	4	"
Patrick J. Corrigan	"	4	"
Thomas J. Dee	"	3	"
Raymond Hagerty	"	2	"
Mrs. R. Loring	"	1	"
Mary Ryan	"	1	"
Mary Boyce	"	1	"
Alice Connors	"	1	"

James Lennon, Jeremiah Murphy, John Adams and Michael Boyce also received one vote each.

PROCEEDINGS AT STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1932

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in State Election to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1932, at 7 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes for the election of the following officers and questions: Presidential Electors; Governor; Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Congressman, Councillor, Senator (1), Representative in General Court (1), County Commissioners (2), Sheriff.

Questions

In all Cities and Towns

Question No. 1. Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed law which defines and legalizes the practice of chiropractice, establishes a board of registration of chiropractors and defines the number, mode of appointment, tenure, qualification and compensation of its members, and its powers and duties; provided for the preliminary qualifications, examination, certification, original registration and annual license of chiropractors, and regulation of their practice, and defines the mode, subjects and fees for examination, the mode of practice and penalties; and other matters related thereto, which are chiefly as follows: — That chiropractice be “the science or practice of locating and

adjusting by hand the malpositions of the articulations of the human spine." That any person, with one preceding year's residence in this Commonwealth and with degree from a qualified chiropractic school received at least one year prior to the date when this law takes effect, may, within ninety days after such date, be certified by the board at its discretion without examination. That otherwise no person, except a member of the board of registration, shall practice chiropractic unless, being over twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and graduated from a reputable chiropractic school after personally attending courses of at least twenty-two hundred sixty minute daylight hours given to persons qualified to graduate from a public high school, he shall qualify by examination, pay a fee of twenty-five dollars and be registered and certified; except that any person licensed in another State maintaining standards equal to those of this Commonwealth may be registered without examination. That the examination be scientific and practical in character, in subjects including anatomy, physiology, symptomatology, hygiene, sanitation, chemistry, histology, pathology, chiropractic analysis, and the principles and practice of chiropractics. That the board may, after hearing, revoke a certificate for cause. That the board shall make an annual report and shall keep public records of its proceedings and of the names of persons examined or registered by it, and of the names and addresses of all registered chiropractors, who shall pay an annual license fee, promptly notify the board of any change in address and furnish such other information as the board may require. That the board consist of three members, residents of the Commonwealth for three years, graduates of a chartered chiropractic school having power to confer degrees in chiropractic, to be appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, for a term of three years. That the board have authority to administer oaths, summon witnesses, and take testimony and adopt reasonable rules and regulations pertaining to their duties, and that they pay into the State treasury fees received by them, and that they receive compensation and reimbursement for expenses in such amounts as may be annually appropriated therefor, not exceeding the amount of such fees. Penalties are provided for practicing chiropractic without holding a certificate or for using the words "Chiropractic Practitioner," the letters "D. C.," or any title or letters indicating engagement in such practice, or for buying, selling, or fraudently obtaining any diploma or record of registration. It is further provided that the present law relating to the registration of physicians and surgeons and providing penalties for the unauthorized practice of medicine shall not be held to discriminate against registered chiropractors; but no chiropractor, unless registered as a physician or surgeon, may practice obstetrics, or administer drugs, or perform surgical operations by the use of instruments, or hold himself out as and

for other than a chiropractor, *which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of fifty in the affirmative and one hundred and fifty-one in the negative, and in the Senate by a vote of thirteen in the affirmative and twenty-one in the negative, be approved?*

YES

NO

In all Cities and Towns

Question No. 2. Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed law which provides for an additional method of nominating candidates for nomination, at the State primaries in September, by members of political parties, for those offices to be filled by all the voters of the Commonwealth at a State Election. It provides that the State conventions of the political parties, in each State Election year, shall be held before and not after the State primaries, as now, namely, not later than June 15th, in order to elect delegates to such party conventions, party primaries are established to be held on the last Tuesday in April. Among other things, these State conventions may endorse candidates for offices to be filled by all the voters and to be voted upon at the State primaries. Such endorsement places a candidate in nomination, at such State primaries, without the necessity of filing nomination papers. The name of the endorsed candidate is to be placed first on the ballot and against his name is to be placed the words "Endorsed by (the name of political party) convention," in addition to the eight-word statement now authorized by laws. Candidates endorsed by a party convention may accept said endorsement within ten days, and having so accepted may not withdraw. It also provides for the election of district members of State Committees, and members of ward and town committees at the proposed party primaries in April, as well as delegates to the State party conventions instead of at the State primaries in September, as now. It also provides for the election of delegates to national conventions (to nominate candidates for President) at the proposed party primaries instead of at the primaries, now especially held for that purpose, and which existing law requires to be held on the last Tuesday in April (the same day proposed for the proposed party primaries). It also provides for certain other new provisions of law and certain changes in existing laws, relating to holding State conventions and party primaries, the number and election of delegates to State conventions, the number of members at large of a State committee and other matters, which in more detail chiefly are as follows: State conventions are to be composed solely of delegates elected at the party primaries, and the number is to be one

from each ward and Town and one additional for every fifteen hundred votes or major fraction thereof above the first fifteen hundred votes cast at the preceding State Election in such ward or Town for the political party candidate for Governor, instead of a number now fixed by the State committee of each party (not less than one from each ward or town) and certain members designated by existing laws. The time, for notice to the State Secretary by Aldermen or Selectmen of their determination to hold primaries by wards, precincts, or groups of precincts, to be March 1, instead of August 1, as now. The names of candidates for election for delegates, to a State convention and for district members, of a State committee to be arranged individually by alphabet instead of in groups arranged by lot, as now. Vacancies in the office of delegate to a State or National convention not to be filled except in case of a tie vote, and then by delegates from the same district, within ten days, and if no other delegate or if not so filled, then by a State committee, rather than solely by the remaining members of the delegation; and statement of filling of such vacancy to be filed with the State Secretary. Seating of delegates at State conventions to be in groups by senatorial districts, and order of business at said conventions defined. Voting on candidates, by a convention to be by roll call if more than one candidate for the office, or by groups of delegates unless any member of such group objects. The number of members at large of a State committee of a political party to be fixed by the State convention of a party instead of by the State committee, as now. The existing provisions as to preparation and filing of nomination papers, objects to nominations, preparation, number, substance, arrangement and form of ballots, hours during which polls shall be open, opening of ballot boxes, canvass and return of votes, return and certification of votes, now applicable to State primaries to be applicable to the proposed party primaries. The power of a State committee to fix the number of delegates to a National convention to be continued, but the date, of giving notice to the State Secretary, of such fixations to be March 1 instead of on or before the third Wednesday in March, as now. The power of City and Town committees to fix the number of members of ward and Town Committees to be continued, but the date, of giving notice to the State Secretary, of such fixations to be March 1 instead of August 1, as now, *which was approved in the Senate by a vote of twenty-one in the affirmative and seventeen in the negative, and was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of sixty-two in the affirmative and one hundred and thirty-eight in the negative, be approved?*

YES
NO

In all Cities and Towns

Question No. 3. Proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the United States

Is it desirable that the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States —

Article

Section I. The terms of the President and Vice-President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3rd day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this Article had not been ratified, and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

Section II. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3rd day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

Section III. If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of President, the President-elect shall have died, the Vice-President-elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President-elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice-President-elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President-elect nor a Vice-President-elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such person shall act accordingly until a President or Vice-President shall have qualified.

Section IV. The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice-President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

Section V. Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this Article.

Section VI. This Article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states within seven years from the date of its submission — be ratified by the General Court?

YES
NO

Question No. 4

Shall the Representative in the General Court from the Thirteenth Middlesex District be instructed to vote to request the President and the United States Senate to enter into full co-operation and membership in the League of Nations, with the explanatory reservation that the United States shall not engage in War with any Nation, except by vote of Congress, as provided in the United States Constitution, and such other reservations as they deem wise.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 7 A.M. to 7.30 P.M. And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meetings as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-ninth day of October, A.D., 1932.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR, -
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the above Warrant is the following:

November 1st, 1932.

I have served this Warrant, by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the meeting was called to order by Robert D. Donaldson who read the Warrant. The following were appointed and

sworn as Ballot Clerks and Tellers — Raymond Hagerty, Thomas Norton, Andrew Dougherty, Jr., Thomas Dee, Edmund Giles, Alfred Coughlan, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., L. Ferdinand.

The Ballot Box was inspected and found to be in good working order.

The Polls were declared open at 7 A.M., by R. D. Donaldson who presided until 9.45 A.M., George G. Tarbell then took charge until 12.45 P.M., R. D. Donaldson then took charge assisted by Herbert G. Farrar. Polls were declared closed at 7.30 P.M. The result was read by the Town Clerk at 8.15 P.M., and was as follows:

Total number of ballots cast 689.

Electors of President and Vice-President —

Foster and Ford	received	0	Communist
Hoover and Curtis	"	462	Republican
Reynolds and Aiken	"	1	Socialist Labor
Roosevelt and Garner	"	200	Democratic
Thomas and Maurer	"	15	Socialist
Upshaw and Regan	"	3	Prohibition
Blanks		8	

For Governor —

John J. Ballam	received	0	Communist
Joseph B. Ely	"	235	Democratic
Alfred Baker Lewis	"	4	Socialist
Charles S. Cram	"	1	Socialist Labor
William Sterling Youngman	"	434	Republican
William Ferry	"	2	
Blanks		13	

For Lieutenant Governor —

Gaspar G. Bacon	received	465	Republican
Morris I. Becker	"	1	Socialist Labor
James W. Dawson	"	0	Communist
Walter S. Hutchins	"	7	Socialist
John E. Swift	"	181	Democratic
Dr. David L. Martin	"	2	
Blanks		33	

For Secretary —

John F. Buckley	received	177	Democratic
Frederic W. Cook	"	474	Republican
Albert S. Coolidge	"	7	Socialist
Max Lerner	"	0	Communist
Albert L. Waterman	"	1	Socialist Labor
Blanks		30	

For Treasurer —

Domenico A. Digirolamo	received	0	Socialist Labor
Eva Hoffman	"	0	Communist
Charles F. Hurley	"	191	Democratic
Francis Prescott	"	448	Republican
Glen Trimble	"	7	Socialist
Blanks		41	

For Auditor —

Jule Babbitt	received	0	Communist
Daniel F. Blessington	"	1	Socialist Labor
Alonzo B. Cook	"	395	Republican
David A. Eisenberg	"	9	Socialist
Francis X. Hurley	"	238	Democratic
Blanks		46	

For Attorney General —

John P. Buckley	received 173	Democratic
Maria C. Correia	" 1	Communist
Fred E. Oelcher	" 0	Socialist
George E. Roewer	" 8	Socialist
William R. Scharton	" 0	Independent
Joseph E. Warner	" 472	Republican
Blanks	35	

For Congressman, 9th District —

Frederick S. Deitrick	received 192	Democratic
Robert Luce	" 418	Republican
William Barnard Smith	" 18	Prohibition
Blanks	61	

For Councillor, 3rd District —

Esther M. Andrews	received 396	Republican
Jessie Waterman Brooks	" 211	Democratic
Blanks	82	

For Senator, 5th Middlesex District —

Paul A. Mogan	received 187	Democratic
George G. Moyse	" 431	Republican
Blanks	71	

For Representative in General Court, 13th Middlesex District —

Anthony J. Doherty	received 245	Democratic
B. Farnham Smith	" 393	Republican
Blanks	51	

For County Commissioners (2) —

Nathaniel I. Bowditch	received	350	Republican
Thomas J. Brennan	"	154	Democratic
George C. MacMenimen	"	109	Democratic
Walter C. Wardwell	"	371	Republican
Blanks		394	

For Sheriff Middlesex County —

John R. Fairbairn	received	454	Republican
Stephen C. Garritty	"	171	Democratic
Blanks		64	

Question No. 1 —

Yes	123
No	317
Blanks	249

Question No. 2 —

Yes	304
No	84
Blanks	304

Question No. 3 —

Yes	388
No	38
Blanks	263

Question of Public Policy —

Yes	296
No	140
Blanks	253

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

November 18, 1932.

Vote of Middlesex District No. 13 for Representative in General Court as determined and declared at the Town Clerk's Meeting held at Concord, November 18, 1932.

	Con- cord	Lin- coln	Sud- bury	Way- land	Weston	Totals
Anthony J. Doherty, Lincoln	940	245	89	430	338	2042
B. Farnham Smith, Concord	1832	393	452	759	1085	4521
Blanks	240	51	66	140	124	621
Totals	3012	689	607	1329	1547	7184

Two certificates of the election of B. Farnham Smith of Concord were prepared and signed by the Town Clerks for transmission to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Representative Elect.

William D. Cross,	<i>Town Clerk of Concord.</i>
William H. Davis,	<i>Town Clerk of Lincoln.</i>
Frank F. Gerry,	<i>Town Clerk of Sudbury.</i>
M. Alice Neale,	<i>Town Clerk of Wayland.</i>
Brenton H. Dickson, Jr.,	<i>Town Clerk of Weston.</i>

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

November 19, 1932.

The Board of Registrars met at the Town Hall on the above date for the purpose of recounting the ballots cast at the State Election, November 8, 1932, for the office of Lieutenant Governor, no errors were discovered, and the original count stands.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

December 8, 1932.

The Board of Registrars met at the Town Hall on the above date for the purpose of recounting the ballots cast at the State Election, November 8, 1932, for the office of Secretary of State, the recount resulted as follows:

	Recount	Original
John F. Buckley	178	177
Frederic W. Cook	472	474
Albert S. Coolidge	7	7
Max Lerner	0	0
Albert L. Waterman	1	1
Blanks	31	30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	689	689

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded for the year ending December 31,
1932, 12 Marriages, 22 Births, and 11 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Feb. 21, 1932	Leo W. Corrigan Sylvia Esther Linna	Lincoln Maynard
June 15, 1932	Jean Frederic Wagniere Margaret Warner	Bellevue, Switzerland Lincoln
July 24, 1932	Thomas J. Dee Helena A. Lennon	Lincoln Lincoln
July 28, 1932	Lloyd Vincent Pugsley Helen Mary Rooney	Somerville Lincoln
Sept. 24, 1932	George Morton Chase Esther Linnell Presby	Rochester, N. Y. Lincoln
Oct. 20, 1932	Everett Wallace Armstrong Annie Penketh	Weston Lincoln
Oct. 27, 1932	Edward Stanley Hobbs, Jr. Mabel Isabel Humphrey	Lincoln Newton
Nov. 15, 1932	Daniel E. Sherman, Jr. Sadie R. Jacobs	Lincoln Concord
Dec. 10, 1932	Harry Bradbrook Alice S. Downey	Lincoln Centerdale, R. I.
Dec. 15, 1932	Alexander Casale Annie Clarice Nicholson	Cambridge Lincoln
Dec. 16, 1932	Reginald Meyer Elizabeth E. Coburn	Needham Lincoln
Dec. 28, 1932	Oliver Cope Alice DeNormandie	Boston Lincoln

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Jan. 11, 1932	Alfred Manley Bartlett, Jr.	Alfred M. and Iona Bartlett
Jan. 18, 1932	Courtney Charles Comeau	Charles C. and Millie Comeau
Feb. 3, 1932	Joan Corrigan	John F. and Mary Corrigan
Feb. 17, 1932	Aristedes Burton Demetrios	George and Virgina Lee Demetrios
Mar. 4, 1932	Anne Marie Dougherty	Andrew J., Jr., and Mary Grace Dougherty
Mar. 21, 1932	Calvin Halsey Cassedy	Anthony B. and Caroline W. Cassedy
Apr. 2, 1932	Elizabeth Delia Stuart	Edward T. and Mary Stuart
Apr. 22, 1932	John David Ballou	Clyde and Bertha S. Ballou
Apr. 24, 1932	Mary Willing Clymer	W. B. Shubrick and Anita Clymer
May 23, 1932	Pauline Ann Gradeski	Adam and Mary Gradeski
June 13, 1932	Dorothy Zella Marshall	Kenneth W. and Bertha B. Marshall
June 14, 1932	Ann Davis McIntire	John Augustus and Bertha M. McIntire
June 26, 1932	Priscilla Nancy Chapin	Leroy F. and Dorothy M. Chapin
July 13, 1932	Charlotte Louise Giles	Thomas T. and Stella A. Giles
July 13, 1932	James Robert Browning	George U. and Isabelle F. Browning
July 13, 1932	William Arthur Browning	George U. and Isabelle F. Browning
July 15, 1932	Gerda Juliet Bang	Paul and Gerda C. Bang
July 21, 1932	Ronald Frank Wood	Ronald H. and Mildred F. Wood
Aug. 27, 1932	Luigi Amdonio Florio	Luigi and Felomena Florio
Sept. 6, 1932	Maurine Elna Urpin	George A. and Marguerite V. Urpin
Oct. 28, 1932	Mildred Agnes Sherman	George N., Jr., and Lois Sherman
Nov. 23, 1932	Ann Farrar Giles	Edmund W. F. and Muriel A. Giles

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Y	Age M	D
Jan. 12, 1932	Patricia Ann Corcoran	4	8	0
Apr. 7, 1932	Ann Diamond	20	0	21
Apr. 21, 1932	Laura Ann Burgess	77	11	16
May 18, 1932	Sarah Ann Haynes	76	0	21
June 12, 1932	Ernest Cook	19	0	18
June 26, 1932	Bessie Butcher	58	3	9
Aug. 27, 1932	Newton S. Hoar	21	6	12
Sept. 23, 1932	Bridget Roache	80	0	0
Nov. 28, 1932	Mildred E. Ayer	18	0	0
Dec. 24, 1932	Stillborn Pugsley			
Dec. 28, 1932	Maria Louise Reed	89	6	26

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS CHAPTER 29
AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 280, ACTS OF 1912

Sect. 6. Parents within forty days after the birth of a child and every householder within forty days after the birth of a child in his home shall cause notice thereof to be given.

Sect. 8. A parent, keeper, superintendent or other person who is required by Section 6 to give or cause to be given notice of a birth or death who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor, shall forfeit not more than five dollars for such offense.

Licenses

There have been issued for 1932, one Kennel License and 207 Dog Licenses — 144 Males, 32 Females and 30 Spayed Females, for which a total of \$516.60 has been paid into the treasury.

There have been issued for 1932, 83 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses for which the sum of \$207.50 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1932

Name	Address	Occupation
Briggs, Charles V.	Lincoln	Chemist
Cousins, Harold S.	Lincoln	Farmer
DeNormandie, James	Lincoln	Farmer
Dougherty, Andrew J., Jr.	Lincoln	Farmer
Dee, Thomas J.	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
Donaldson, Robert D.	Lincoln	Contractor
Ellms, Charles W.	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Hews, Charles A.	South Lincoln	Engineer
Hill, Irving S.	Lincoln	Insurance
Hunt, Merrill	Kendall Green	Manufacturer
Johnson, Walter W.	Lincoln	Farmer
Lahey, James E.	South Lincoln	Carpenter
McHugh, John E.	Concord R. F. D.	Farmer
Russ, Percy P.	Lincoln	Manufacturer
Ryan, James	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Seegar, Frederic M.	Lincoln	Banker
Sherman, Daniel E., Jr.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Sherman, Warren A.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Smith, Sumner	Lincoln	Farmer
Whitney, Harold P.	Lincoln	Secretary
Woodworth, Lewis P.	South Lincoln	Farmer

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Selectmen present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1932:

The Board was organized by the choice of George G. Tarbell, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town officers.

Public Buildings and Grounds

During the past year the upper and lower halls of the Town Hall have been redecorated. The outside walls of the lower hall were furred and plastered. This was made necessary due to the original plaster having been laid directly on the brick, with the result that dampness had so deteriorated the plaster that it crumbled badly in many places. Before completion of the painting the roof was carefully gone over, but even so, new leaks seemed to appear too frequently. We are afraid that properly to stop future leaks the roof should be reshingled.

The work for the new asbestos and decorative curtains was contracted for, but due to many delays and trouble in obtaining the specified material for the velour curtain, this work has not been completed. When it was seen that a delay would ensue your Board insisted on the installation of a temporary curtain at no expense to the Town.

The new baseball field is well under way. During the fall the field was graded so that the diamond follows a true grade. The field was seeded and a very fine catch resulted. With

good luck in the spring weather and no unreasonable amount of winter-kill the field should be ready for use during 1933. The road to the field is rough graded and will be scraped, rolled and oiled in time for the opening of the field. If in the future more funds are available to provide a "skinned" diamond, the grading can be carried well beyond the infield by using loam from the parking area for this purpose. This would improve the parking area as the subsoil is gravel. Sufficient funds remain to build a first-class back-stop. In addition, players' benches have been donated, to be erected in the spring. With the exception of the road, all this has been made possible by contributions from interested citizens to whom this Board has extended its sincere appreciation on behalf of the Town.

During the fall the corner field of the John H. Pierce Park was prepared and seeded. It was found necessary to re-lay most of the drain pipe as it had become clogged in many places. We plan to carry on the planting of the Park so that it will always be a simple and dignified bit of New England scenery, using only those trees or shrubs indigenous to New England.

Highways

During the past year our local roads have received the major consideration of the Highway Department. The easterly end of Trapelo Road was scarified and rolled, as was Winter Street. Tower Road was widened in many places, scarified and rolled, and the existing culverts widened, so that now this road is greatly improved both as to the surface and in eliminating several dangerous corners.

The work on Chapter 90 Maintenance, has included the normal upkeep and in addition new fences on the South Great Road and the start of widening that road on Garfield Hill.

During last spring your Board was represented at several hearings and informal conferences relative to the new State Road along the Cambridge Turnpike. Under the original bill the Town was liable for the land damages, but in an amount not exceeding 25% of the cost of construction of the highway within the Town limits. As this construction cost was estimated to be about \$250,000.00 our liability could have been over \$60,000.00. The estimated liability was \$15,000.00. We are glad to report that the bill as finally passed and signed by the Governor calls for a maximum assessment against the Town of \$2,000.00. It is improbable that construction will reach Lincoln this year, but we will doubtless be called on for payment of the \$2,000.00 during 1933. The plan for abolishing the grade crossing in South Lincoln has been postponed until such time as economic conditions warrant its construction.

For the coming year, your Board recommends that the appropriation be used as far as possible in work in widening our local roads, or other work that can be done largely by hand labor. We plan a material reduction in oiling and sanding, blasting, the rental of road machinery, extraordinary repair on equipment and purchase of new equipment. Under finances we will recommend that labor be paid for at a rate of 45c per hour, but we have made no reduction in our labor item, believing that it may be necessary to use the larger amount for the relief of distress caused by present unemployment. In making up our budget, we have reduced the recommendations for highways by \$3,800.00 and have added to the recommendation for Chapter 90 Maintenance, \$1,300.00, a net reduction of \$2,500.00. This was done only after an arrangement with the office of the District Engineer of the Department of Public Works that work on Chapter 90 roads, after normal maintenance, should be as far as possible of such a nature as to furnish a maximum of labor.

Public Welfare

The serious economic situation has brought to Lincoln an unusual demand for emergency employment. It is a duty of government to relieve distress. It is not a duty of government to provide employment for all who are out of work unless and until there is danger that the element of distress may enter into the situation. There is a difference between the two. We believe that where help must be given it is wiser and far more charitable to provide aid through work in one of the departments rather than make public welfare cases of any of our citizens. This past year not one Lincoln citizen whose legal settlement is in Lincoln, and who has been physically able to work, has been placed on our public welfare records. The extension or renewal of water mains, work on the Highway Department, the new ball field, and the generous co-operation of citizens who have furnished private work have made possible this record, of which the Town should be proud.

Hospital aid extended by the John H. Pierce fund has been greater than should be expected or could be regularly provided under normal conditions. The fund has been a blessing this year to many Lincoln citizens who ordinarily would not have required aid.

Fire Department

The Fire Engineers have recommended the purchase of a new forest fire truck. We believe the citizens should give careful consideration to this question. The present truck is seventeen years old and seems to have reached the stage where constant repairs are necessary. In normal times we would not hesitate to recommend the purchase of a new truck, which is needed both for reliability of operation and for efficiency in the fighting of forest fires. The question of

the saving of the necessary appropriation at this time appears to be on the border line with unwise economy.

Finances

The most important question before the Town today is that of economy. The extraordinary expenses of last year brought only a slight increase in our tax rate. This was due to the large amount of free cash available for use and to a low appropriation for 1932 overlay. The outlook for the coming year is very gloomy. It will not be safe to take any money from the apparent free cash, which amounts to \$5,859.61. To use this money as actual free cash it would be necessary to collect the entire 1932 tax levy during the coming year. In addition, the receipts from the Commonwealth will be greatly reduced as will our miscellaneous receipts. The State tax will be materially higher. At the time of writing this report it would seem that several thousand dollars must be saved under last year's appropriations to keep our tax rate from climbing to figures which will be a serious hardship to many whose income is perilously near to their fixed charges. In too many cases income is already below fixed charge. We must make every effort not to add to the financial difficulties of many of our fellow citizens.

In making our recommendations for appropriations we have cut every possible item that in our opinion is not absolutely necessary. We believe that the seriousness of the present economic situation, where the income of practically every citizen of the Town has been heavily reduced, demands that the employees of the Town share in comparatively small degree the burdens that are borne by everyone else. We do not believe that such reductions should establish a permanent basis of pay but that the present schedules should be restored as soon as sane economic levels return. We recommend that

the salary of Town officers, elected and appointed, be reduced 10%; that labor be paid for at the rate of 45c per hour, that all other employees of the Town receiving annually \$1,000.00 or more for full time, or that amount proportionately for part time, be reduced 10% in salary. The salary of the Health Nurse having already been cut by at least that amount should not be further reduced.

In the table of recommendations the amount requested by the School Committee is \$1,200.00 more than is recommended by this Board.

The time has come when budgets of government must be balanced, not by increased or new taxes, but by reduced expenditures.

	Appropriations for 1932	The Selectmen recommend the following appropriations for the ensuing year
For Schools	\$36,500 00	\$34,500 00
Vocational Education	1,200 00	1,200 00
Public Welfare	2,100 00	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges	19,500 00	15,700 00
Highways Chapter 90, Maintenance	1,200 00	2,500 00
Cemeteries	600 00	600 00
Library and Dog Tax	1,794 39	876 00
Board of Health	2,000 00	1,600 00
Tree Warden	1,000 00	800 00
Moth Work	500 00	500 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,600 00	1,200 00
Hydrants and other Water Service	2,070 00	0
Waltham Hospital Free Bed	400 00	0
Street Lights	3,450 00	3,200 00
Fire Department	1,400 00	1,600 00
Interest on Town Loans	2,000 00	1,000 00
Water Works	11,535 00	7,820 00
Veterans' Aid	340 00	180 00
Police Department	2,000 00	1,850 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	3,450 00	2,450 00
Town Officers' Salary a/c	3,525 00	3,175 00
Insurance	2,269 12	260 74
Election Expenses	175 00	75 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00
Fire Whistle	1,500 00	0
County Hospital	5,900 01	0

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	397
Number of polls assessed	498
“ “ acres of land assessed	8,700 $\frac{3}{8}$
“ “ dwelling-houses assessed	385
“ “ houses assessed	123
“ “ cows assessed	364
“ “ sheep assessed	17
“ “ neat cattle other than cows assessed	113
“ “ swine assessed	3,519
“ “ fowl assessed	5,956
 Total value of assessed live-stock	 \$74,020 00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$832,896 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,880,935 00
 Total value of real estate.....	 \$2,713,831 00
Total value of personal estate	370,570 96
 Total valuation	 \$3,084,401 96
Rate of taxation \$24.50 per \$1,000.00.	
The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law was	\$184,915 00
Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	4,704 95

Computation of Tax Rate

Appropriations made at Town	
Meetings	\$110,008 52
State Tax	3,997 50
State Parks Tax	4 58
Special State Tax — Old Age Assistance	498 00
County Tax	4,001 42

County Tax for Care of Tuberculosis Patients	\$700 73	
Overlay	1,225 03	
		<hr/>
		\$120,435 78

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	\$6,218 18	
Corporation Taxes	555 42	
Bank Tax	196 96	
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,000 00	
Licenses	20 00	
Fines (Concord Court)	150 00	
Board of Health (Nurse)	950 00	
Highways	1,500 00	
Schools	6,000 00	
Library	98 00	
Interest on Deposit	150 00	
Chap. 122, Acts 1931, Highway Appropriation Offset	2,000 00	
		<hr/>
Total estimated receipts	\$21,838 56	
Available funds, to be taken from Treasury by vote of the Town	21,535 01	
		<hr/>
Total deductions		\$43,373 57
Net amount to be raised on Polls and Property		77,062 21
Number of Polls 498 at \$2.00 each	\$996 00	
Number of Old Age Assistance Taxes 498 at \$1.00 each	498 00	
Property Tax	75,568 21	
		<hr/>
Total amount of all taxes in Collectors Commitment Lists		\$77,062 21

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
THOMAS J. DEE,

Assessors.

RESIDENT TAX-PAYERS

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	\$1,000	\$24 50			\$24 50
Adams, Mary O.	2,550	62 48	\$88,800	\$2,175 60	2,238 08
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Baker, Asel	100	2 45	5,000	122 50	124 95
Ballou, Clyde D.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Barthel, Walter	235	5 76	7,400	181 30	187 06
Baskin, William J.	250	6 13	4,000	98 00	104 13
Bateman, Helen V.	200	4 90	18,500	453 25	458 15
Bean, Abbie E.	755	18 50	3,500	85 75	104 25
Bean, Elmer A.			1,000	24 50	24 50
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	147 00	147 00
Bent, Edwin S., <i>et al.</i>			6,000	147 00	147 00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	200	4 90	8,500	208 25	213 15
Blodgett, Wentworth P.			7,000	171 50	171 50
Bolio, William	1,350	33 08			33 08
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	490 00	490 00
Bowles, William S.	150	3 68	1,250	30 63	34 31
Bowles, William	840	20 58	4,000	98 00	118 50
Boyce, Bros.	2,320	56 84	12,000	294 00	350 84
Boyce, Manley B.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Boyce, Michael J.			4,500	110 25	110 25
Braeside Farm, Leo F. Bertolami, <i>et al.</i>	900	22 05	5,500	134 75	156 80

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Chapin, Carrie B.			\$2,100	\$51 45	\$51 45
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	171 50	171 50
Causar, William O.	\$80	\$1 96	3,000	73 50	75 46
Chaves, John B.	20	49	2,500	61 25	61 74
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	24 50	24 50
Clark, Thomas	35	86			86
Clark, George A.			3,500	85 75	85 75
Coan, Bridget	285	6 98	4,000	98 00	104 98
Coan, John H.	1,380	33 81	5,000	122 50	156 31
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Coburn, Edward S.	1,275	31 24	5,000	122 50	153 74
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,237 79	79 33	5,000	122 50	201 83
Codman, Hugh	2,642 79	64 75			64 75
Codman, Thomas N.	2,052 79	50 29			50 29
Codman, Thomas N. Agent for Ogden Cod- man	1,959 59	48 00			48 00
Codman, Thomas N., <i>et al.</i>	275	6 74	75,000	1,837 50	1,844 24
Comey, Arthur C.			4,250	104 13	104 13
Condit, Harry M.	100	2 45	10,000	245 00	247 45
Connair, John J.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Connors, Elizabeth			200	4 90	4 90
Connors, Michael J., Est. of	75	1 84	1,150	28 18	30 02
Connors, John N.	5,850	143 33	11,500	281 75	425 08

Conover, Frank F.	150	3 68	750	18 38	22 06
Conway, William, Est. of			2,000	49 00	49 00
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	110 25	110 25
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Corliss, Joseph H.	100	2 45			2 45
Corrigan, John F.			300	7 35	7 35
Corrigan, Martin, Admr.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	56 35	56 35
Costello, William H.			2,000	49 00	49 00
Cotoni, Nicholas.	600	14 70	1,000	24 50	39 20
Coughlan, Alfred C.			5,000	122 50	122 50
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	49 00	49 00
Cousins, Harold S.	500	12 25	10,500	257 25	269 50
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	49 00	49 00
Craven, Michael			100	2 45	2 45
Crenner, Georgiana			4,000	98 00	98 00
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	49 00	49 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000	24 50	5,500	134 75	159 25
Cunningham, Francis H.	330	8 09	4,000	98 00	106 09
Cunningham, George E.	175	4 29	5,000	122 50	126 79
Davis, Alfred G.			5,000	122 50	122 50
Davis, Alfred M.	2,000	49 00	7,000	171 50	220 50
Davis, Prescott L.	1,350	33 08	9,000	220 50	253 58
Davison, Everett H.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Dean, Harold S.	15	37	3,000	73 50	73 87
De Cordova, Julian	12,175	298 29	45,000	1,102 50	1,400 79

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Dee, Thomas J.	\$65	\$1 59	\$6,000	\$147 00	\$148 59
Delory, Theresa			1,500	36 75	36 75
Delory, William B.	100	2 45	2,500	61 25	63 70
Dempsey, Edward			2,000	49 00	49 00
Denio, F. Winchester			2,500	61 25	61 25
De Normandie, Robert L. and William J.	1,800	44 10	15,500	379 75	423 85
De Normandie, Alice W.	200	4 90	45,000	1,102 50	1,107 40
Diamond, James H.			1,300	31 85	31 85
Doherty, Anthony J.			16,500	404 25	404 25
Doherty & Corrigan	250	6 13	5,300	129 85	135 98
Doherty, Matthew H.			3,500	85 75	85 75
Doherty, Mary E.			2,000	49 00	49 00
Domings, Dora			6,150	150 68	150 68
Domenichello, Domenic, Est. of	220	5 39	2,000	49 00	54 39
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,350	82 08	51,300	1,256 85	1,338 93
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.			6,500	159 25	159 25
Donaldson, Malcolm D.			7,000	171 50	171 50
Dougherty, Andrew J.			5,500	134 75	171 13
Ehlert, Ellen, Est. of	1,485	36 38	3,500	85 75	85 75
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	147 00	147 00
Erickson, George E., <i>et al.</i>			500	12 25	12 25
Evans, Berton S.	500	12 25			12 25
Farquhar, Annie M.			2,500	61 25	61 25

Farrar, Edward R.	100	2 45	8,000	196 00	198 45
Farrar, Herbert G.	150	3 68	5,000	122 50	126 18
Farrar, John F.	75	1 84	4,000	98 00	99 84
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.			4,500	110 25	110 25
First Parish			3,500	85 75	85 75
Flint, Edward F.	705	17 27	16,500	404 25	421 52
Flint, Ephraim B.	1,025	25 11	15,000	367 50	392 61
Flynn, Frank J.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Foreman, Charles F.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Freeman, Ernest W.	400	9 80			9 80
French, Lindol			4,000	98 00	98 00
Fradd, Norman W.	20	49	7,500	183 75	184 24
Gates, Albert E.	400	9 80			9 80
Giles, Thomas L.			3,350	82 08	82 08
Graf, Edward			500	12 25	12 25
Graves, Albert S., Est. of			16,000	392 00	392 00
Graves, George A.	100	2 45			2 45
Gustin, Francis E.	200	4 90			4 90
Hagman, Fridolin	15	38	3,000	73 50	73 88
Hamilton, Celeste C.			3,600	88 20	88 20
Hanlon, Albert W.	820	20 09	5,500	134 75	154 84
Hanlon, John T. and Martha L.			6,500	159 25	159 25
Harding, William A.	25	61	2,500	61 25	61 86
Harrington, William L.	75	1 84			1 84
Harrington, Katherine A.			1,700	41 65	41 65
Hart, Joseph S.			17,000	416 50	416 50
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	98 00	98 00

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Hatheway, Louise A.	\$14,125	\$346 06	\$167,000	\$4,091 50	\$4,437 56
Haynes, Earl R.	250	6 13	3,300	80 85	86 98
Henley, Archie and Lottie J.			500	12 25	12 25
Hennessey, Margaret and Harvey Wood ..			2,500	61 25	61 25
Herman, Edwards W.	3,270	80 12	20,000	490 00	570 12
Hews, Charles A. and Annie F.	30	74	3,500	85 75	86 49
Higginson, A. Henry	5,500	134 75			134 75
Higginson, Henry L., 2nd	1,825	44 71			44 71
Hill, Dorothy B.	20	49	7,000	171 50	171 99
Hinds, Horace S.			8,000	196 00	196 00
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.			3,000	73 50	73 50
Hollis, John H.			10,500	257 25	257 25
Hommell, Abbie J.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Hunt, Merrill	672	16 46	12,250	300 13	316 59
Hunter, Euphemia J.	470	11 52	9,000	220 50	232 02
Hunter, Robert R.			5,500	134 75	134 75
Hutton, James			1,300	31 85	31 85
Jennison, Addie E.			2,750	67 38	67 38
Jensen, Niels	375	9 19	5,000	122 50	131 69
Johansen, John			1,500	36 75	36 75
Johnson, Andrew T.			10,500	257 25	257 25
Johnson, Ferna A.			3,000	73 50	73 50

Johnson, John			1,500		36 75	36 75
Johnson, Walter W.			5,500		134 75	134 75
Kelliher, John J.			6,100		149 45	149 45
Kennedy, John, Heirs of			3,100		75 95	75 95
King, Elizabeth L.			2,550		62 48	62 48
Kinney, Robert C.			18,000		441 00	441 00
Kolyshkin, George	20	49	4,000		98 00	98 49
Korford, Harold W.	910	22 30	10,000		245 00	267 30
Lahey, James			1,500		36 75	36 75
Laird, Sarah E. A.			3,250		79 63	79 63
Lennon, James W.			3,000		73 50	73 50
Lennon, John B.			3,000		73 50	73 50
Lennon, Patrick J.			2,000		49 00	49 00
Loring, Robert G.	10	25	8,000		196 00	196 25
Loud, John F.			5,000		122 50	122 50
Lovejoy, Walter E.			5,000		122 50	122 50
Lunt, Charles	20	49	2,600		63 70	64 19
MacAskill, Daniel			3,200		78 40	78 40
MacDonald, Jennie			5,800		142 10	147 00
MacFarland, Ernest H.	200	4 90	6,000		147 00	147 00
MacHugh, John E.			6,000		147 00	158 03
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.	450	11 03	15,000		367 50	367 50
MacLean, Hector J.			3,000		73 50	73 50
MacRae, Isaac N., Est. of			4,000		98 00	98 00
MacRae, Manning W.			5,000		122 50	122 50
Mallet, Herbert A. and Eva M.	25	61	2,500		61 25	61 86
Mann, David W.			4,000		98 00	98 00

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Mannarino, Joseph	\$75	\$1 84	\$1,200	\$29 40	\$31 24
Marcy, Florence E. G.			16,000	392 00	392 00
Martin, Ellen			3,000	73 50	73 50
Merritt, Edward A.			47,000	1,151 50	1,151 50
Morse, Fairfield W.	15	37			37
Morrissey, Annie A.	100	2 45	4,500	110 25	112 70
Moynihan, Timothy, Est. of			3,500	85 75	85 75
Murphy, Jeremiah			5,000	122 50	122 50
Naples, Rosie			5,000	122 50	122 50
Nash, Daniel O., Jr.	80	1 96			1 96
Nelson Bros.	150	3 68	9,000	220 50	224 18
Neville Bros.	715	17 52	4,500	110 25	127 77
Newton, Harland B.			4,500	110 25	110 25
Norton, Bridget M. and John H.			6,500	159 25	159 25
O'Brien, James	385	9 43	1,000	24 50	33 93
O'Leary, Delia	50	1 23	6,000	147 00	148 23
Osgood, Emily K.	1,000	24 50	40,000	980 00	1,004 50
Packard, Austin S. and Harrie S.			6,000	147 00	147 00
Page, William N.			8,000	196 00	196 00
Page, William P., <i>et al.</i>	900	22 05	15,000	367 50	389 55
Panetta, Pasquale	100	2 45	3,900	95 55	98 00
Peirce, Harriet T.			3,500	85 75	85 75
Peirce, Isabel T.			1,000	24 50	24 50

Peirce, Alice and Jennie				4,000	98 00	98 00
Peterson, Andrew				1,100	26 95	26 95
Pierce, Lucy B.	120	2 94		18,000	441 00	443 94
Pimentel, Fred	550	13 48				13 48
Pollard, Frederick H., Jr., <i>et al.</i>	3,550	86 98		33,750	826 88	913 86
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch.	500	12 25		11,500	281 75	294 00
Porter, Walter J.				10,600	259 70	259 70
Powers, James F.				3,500	85 75	85 75
Presby, Esther L.				7,000	171 50	171 50
Primak, John	370	9 07		9,800	240 10	249 17
Quimby, Sarah P.				3,500	85 75	85 75
Rand, William B. M.	1,070	26 22		16,500	404 25	430 47
Rasmusson, Robert F.				2,500	61 25	61 25
Reiss, John M.				700	17 15	17 15
Rice, Edwin B.	190	4 66		3,500	85 75	90 41
Rice, Ruth				2,750	67 38	67 38
Rice, Warren A.	630	15 44		2,800	68 60	84 04
Richardson, Elizabeth A.				5,700	139 65	139 65
Riley, Ellen				6,000	147 00	147 00
Robus, Tamzin K.				2,500	61 25	61 25
Roche, Bridget	60	1 47		6,000	147 00	148 47
Rogers, John H.				6,500	159 25	159 25
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee				800	19 60	19 60
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	24 50				24 50
Rollins, Grace D.				750	18 38	18 38
Rooney, Mary C.				3,000	73 50	73 50
Russ, Bertha G.				7,500	183 75	183 75

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Ryan, Mary J.			\$2,500	\$61 25	\$61 25
Ryan, Statia			2,500	61 25	61 25
Ryan, William H.			2,500	61 25	61 25
Sargent, Charles O., Est. of			5,150	126 18	126 18
Scripture, Bertha	\$100	\$2 45			2 45
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2 45			2 45
Seegar, Frederick M.			7,000	171 50	171 50
Shadman, W. Garfield	20	49			49
Shea, Cornelius T.	4,070	99 72	7,000	171 50	272 22
Shepard, Richard A.			3,500	85 75	85 75
Sherman, Daniel E.	1,475	36 14	15,750	385 88	422 02
Sherman, Roger			4,000	98 00	98 00
Sherman, Susan R.			3,500	85 75	85 75
Sherman, Warren A., <i>et al.</i>	275	6 74	4,700	115 15	121 89
Sherman, William H.			5,000	122 50	122 50
Silva, Manuel	6,625	162 31	19,000	465 50	627 81
Sims, Mildred A., <i>et al.</i>			1,600	39 20	39 20
Smith, Sumner	2,725	66 76	69,600	1,705 20	1,771 96
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	110 25	110 25
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	98 00	98 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar	10	25	4,000	98 00	98 25
Sousa, Joseph G.	600	14 70	7,700	188 65	203 35
Spencer, Arthur H.	375	9 19	19,000	465 50	474 69

Stone, Edith C.		300		7 35	7 35
Stuart, Edward.....		1,500		36 75	36 75
Strout, Alvin B., Jr., <i>et al.</i>		29,000		710 50	710 50
Tarbell, George G.	630	300	15 44	7 35	22 79
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Ann Weston Est.					
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Tarbell Est. . .		3,800		93 10	93 10
Tasker, Jennie K.....	35	25,000		612 50	612 50
Thompson, Elizabeth N.....	200	4,000	86	98 00	98 86
Todd, C. Lee.....	25		4 90		4 90
Tyler, Fred		25,500	61	624 75	625 36
Tyler, Watson, Est. of		2,700		66 15	66 15
Tyler, Watson, Est. of		2,700		66 15	66 15
Vantwuyver, Nicholas		6,500		159 25	159 25
Warner, Henrietta	512		12 54		12 54
Warner, Henry E.		18,000		441 00	441 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500	10,000	12 25	245 00	257 25
Washburn, Mary J.		2,700		66 15	66 15
Watson, Samuel J.		1,500		36 75	36 75
Watson, William E.		3,000		73 50	73 50
Westby, Peter		2,000		49 00	49 00
Westman, Charles L.		7,000		171 50	171 50
Weston, Georgiana H.		5,000		122 50	122 50
Wheeler, Earl R.		3,500		85 75	85 75
Wheeler, Charlotte, <i>et al.</i>		7,000		171 50	171 50
Wheeler, Charles S., Est. of		11,500		281 75	281 75
Wheeler, C. Edgar, Est. of		3,500		85 75	85 75
Wheeler, George R.	100		2 45		2 45

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Wheeler, Hermon T.			\$5,000	\$122 50	\$122 50
White, Jennie S.			6,000	147 00	147 00
Wilson, John	\$735	\$18 00	3,500	85 75	103 75
Wilson, Raymond			7,000	171 50	171 50
Winchell, Guilbert	610	14 95	30,000	735 00	749 95
Woodward, Arthur			3,000	73 50	73 50
Woodworth, Lewis W.	150	3 68	3,500	85 75	89 43
Woodhull, Charles E.	410	10 05	7,000	171 50	181 55

NON-RESIDENT TAX-PAYERS

Albano Bros., Concord			250	6 13	6 13
Anderson, Esther A., Concord			4,000	98 00	98 00
Baker, Walter F., Weston			200	4 90	4 90
Barnes, Thomas, Est. of Gertrude MacIn- erney, Extx., Fitchburg			2,000	49 00	49 00
Bentley, William O., Newton			4,000	98 00	98 00
Bills, Sarah, Sudbury			1,800	44 10	44 10
Blodgett, Edwin S., Miami, Fla.			4,000	98 00	98 00
Boston & Maine R. R., Boston			1,000	24 50	24 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston	\$65,000	\$1,592 50			1,592 50
Bova-Conti, Bartholomeo, Marlboro			9,050	221 73	221 73

Brown, Arthur L., Inc., Winchendon				3,000			73 50	73 50
Brown, Harry A., Wayland				100			2 45	2 45
Butterick, Mary B., Concord				1,000			24 50	24 50
Cadario, John A., Boston				1,500			36 75	36 75
Cambridge, City of, Cambridge				16,231			397 66	397 66
Charles, Samuel B., Brookline				1,500			36 75	36 75
Cheaney, George, Weston				200			4 90	4 90
Clapp, Susan E., Greenfield				5,500			134 75	134 75
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph, Boston				11,000			269 50	269 50
Cousins, Fred E., Littleton				3,000			73 50	73 50
Curley, Annie, Boston				1,000			24 50	24 50
Danner, John, California				600			14 70	14 70
Dean, Lewis W., Waltham	6,325	154 96		12,000			294 00	448 96
Dizer, Samuel K., Waltham				150			3 68	3 68
Doane, Clarence S., Malden				2,000			49 00	49 00
Dodge, Orien B., Manchester, N. H.				3,000			73 50	73 50
Domenichello, Frank, Belmont	125	3 06		2,000			49 00	52 06
Doyle, Daniel, Weston				1,000			24 50	24 50
Eaton, Frederick W., Concord				600			14 70	14 70
Edison, Elec. Ill. Co., Boston						1,837 50		1,837 50
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Heirs of, Concord	75,000			500			12 25	12 25
Emerson, Edward W., Heirs of, Concord				500			12 25	12 25
Farrar, Herbert W., Saugus				1,000			24 50	24 50
Fernald, Alvin E., Waltham		6 13		3,800			93 10	99 23
Foster, Mary T., Keene, N. H.	250			5,000			122 50	122 50
Glover, Sarah J., Wayland				2,500			61 25	61 25
Green, Elizabeth F., Plevna, Kan.				200			4 90	4 90

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Griffin, John F., Cambridge			\$1,000	\$24 50	\$24 50
Griffin, R. H., Cambridge			300	7 35	7 35
Grimwood, Henry A., Weston			9,750	238 88	263 38
Harrington, T. Frank, Trustee, Waltham	\$1,000	\$24 50	4,100	100 45	100 45
Harrington, T. Frank, Waltham			2,300	56 35	56 35
Haskell, Beatrice W., Boston			4,000	98 00	98 00
Hayden, Nellie B., Lexington			300	7 35	7 35
Heyliger, Theodore G., Concord			100	2 45	2 45
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of, Boston			80,900	1,982 06	1,982 06
Hodges, George C., Est of, Boston			9,000	220 50	220 50
Hodgson, Ruth L., Waltham	250	6 13	3,300	80 85	86 98
Holman, Amos, Lexington	1,250	30 63			30 63
Holmes, Sarah E., Arlington			600	14 70	14 70
Hunt, Lewis E., Somerville			4,000	98 00	98 00
Jensen, Martin, Dorchester			750	18 38	18 38
Keizer, Horace, Concord			2,500	61 25	61 25
Kimball, Roadstands Corp., Stoneham			8,000	196 00	208 25
Lima, Anthony J., Lexington	500	12 25	500	12 25	12 25
Locke, Isaac, Heirs, of Boston			250	6 13	6 13
Lovett, Robert W., Est. of, Boston			11,500	281 75	281 75
MacHugh, Katherine, Belmont			500	12 25	12 25
Macomber, Donald, Quincy			35,000	857 50	857 50
Marr, John W., Waltham			7,300	178 85	178 85

Neville, Henry P., Bedford	50,477	1,236 69	1,000	24 50	24 50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston			4,000	98 00	1,334 69
Paine, Charles H., Concord			200	4 90	4 90
Pollard, Frederick H., <i>et al.</i> , Fla.			14,500	355 25	355 25
Pope, Amelia V., Joplin, Mo.			11,000	269 50	269 50
Quigley, William, Dorchester			300	7 35	7 35
Reynolds, Frank, Lexington			50	1 23	1 23
Richardson, Howard C., Weston			200	4 90	4 90
Rogers, Edward H., Cambridge	670	16 42	16,000	392 00	408 42
Root, Frank K., Chicago			600	14 70	14 70
Ryder's Stock Farm Inc., Lexington			1,000	24 50	24 50
Salvucci, Peter, Waltham			2,500	61 25	61 25
Seeckts, Albert, Charlestown			2,500	61 25	61 25
Shaw, Nellie K., Woburn			150	3 68	3 68
Shepard, Paul F., Cambridge			1,500	36 75	36 75
Sherman, Herbert A., Weston			150	3 68	3 68
Sherwin, Edward V., Concord			1,500	36 75	36 75
Snelling, Marion L., Wayland			500	12 25	12 25
Sorensen, Hans, Lexington			2,000	49 00	49 00
Sorensen, Harry C., Lexington			4,000	98 00	98 00
Stewart, Frank, Waltham			150	3 68	3 68
Storey, Richard C., Est of, Boston			7,500	183 75	183 75
Storrow, Helen O., Boston	39,600	970 20	151,500	3,711 75	4,681 95
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of, Concord			1,000	24 50	24 50
Walker, A. Bruce, Milwaukee, Wis.			250	6 13	6 13
Western Union Tel. Co., Boston	3,077	75 39			75 39
Whittier, Charles F., New York			750	18 38	18 38

Name of Non-Resident	Aggregate value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Wilkins, John H., Washington, D. C.			\$7,000	\$171 50	\$171 50
Wilkshire, Alice E., Cambridge			100	2 45	2 45
Wilson, Emma A. and Marion, Weston . . .			13,000	318 50	318 50
Worcester, Alice, <i>et al.</i> , Weston			2,000	49 00	49 00
Young, Charlotte W., Brookline			4,000	98 00	98 00

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit amounts of unpaid taxes as of December 31st, 1932:

\$5,895.25 for the 1931 Levy. Action has been started to insure the collection of this amount.

Analysis of the 1932 Levy is shown below:

	Real and Personal	Poll and Old Age	Excise	Interest
Levy	\$75,739 71	\$1,494 00	\$4,704 95	
Collected	58,543 34	1,104 00	3,767 94	\$46 28
	17,196 37	390 00	937 01	
Abatements	342 95	51 00	99 34	
Uncollected	16,853 42	339 00	837 67	

Respectfully,

JOHN P. HOWARD,
Collector of Taxes.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The receipts and expenditures for the year 1932 have been as follows:

Receipts

Balance				\$17,124 42
	Taxes	Excise	Interest	
1929	\$180 89		\$24 10	
1930	2,658 27	\$50 25	321 09	
1931	10,274 37	602 11	406 97	
1932	58,811 95	3,711 15	35 51	
	\$71,925 48	\$4,363 51	\$787 67	
				\$77,076 66
Concord Court				132 00
Town Hall				10 00
Library — Miscellaneous Receipts				98 00
Board of Health, Nurse, Local				306 50
Board of Health, Nurse Town of Sudbury				410 00
Board of Health, Nurse, Schools				400 00
Board of Health, Licenses				8 00
Miscellaneous				89 85
Bank Interest				145 92
Schools, Grammar School Fund				56 84
Schools, City of Boston, Tuition of Children				614 75
Schools, Com. of Mass. Part 11 Chapter 70				1,449 24
Schools, Com. of Mass. Vocational Education				532 50
Schools, Com. of Mass., Tuition of Children				810 80
Schools, Miscellaneous				4 21
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Turnpike				550 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Chapter 243				2,000 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., So. Great Road				300 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Chapter 90				899 49
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Chapter 81				4,000 00
Highway Department County of Middlesex, Turnpike				550 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex So. Great Road ..				300 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Chapter 90 ..				899 49
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 90				190 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 81				1,140 00

Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Turnpike	\$246 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Local Accounts. . .	752 61
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax	392 29
Town Clerk, Dog Tax	133 80
Loans, First National Bank	10,000 00
Loans, First National Bank	25,000 00
Loans, First of Boston Corporation	20,000 00
Com. of Mass., Income Tax 1932	6,956 00
Com. of Mass., Corporation Tax Bus.	122 77
Com. of Mass. Corporation Tax P. S.	453 14
Com. of Mass., National Bank Tax	240 74
Com. of Mass., Trust Co. Tax.	89 55
Com. of Mass., Old Age Assistance	384 50
Com. of Mass., State Aid	140 00
Com. of Mass., Military Aid	35 00
Cemetery Funds, by vote of Town	585 88
Total	\$175,630 95

Expenses

Selectmen's Orders	\$99,918 31	
Selectmen's Orders Excise Tax Abatements ..	153 77	
		<hr/>
		\$100,072 08
Loan paid First National Bank	20,000 00	
Loan paid First National Bank	10,000 00	
Loan paid First National Bank	25,000 00	
Com. of Mass., State Tax.	3,997 50	
Com. of Mass., Veterans' Exemption	15 97	
Com. of Mass., State Parks and Reservations	4 58	
Com. of Mass., National Bank Tax	42	
Ccm. of Mass., Trust Company Tax	6 27	
Com. of Mass., Special Tax Old Age Assistance.	500 00	
County of Middlesex, County Tax	4,001 42	
County of Middlesex, Tuberculosis Tax.	700 73	
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax	125 40	
Balance in Bank December 31, 1932*	11,206 58	
Total	\$175,630 95	

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

*Town Note #28 for \$20,000 outstanding on above date.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$13,440 76
	Trustees of John H. Pierce	3,000 00
	Rental of Property	345 00
	Interest	384 66
		<hr/>
		\$17,170 42

1932

Cr.

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$4,009 44
	Balance on deposit	13,160 98
		<hr/>
		\$17,170 42

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Warren Institution for Savings	\$5,257 06
First National Bank of Boston	7,903 92
	<hr/>
	\$13,160 98

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers entrusted with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of January, 1933.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:

Doherty Garage	\$7,023 00	
Thomas J. Dee	1,520 00	
Waltham & Lincoln Bus Line Co.	693 75	
Lovell Bus Line Co.	185 30	
Mohawk Nurses	29 20	
Mrs. Morrissey	10 20	
John O. Algeo	4 00	
H. M. Gerrish	4 00	
N. Vantwuyver	4 00	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	\$9,473 45

Tuition:

Town of Concord	\$3,188 41	
City of Waltham	1,089 45	
Town of Weston	120 00	
City of Boston	62 70	
Town of Lexington	57 91	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	4,518 47

Miscellaneous:

Teachers' and Janitors' Salary	\$18,422 50	
Mass. Teachers' Deduction		
Board	621 75	
Board of Health, Nurse	400 00	
Maynard Coal Co.:		
55,425 lbs. Egg at \$12 50	346 41	
100, 500 lbs. Bit at 6 75	339 19	
8,000 lbs. Egg at 13 25	53 00	
Electric Ill'g Co., Power and Light	215 91	
H. A. Wood, M.D., Professional		
Services	200 00	
Doherty Garage, Insurance on		
Buses	144 00	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	92 25	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tele-		
phone	83 23	
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of		
pianos	70 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Insurance on Bus	48 00	
Highway Department, Services	25 00	
Doherty Garage, Trucking	30 50	
Edith B. Farrar, Taking School		
Census	15 00	
Commissioner of Public Safety,		
Inspecting Boilers	10 00	
E. B. Flint, Wood	8 00	
James Diamond, Wood	6 00	
Sparkling Cleaners & Dyers,		
Cleansing	1 95	
	<hr/>	\$21,122 69

Supplies:

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$118 53
Carter, Rice & Co.	87 90
E. E. Babb & Co.	47 57
American Book Co.	59 26

H. B. Smith & Co.	\$54 43
Ginn & Co.	44 57
W. F. Quarrie & Co.	37 50
Milton-Bradley & Co.	37 28
Allyn & Bacon	38 42
Masury-Young Co.	35 13
Paul & Eaton	31 65
W. L. Ellis	31 00
The Macmillan Co.	28 89
Boston Music Co.	28 13
John C. Winston Co.	27 81
American Educational Press	27 20
Silver, Burdett & Co.	25 01
Elmer Rollins	23 92
Little Gardens	20 00
Iroquis Publishing Co.	19 79
Duran Binding Co.	18 90
Frank Richardson	13 19
Laidlaw Brothers	11 55
George Barker Co.	11 52
Webster Publishing Co.	10 26
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins	10 04
Denoyer, Giffert Co.	10 32
The Multistamp Co.	9 13
R. H. Hinkley Co.	9 00
Glendale Farm Dairy	11 55
Beaudette & Co.	10 40
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	8 36
Teachers College	6 15
Elson Company	6 00
Charles Scribner & Co.	5 45
Dorothy Snelling	4 50
J. E. Davidson	7 95
E. Howard Clock Co.	4 13
Kleenrite Co.	5 49
Wells Publishing Co.	5 00

F. A. Owen Publishing Co.	\$4 00	
Little, Brown & Co.	3 94	
Montzer Bush & Co.	3 75	
Charles Merrill & Sons	3 65	
Doubleday, Doran & Co.	3 20	
The Home Geographic Society	3 00	
National Geographic Society	3 50	
Smith's Paper Store	3 00	
C. H. Clark	2 50	
Waltham Public Schools	2 30	
World Book Co.	2 47	
Wright & Potter	2 08	
Paine Publishing Co.	2 05	
Marion Ober	2 94	
Nations Publishing Co.	2 00	
R. B. Johnson	1 92	
Beckley-Cardy Co.	2 05	
Newton Glass Co.	1 87	
A. F. Ball	1 50	
New England Publishing Co.	1 50	
A. Flanagan Co.	1 36	
Longmans, Green & Co.	1 35	
J. B. Lippincott Co.	1 24	
	<hr/>	\$1,060 05

Labor and Supplies:

Carl Holloran	\$111 56	
Langille Bros.	50 16	
Edward MacLeod	31 50	
R. D. Donaldson	25 03	
Waltham Window Cleaning Co.	19 80	
Manning MacRae	11 50	
Lincoln Garage	2 50	
	<hr/>	252 05

Labor:

John Hynes	\$60 80	
Andrew E. Dougherty	6 25	
	<hr/>	\$67 05
Total		\$36,493 76
Unexpended Balance		6 24
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$36,500 00	\$36,500 00

Vocational Education*Payments***Tuition:**

City of Waltham	\$538 40	
City of Boston	478 26	
	<hr/>	\$1,016 66

Transportation:

Boston & Maine R. R.	\$105 00	
Thomas Clark	41 60	
Gerald Harvey	15 60	162 20

Total

\$1,178 86

Unexpended Balance

21 14

Appropriation	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
---------------	------------	------------

Highway*Payments***Superintendent of Labor:**

William H. Sherman	\$1,572 00
--------------------	------------

Labor:

John W. Rooney	\$1,063 00
Thomas F. Coan	1,057 00
John W. Rooney, Jr.	959 00
Timothy Crowley	864 00
Joseph Mahan	786 00
William H. Ryan	776 00
Jarvis Mayo	775 00
Michael Diamond	572 00
J. Shanks	224 00
Willis Cousins	128 00
Arbie Wallace	128 00
J. Scott	108 00
William Burgess	84 00
Lawrence Hallett	52 00
M. J. Rooney	16 00
George Martin	16 00
J. Cook	16 00
James Diamond	16 00
Florio Campabasso	16 00
Frank Ryan	44 00

 \$9,272 00

Labor on Snow:

W. J. Porter	\$108 75
Cornelius Shea	47 50
Elmer Bean	24 00
Neville Bros.	16 00

 196 25

Supplies:

The Barrett Co.	\$1,989 78
The White Co.	915 76
Standard Oil Co.	620 19
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	335 77
Eastern Asphalt & Oil Co.	2,220 57
New England Concrete & Pipe Co.	238 59
Wilson Lumber Co.	86 96

Doherty Garage	\$58 98
Peter Perry	34 40
B. W. Brown Grain Co.	145 45
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	219 06
Traffic Equipment Co.	91 40
Evernu Century Co.	119 25
New England Fencing Co.	36 30
Lexington Lumber Co.	28 80
Puritan Iron Works	44 00
Wood Hydraulic Hoist & Body Co.	31 64
J. Cushing Co.	48 30
Traffic Tire Service Co.	25 26
New England Metal Culvert Co.	36 51
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.	94 58
William H. Sherman	39 95
Arcand Spring Co.	14 15
New England Road Machine Co.	12 50
Commonwealth of Mass.	9 20
Henry A. Grimwood	16 55

\$7,533 90

Labor and Supplies:

Klauner Bros.	\$332 93
G. Edgar Hunter	540 05
Lincoln Rock Excavating Co.	217 70
Lincoln Garage	362 15
Rice's Garage	170 42
American Gas Accumulator Co.	65 00
Harold Stevens	27 18
Langille Bros.	15 67
Reed & Burns	5 75
Manning MacRae	2 82

1,739 67

Miscellaneous:

Sumner Smith, Rent of Barn	\$400 00
Rice's Garage, 1 Truck	500 00

Daniel E. Sherman, Hay	\$384 35
Thomas F. Coan, Care of Horses	360 00
George H. Pierce, Use of Tractor	306 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Sand	239 00
J. Morrissey, Gravel	101 25
Doherty Garage, Storing Truck	91 50
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., In- surance	90 00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	67 14
Lexington Sand & Gravel Co., Sand	103 65
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	37 69
Helen Bateman, Gravel	38 00
William B. Riley, Painting	34 00
Lincoln Water Works, Water	31 50
Herbert Neally, Sign Painting	10 90
Highway Dept., Use of Truck and horses	1,386 00
Joseph Dolan, Labor of Truck and Man	108 00
Lincoln Garage, Labor on Steam Roller	41 25
Town of Bedford, Use of Roller	105 42
Herbert G. Farrar, Delivering Traffic Signs	3 00
George G. Tarbell, Payment of Registering Motor Vehicles	6 00
Alexander Chapman, Civil En- gineering	6 00
Laffin-Bedford Express Co., Ex- press	1 50
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	9 45
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	3 20

\$4,464 80

Labor on Snow:

H. G. Farrar	\$10 00	
Andrew J. Dougherty	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$70 00

Total		\$23,276 62
Unexpended Balance		223 38
Appropriation	\$19,500 00	
Com. of Mass.	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$23,500 00
	<hr/>	\$23,500 00

Highway Chapter 90

Superintendent of Streets:

William H. Sherman	\$300 00
--------------------	----------

Labor:

William H. Ryan	224 00	
Thomas F. Coan	202 00	
Joseph Mahan	176 00	
Timothy J. Crowley	176 00	
John W. Rooney, Jr.	176 00	
John W. Rooney, Sr.	144 00	
Michael Diamond	124 00	
Jarvis Mayo	108 00	
William Burgess	28 00	
James Ryan	28 00	
James Diamond	28 00	
George Martin	28 00	
Richard Diamond	20 00	
Arbie Wallace	8 00	
J. W. Scott	8 00	
Frank Ryan	8 00	
John Johansen	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,794 00

Supplies:

Eastern Asphalt Co.	\$427 60	
New England Fencing Co.	542 50	
Barrett Mfg. Co.	103 74	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	83 55	
	<hr/>	\$1,157 39

Miscellaneous:

Highway Dept., Use of Truck	\$190 00	
	<hr/>	190 00

Total		\$3,141 39
-------	--	------------

Unexpended Balance		458 61
--------------------	--	--------

Appropriation:

Town	\$1,200	
State	1,200	
County	1,200	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,600	\$3,600 00

Salary Account

Payments

John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector, 1932	\$500 00
John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector, 1931	525 00
E. Russell, Services as Town Treasurer	300 00
William H. Davis, Services as Town Clerk	300 00
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector 1931 and 1932	200 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Services as Selectman	200 00
George G. Tarbell, Services as Selectman	200 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman	200 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	200 00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor	175 00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Assessor	150 00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor	150 00

Thomas L. Giles, Part Services as Tax Collector 1929		\$149 88
John P. Howard, Services as Collecting Taxes, 1930		50 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Sumner Smith, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Matthew H. Doherty, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
John J. Kelliher, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Harold S. Cousins, Services as Fire Engineer		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services as Fire En- gineer		25 00
Ernest H. MacFarland, Services as Registrar		25 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services as Registrar		25 00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services as Registrar		25 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$3,549 88
Unexpended Balance		12
Appropriation	\$3,525 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	25 00	
		<hr/>
	\$3,550 00	\$3,550 00

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:

Joseph Gilbert	\$686 00	
Fred Tyler	656 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,342 00

Labor and Supplies:

Rice's Garage	\$2 75	
Samuel Watson, Filing Saws	2 00	
Doherty Garage	1 38	
Reed & Burns	1 25	
		<hr/>
		\$7 38
Total		<hr/>
		\$1,349 38
Unexpended Balance		150 62
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,500	\$1,500 00

Miscellaneous*Payments*

Daniels Printing Co., Printing	\$550 42
Concord Publishing Co., Printing	42 50
West Concord Printing Co., Printing	35 00
The Barre Gazette Co., Printing	9 00
P. B. Murphy, Printing	8 35
Wakefield Item Co., Printing	7 50
Davol Printing House, Printing	6 00
Perfect Letter Co.	2 75
The Minute Man Press	2 50
Waltham Publishing Co.	1 50
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land	100 00
Irving Hill, Insurance on Bonds	170 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	3 57
Laffin, Bedford Express Co., Express	1 75
E. Russell Davis, Clerical Expenses	11 00
First National Bank, Rental of Vault	10 00
Joseph Dee, Returning Death Notices	75
Joseph S. Hart, M. D., Settlement of Land	
Damages	500 00
Dept. of Corporation & Taxation, Certification of	
Notes	6 00

Mary J. Washburn, Abatement of Taxes		\$2 50
Herbert G. Farrar, Postage and Supplies		6 15
William H. Davis, Postage and Supplies		15 93
Becker & Company, Supplies		51 18
Thomas Groom & Co., Supplies		46 72
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies		43 16
John P. Howard, Supplies		45 30
George G. Tarbell, Supplies		18 97
Langelles Bros., Supplies		12 00
F. W. Lawrence, Supplies		10 00
L. L. Applin, Supplies		9 80
Commonwealth of Mass., Supplies		7 50
W. & L. E. Gurley, Supplies		6 67
Parke Snow Co., Supplies		4 18
Florence E. Wheeler, Supplies		3 50
Walter M. Copeland, Supplies		2 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,754 15
Unexpended Balance		5 85
Appropriation	\$1,600 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	160 00	
		<hr/>
	\$1,760 00	\$1,760 00

Town Hall

Payments

Edward Graf, Care of Hall and Grounds	\$720 00
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	135 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	55 50
Lincoln Water Works, Water	45 00
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of Pianos	37 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor and Supplies	390 14
Edward MacLeod, Labor and Supplies	6 60
C. H. Clark, Labor and Supplies	16 70

Manning MacRae, Labor and Supplies	\$3 00	
Wilson Lumber Co., Supplies	34 39	
E. J. Davis & Son, Supplies	20 95	
Elmer Rollins, Supplies	3 87	
Doherty Garage, Supplies	1 40	
George G. Tarbell, Supplies	1 50	
Maynard Coal Co.:		
33,200 lbs. Egg at \$12 50	207 50	
20,000 lbs. Egg at 12 50	125 00	
12,000 lbs. Coal at 12 75	76 50	
James Diamond, Wood	30 00	
G. S. Gordon, Labor	405 00	
A. C. Hubley, Labor	74 50	
Francis Foreman, Labor	8 80	
John P. Smith, Electrical Work	9 35	
J. Leslie Campbell, Electrical Work	7 44	
Total	\$2,415 14	
Unexpended Balance	1,034 86	
Appropriation	\$3,450 00	\$3,450 00

Street Lights

Payments

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Dec. 1931	\$251 72
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Jan., 1932	247 76
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Feb.	228 92
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Mar.	230 45
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — April	217 27
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — May	203 88
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — June	206 39

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — July	\$205 44	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Aug.	235 09	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Sept.	249 81	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Oct.	274 85	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Services — Nov.	290 06	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$2,841 64	
Unexpended Balance	608 36	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$3,450 00	\$3,450 00

Board of Health

Payments

Dorothy R. Snelling, Salary	\$1,086 64	
Marion Ober, Salary	450 00	
F. L. Glenchey, M. D., Milk Inspection	100 00	
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Insurance	33 00	
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Registration	2 00	
Rice's Garage, Supplies	145 10	
Lincoln Garage, Supplies	48 41	
E. F. Malady Co., Supplies	12 95	
Marion Ober, Supplies	8 46	
Dorothy Snelling, Supplies	4 75	
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies	2 60	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$1,893 91	
Unexpended Balance	106 09	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

Library*Payments*

Edith B. Farrar, Salary		\$600 00
Maynard Coal Co., 33,250 lbs. Egg at \$12.50		207 80
Old Corner Book Store, Supplies		314 83
J. H. Pray & Sons, Supplies		127 12
C. F. Balcon, Supplies		60 00
Gaylord Bros., Supplies		17 41
Remington Rand, Supplies		12 50
Rosella Webb, Supplies		53 50
George G. Tarbell, Supplies		19 50
Daniel Printing Co., Printing		24 00
Norton & Ballou, Labor		320 00
L. A. Wells, Binding Co., Labor		44 51
John E. Smith, Electrical Work		6 45
Langille Bros., Labor & Supplies		186 89
Manning MacRae, Labor and Supplies		40 20
E. B. Farrar, Cataloging		150 00
Total		<hr/> \$2,184 71
Unexpended Balance		1 96
Appropriation	\$1,794 38	
Dog Tax	392 29	
	<hr/> \$2,186 67	<hr/> \$2,186 67

Police Department*Payment*

John J. Kelliher, Salary	\$1,500 00
Isaac Langille, Services as Constable	68 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Special Police	25 00
Daniel Ryan, Services as Special Police	15 00

John E. Smith, Services as Special Police	\$4 00
Thomas N. Norton, Services as Special Police	4 00
James Corrigan, Services as Special Police	4 00
James Ryan, Services as Special Police	4 00
Liberty Mutual Co., Insurance on Car	33 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service	33 78
Doherty Garage, Supplies	185 41
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	54 60

Total	\$1,930 79
Unexpended Balance	69 21

Appropriation	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
---------------	------------	------------

Water
Payments

Salaries:

John J. Kelliher	\$475 00
Robert B. Hunter	75 00
Sumner Smith	75 00

\$625 00

Supplies:

Warren Pipe Co.	\$2,022 99
Builders Iron Foundry Co.	610 00
A. P. Smith Mfg. Co.	286 85
Sumner & Dunbar	150 59
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	127 45
Leadite Co.	117 16
Town of Concord	88 64
Butts & Ordway Co.	70 82
Garlock Packing Co.	49 49
Edson Mfg. Co.	37 35
National Meter Co.	35 27
Rumpsey Pump Co.	28 50
Little Gardens	25 00
P. Johnson	19 00

Joseph Breck & Co.	\$18 00
Becker Co.	14 70
John Howard	11 05
Elmer A. Rollins	8 85
Hobbs & Warren	2 00

 \$3,723 71

Labor:

Fred Tyler	\$564 00
Joseph Gilbert	448 00
Thomas Diamond	98 00
James Diamond	96 00
Lewis Florio	88 00
William Burgess	84 00
Florio Campabasso	80 00
Willis Cousins	72 00
Andrew Pederson	74 00
Thomas A. Calkins	66 00
Lawrence Hallett	68 00
Frank Ryan	64 00
Carl Fisher	56 00
George Martin	44 00
Doherty Garage	38 00
Clifford Bowles	32 00
John Johansen	24 00
John Edger	12 00
Arbie Wallace	4 00
J. Scott	68 00
Joseph Frazio	90 00
John B. Lennon	64 00
Peter Christiansen	20 00

 2,254 00

Labor and Supplies:

Patrick Keefe	\$234 68
Manning MacRae	150 47
Lincoln Garage	26 65

 411 80

Miscellaneous:

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	\$1,691 91
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Sinking Fund	800 00
Thomas L. Giles, Collecting Water Rates, 1930	200 00
John P. Howard, Collecting Water Rates, 1931	200 00
Irving S. Hill, Insurance	129 00
New Eng. Tel & Tel. Co., Tele- phone Service	38 73
Maynard Coal Co., 4,250 lbs. Egg at \$14.75	31 35
M. W. Leahy Co., Trucking	24 50
Leonard C. Robinson, Reading Meters	20 00
American Express Co., Express	2 28
Thomas Leighton, Recording Cer- tifications	1 02
Laffin, Bedford Express Co., Ex- press	1 40
Boston & Maine R. R. Freight	4 96
Cambridge Machine & Tool Co., Repairing Hydrants	30 00
Doherty Garage, Trucking	3 00
George Tarbell, Payment of Reg- istry Fees	2 00
First National Bank:	
Coupons — Due Mar. 1	100 00
Coupons — Due Mar. 1	17 50
Coupons — Due Mar. 1	332 50
Coupons — Due May 1	87 50
Coupons — Due Nov. 1	87 50
Interest on Bonds—Due Sept. 1	582 50

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Reg'd Int. on Bonds. Mar. 1	\$132 50	
		<hr/>
		\$4,520 15
Total		<hr/>
		\$11,534 66
Unexpended Balance		34
Appropriation	\$7,535	
Additional Appropriation	\$4,000	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,535	\$11,535 00

Cemetery
Payment

Labor:

Florio Campabasso	\$152 00
George E. Cunningham	114 60
Roy Sims	86 40
Elmer Bean	40 00
William B. Riley	32 00
James Neville	32 00
Louis Goodale	12 00
Edward Cunningham	9 60
John Chaves	9 60
Albert Cunningham	9 60
Fred Craig	9 60
Willis Cousins	9 60
Joseph Frazio	6 40
Francis Foreman	6 40
M. J. Rooney	6 40
Frank Ryan	6 40
John B. Lennon	6 00
Fritz Cunnert	6 00
James Lahey	5 00

Supplies:

Frost Insecticide Co.		\$2 50
B. L. Ogilvie		23 78
		<hr/>
Total		\$585 88
Unexpended Balance		14 12
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$600	\$600 00

Ball Field Road
Payments

Labor:

John Johansen	\$52 00	
Peter Christiansen	52 00	
Michael Diamond	40 00	
John Rooney, Jr.	36 00	
Andrew Pederson	36 00	
William Riley	36 00	
M. J. Rooney	36 00	
E. Stewart	36 00	
J. Ryan	36 00	
Joseph Mahan	36 00	
George Martin	32 00	
William Burgess	30 00	
	<hr/>	458 00

Supplies:

New England Concrete Pipe Co.	\$56 32	
	<hr/>	56 32
		<hr/>
Total		\$514 32
Unexpended Balance		485 68
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,000	\$1,000 00

Election Expenses*Payments*

Thomas J. Dee, Services at Town Election, Mar. 12	\$5 00	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Town Election, Mar. 12	5 00	
D. Everett Sherman Services at Town Election, Mar. 12.	5 00	
Thomas N. Norton, Services at Town Election, Mar. 12	5 00	
Walter Lovejoy, Services at Town Election, Mar. 12	5 00	
Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Services at Town Election, Mar. 12	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$30 00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Presidential Primary, Apr. 26	\$5 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Services at Presidential Primary, Apr. 26	5 00	
D. Everett Sherman, Services at Presidential Primary, Apr. 26	5 00	
Lindoln French, Services at Presidential Primary, Apr. 26	5 00	
Thomas N. Norton, Services at Presidential Primary, Apr. 26	5 00	
James DeNormandie, Services at Presidential Primary Apr. 26	5 00	
	<hr/>	30 00
Gordon Donaldson, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	\$5 00	
Thomas N. Norton, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	5 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	5 00	

Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	\$5 00	
Edmund Giles, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	5 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Services at State Election, Sept. 20	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$30 00
Edmund Giles Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
Thomas N. Norton, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
Alfred Coughlan, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
Lorrin Ferdinand, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
D. Everett Sherman, Services at National Election, No. 8	10 00	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
Allan R. Dougherty, Services at National Election, Nov. 8	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$80 00
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies		2 10
		<hr/>
Total		\$172 10
Unexpended Balance		2 90
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$175 00	\$175 00

Fire Whistle*Payments*

Lewis W. Bills, Installing Whistle	\$1,450 00	
The Minute-Man Press, Printing	8 75	
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,458 75
Unexpended Balance		41 25
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,500	\$1,500 00

1930 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1930 Assessment		\$1,024 90
1930 Abatement to Dec. 14, 1931, as furnished by Assessors	\$648 85	
1930 Abatement in 1932 to Dec. 27, 1932	110 35	
		<hr/>
		759 20
		<hr/>
Balance		\$265 70

1931 Overlay Account

Overlay 1931 Assessment		2,593 78
1931 Abatements to Dec. 14, 1931, as furnished by Assessors	\$47 00	
1931 Abatements, in 1932 to Dec. 27, 1932	279 00	
		<hr/>
		326 00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$2,267 78

1932 Overlay Account

Overlay 1932 Assessment	\$1,225 03
1932 Abatements to Dec. 27, 1932, as furnished by Assessors	381 45
	<hr/>
Balance	\$843 58

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund

Payments

Refund of Excise Tax:

John E. Smith	1 81
Rodrick T. Young	8 53
Eveline T. Lovejoy	3 51
John K. Hyatt	10 43
Gilbert Winchell	93
Blanche M. Smith	4 02
Robert L. DeNormandie	15 01
Stuart G. Dickson	1 90
Helen P. Graves	64
George A. Pierce	7 20
Hector J. McLean	3 08
Roland C. MacKenzie	6 43
Chester P. Goggles	2 15
Charlotte H. Donaldson	1 80
Medford E. Huntley	5 12
Charles L. Westman	6 15
Cordingley & Co.	1 84
Frances Wallace	5 12
Frederick M. Seeger	2 70
Elizabeth A. Boyce	39
Henry E. Warner	3 87
Cornelius T. Shea	5 98
Lloyd D. Rogers	2 17
Harry M. Condit	14 64
Marjorie J. Doherty	3 29

Abbie J. Hommell	\$4 49
Roland MacKenzie	3 14
Robert L. DeNormandie	13 96
Archie Gradeski	99
Eleanor Hogan	1 59
Robert G. Scribner	2 11
Elsie A. C. Taillacq	8 78
	<hr/>
	153 77

Fire Department

Payments

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	30 66
John V. Algeo, Labor at fires	9 50
Roger N. Faber	25 00
Doherty Garage	20 00
Herbert G. Farrar — 1931	44 50
George Martin	13 00
Florio Campabasso	18 00
Frank Ryan	17 00
Lincoln Garage	4 75
William C. Robus	21 50
John C. Smith	19 00
Albert Kennedy	1 50
Ulysses J. Comeau	1 50
M. S. Kelley	1 50
John T. Algeo	14 00
Ralph E. Butcher	17 50
John Gilbert	3 00
Jarvis Mayo	5 00
Joseph Dolan	6 00
Sidney MacRae	21 00
D. F. Langille	12 75
Toney B. Campabasso	5 00
John F. Cook	4 00

Manley Boyce		\$1 00
Lawrence Hallett		1 00
Harry P. Fisher		10 00
Harold S. Cousins — 1931		61 50
Nick Cotoni		9 00
Andrew Pederson		8 00
Roland H. Wood		6 00
Warren A. Sherman		3 00
Charles Mayo		2 00
Thomas F. Coan		7 00
Thomas J. Dee		34 05
Auto Welding Co., Labor on Truck		30 00
Brockway Motor Truck Corp., Labor and Supplies		54 95
Rice's Garage, Labor on Truck		65 85
Doherty Garage, Rental Space for Fire Whistle one year		1 00
Justin A. McCarthy Co., Supplies		313 00
Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Whistle Air Tanks		52 50
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light		11 55
Doherty Garage, Storage 2 Trucks		300 00
Thomas J. Dee, Storage of Truck		108 00
Total		<hr/> \$1,395 06
Unexpended Balance		4 94
Appropriation		<hr/> \$1,400 00
		\$1,400 00

Public Welfare Department

Expenses		\$2,119 76
Unexpended Balance		5 24
Appropriation		<hr/> \$2,100 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		25 00
		<hr/> \$2,125 00
		\$2,125 00

Hydrants and Other Water Service

Payments

Lincoln Water Works, 136 Hydrants		\$2,019 60
Unexpended Balance		50 40
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,070 00	\$2,070 00

Interest on Borrowed Money

Payments

First National Bank, Int. on 2 Notes		529 16
John H. Pierce Fund, Int. on \$5,000 — 6 mos.		100 00
Lincoln Water Works, Int. on \$10,000		66 67
First of Boston Corp. Int. on Note due June 20, 1933		188 94
		<hr/>
Total		\$884 77
Unexpended Balance		1,115 23
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

Waltham Hospital

Payments

Waltham Hospital		400 00
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$400 00	\$400 00

Insurance

Payment

Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Property		2,217 83
Unexpended Balance		51 29
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,269 12	\$2,269 12

County Hospital*Payment*

County of Middlesex, County Tax, Due Mar. 25		\$5,900 01
Appropriation	\$5,900 01	\$5,900 01

Reserve Fund

Transferred to Appropriation for Public Welfare		25 00
Transferred to Appropriation for Miscellaneous Account		160 00
Transferred to Appropriation for Salaries Account		25 00
Total		\$210 00
Unexpended Balance		790 00
Appropriation	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Veterans' Aid*Payments*

Expenses		240 00
Unexpended Balance		100 00
Appropriation	\$340 00	\$340 00

John H. Pierce Fund*Payments***Labor:**

W. E. Sherman	\$160 00
Andrew J. Dougherty	166 00
John Johansen	115 00
Michael Hopkins	75 00

George E. Cunningham	\$299 00
Peter Christiansen	92 00
William Burgess	60 00
Andrew Peterson	60 00
Martin J. Rooney	60 00
James Ryan	56 00
William Wallace	52 00
Andrew Doherty	48 00
Warren F. Flint	43 75
Allen Dougherty	48 00
George Martin	48 00
Albert Cunningham	36 00
Edward Stewart	36 00
Florio Campabasso	36 00
William Campbell	30 00
Sidney MacRae	24 00
John Edger	24 00

\$1,568 75

Supplies:

Glendale Farm Dairy Co.	\$336 00
A. N. Peckham	160 00
Daniels Printing Co.	135 00
Wilson Lumber Co.	78 20
Puritan Iron Works	17 00
B. L. Ogilvie & Sons	1 94

728 14

Services:

Bigham Commonwealth House	\$870 00
Waltham Hospital	665 00
Cambridge Hospital	42 90
B. W. Beal & Co., Balance of Contract	134 65

1,712 55

\$4,009 44

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	\$36,493 76
Highways	23,276 62
County Hospital	5,900 01
Salaries	3,549 88
Highway Chapter 90	3,141 39
Street Lights	2,841 64
Town Hall	2,415 14
Insurance	2,217 83
Library	2,184 71
Public Welfare	2,119 76
Hydrants	2,019 60
Police Department	1,930 79
Board of Health	1,893 91
Miscellaneous	1,754 15
Fire Whistle	1,458 75
Fire Department	1,395 06
Moth & Tree Warden Account	1,349 38
Vocational Account	1,178 86
Interest	884 77
Cemetery	585 88
Ball Field Road	514 32
Waltham Hospital	400 00
State Aid	180 00
Election Expenses	172 10
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	153 77
Soldiers' Relief	60 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$100,072 08
Water	11,534 66
John H. Pierce Fund	4,009 44

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

The following table gives an analysis of expenditures by percentage, showing the net cost to the Town of each department. Percentages are figured after crediting all receipts applicable to each department against the expenses of that department.

	<i>1931</i>	<i>1932</i>
	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Schools	45.2	41.2
Highways	23.7	18.2
Salaries	4.3	4.3
Street Lights	3.8	3.4
Hydrants	2.9	2.4
Police	2.8	2.2
Misc. Account	2.6	2.1
Public Grounds and Buildings	2.3	2.9
Public Welfare	2.2	2.1
Moth and Tree Work	2.	1.6
Fire	1.7	3.4
Interest on Revenue Loans	1.6	1.1
Library	1.5	2.5
Health	1.3	1.
Cemeteries	1.	.9
Waltham Hospital	.6	.5
Miscellaneous	.5	.4
County Hospital		7.1
Insurance		2.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	100.	100.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Water Works Sinking Fund

1932	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,297 61
	Bank Interest	3 35
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 3½s 1932	105 00
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 3½s 1934	175 00
	Coupons Town of Lincoln 4s 1936	560 00
	Coupons U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	191 25
	Coupons Edison Electric 4s 1932	60 00
	Sale 3,000 Edison Electric 4s 1932	3,049 75
	Sale 1,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	1,044 88
	Water Department Sinking Fund Payment	800 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,286 84

1932	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Town of Lincoln Water Department (Water Bonds due)	\$6,000 00
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	1,286 84
		<hr/>
		\$7,286 84

The Fund is invested as follows:

\$14,000 Town of Lincoln 4s due September, 1936.

4,000 U. S. Liberty 4¼s 1938.

5,000 Town of Lincoln 3½s due November, 1934.

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1932	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$55,397 97
	Bank Interest	1,656 95
	Coupons U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	425 00
	Coupons Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s	118 75
		<hr/>
		\$57,598 67

1932

Cr.

Jan. 29	10,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938.....	\$10,053 27
Apr. 26	5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s 1949 ..	4,895 44
	Balance on deposit.....	42,649 96
		<hr/>
		\$57,598 67

The Fund is invested as follows:

Middlesex Institution for Savings	\$11,506 52
Concord National Bank	7,304 36
Suffolk Savings Bank	4,220 56
Warren Institution for Savings	10,573 08
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	9,045 44
10,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s 1938	10,000 00
5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ due March 1, 1949	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$57,649 96

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,863 94
	Bank Interest	75 28
		<hr/>
		\$1,939 22

1932

Cr.

Dec. 31.	Balance on deposit	\$1,939 22
----------	--------------------------	------------

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,
Mass.

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$5,346 17
	Bank Interest	210 98
		<hr/>
		\$5,557 15

1932	<i>Cr.</i>	
July 15	Fireworks	\$250 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Income a/c	112 40
	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	5,194 75
		<hr/>
		\$5,557 15

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1932	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,811 04
	Bank Interest	110 54
		<hr/>
		\$2,921 58

1932	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$95 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Income a/c	1,601 53
	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,225 05
		<hr/>
		\$2,921 58

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Julia A. Bemis Fund for the Lincoln Library

1932	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$684 05
	Interest	27 62
		<hr/>
		\$711 67

1932	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library . . .	\$27 62
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	684 05
		<hr/>
		\$711 67

The Fund of \$684.05 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,114 57
	Interest	45 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,159 57

1932

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$45 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,114 57
		<hr/>
		\$1,159 57

The Fund of \$1,114.57 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

George Russell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$415 74
	Interest	16 78
		<hr/>
		\$432 52

1932

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$16 78
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	415 74
		<hr/>
		\$432 52

The Fund of \$415.74 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

George G. Tarbell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$3,138 38
	Interest	126 78
		<hr/>
		\$3,265 16

1932

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library . . .	\$126 78
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	3,138 38
		<hr/>
		\$3,265 16

The Fund of \$3,138.38 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,430 00
	Interest	57 76
		<hr/>
		\$1,487 76

1932

Cr.

	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library . . .	\$57 76
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,430 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,487 76

The Fund of \$1,430 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

C. LEE TODD,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO.

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$4,398 99
	Dividends, Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	30 00
	Dividends, Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	85 00
	Dividends, Old Colony Railroad Co.	70 00
	Dividends, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	140 00
	Dividends, American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	337 50
	Dividends, Great Northern Ry. Co., pfd.	25 00
	Coupons, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s	50 00
	Coupons, Southern Railway Co. 4s	120 00
	Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co., 5s	50 00
	Interest on Deposit	41 31
	Coupons, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s	200 00
	Coupons, Massachusetts Gas Co. 5½s	137 50
	Coupons, Edison Electric & Illuminating 4s	120 00
Mar. 12	75 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	9,614 25
Nov. 1	\$3,000 Edison Electric & Illuminating 4s of 1932 ..	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$18,419 55</u>

1932

Cr.

Jan. 9	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, Addressing.	\$9 60
15	Harold L. Varney	100 00
Feb. 2	Doherty Garage	4 00
5	Highland Glee Club	150 00
11	Shirley Printing Co.	2 50
19	Bruce Bairnsfather	225 00
	W. C. Robus, Lantern	8 00
25	\$3,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston)	
	4s Nov., 1932	3,000 00
	Interest Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston)	
	4s Nov., 1932	38 00
11	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	7 10
Mar. 15	\$5,000 Massachusetts Gas Co. 5½s 1946	4,677 50
	Interest Massachusetts Gas Co. 5½s 1946	57 29
19	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Jan. 5 and 19, Feb. 16, Mar. 1 and 15.	125 00
22	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Railroad tickets	2 52

April 8	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	\$7 10
	Doherty Garage	7 00
	John K. Lacock	25 00
	Shirley Printing Co.	2 50
27	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	4 60
29	Chamber Ensemble	175 00
May 10	Safe Deposit Box	10 00
July 4	Concord Legion Band	155 00
Oct. 21	Boston Chamber Music Society	120 00
29	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	23 19
Nov. 11	Scottish Concert Co.	175 00
18	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	7 15
25	Major Thomas Coulson	150 00
Dec. 20	\$3,000 Consolidated Gas Co., of N. Y. 5s 1957 ...	3,105 63
	Interest Consolidated Gas Co., of N. Y. 5s 1957..	64 58
30	\$3,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston) 5s 1935	3,085 14
	Interest Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston) 5s 1935	24 17
	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	7 14
31	Balance, First National Bank Boston	2,864 84
		<hr/>
		<u>\$18,419 55</u>

The Fund is invested as follows:

60 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
 10 shares Boston & Providence R. R. Co.
 16 shares Boston & Albany R. R. Co.
 10 shares Old Colony R. R. Co.
 25 shares Great Northern Railway Co. preferred.
 20 shares New York Railways Corp. Stock Trust preferred.
 \$1,000 New York Railways Co. 6% Income Bond of 1965.
 \$3,000 Southern Railway Co. 4s of 1956.
 \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s of 1946.
 \$1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s of 1947.
 \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Gen. Mtg. 4s of 1995.
 \$5,000 Massachusetts Gas Co. 5½s of 1946.
 \$3,000 Consolidated Gas Co. (N. Y.) 5s of 1957
 \$3,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston) 5s of 1935.

C. LEE TODD,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1932:

In January we worked most of the time on the Turnpike teaming gravel for widening out the side and building fences.

February, March, and April were spent in doing the snow work, teaming sand, working on Tower Road digging out the side to widen the same and patched most of the roads.

In May and June most of the roads were scraped with a Power Grader, tarvia and oil was put on the same and covered with sand.

July and August was spent on Trapelo Road, Winter Street and Tower Road scarifying the surface with the steam roller, grading the roads, rolling them down and putting on oil and sand. We teamed gravel to fill up the low places, etc.

The most of September was spent on the South Great Road teaming gravel for filling on the side of Garfield Hill and building cable guard rail fence.

In October and November we patched the roads, teamed gravel to Storow Road, built fences and put in several culverts where needed.

Most of December was spent on Bedford Road, digging out the stones and widening the same, blasting ledge, etc., on Coburn Road, and hauling gravel to the Ball Field Road.

The Highway Department is in about the same condition as last year, with the exception of a small truck purchased by the Town to be used by this department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners submit the following report:

The large pump, reservoir, and main pipe lines are in good condition. The small pump still works well, but might give out suddenly. The Board is investigating new pumps to determine if their general efficiency would make it profitable to replace the old one.

The pipe renewal from the reservoir entrance to Wheeler's Corner cost \$3,300.00, running over the appropriation \$300.00; and the extension to the new playground cost \$1,200.00, running over the appropriation \$200.00. Both jobs were done as nearly as possible by inhabitants who were out of work, at a time when they were unlikely to find work. This accounts for the cost being a little above the estimate. No renewals are recommended this year unless the Town wishes to use surplus cash of the Water Works to employ labor on renewals.

Maps should be completed for pipe work done the past four years.

Below is listed uncollected water rates for back years as of January 1, 1933:

1927	\$127 00	1930	\$404 50
1928	124 00	1931	2,520 08
1929	62 00	1932	4,584 12

The Board recommends that the Town vote its estimated budget for 1933:

Power	\$2,200 00
Salaries	825 00
Interest	1,095 00
Repairs and renewals	1,000 00
Sinking Fund	800 00

Insurance	\$150 00
Miscellaneous	1,500 00
Maps	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,820 00

91,021,000 gallons were pumped at a cost of \$28 per million gallons, figured on salary and power expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
ROBERT R. HUNTER.

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Renewed during the year 1,178 ft. 12 in. pipe.
2. Discontinued during the year, none.
3. Added during year 598 ft. 6 in. Total now in use, 28,082 miles.
4. Number of hydrants added during the year, 1.
5. Number of hydrants replaced, 5.
6. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 139.
7. Number of stop-gates renewed, 2. Number of stop-gates added during the year, 4.
8. Number of stop-gates now in use, 161.
9. Number of blow-offs, 31.
10. Range of pressure on mains, 40 pounds to 100 pounds.

Services

11. Renewed, 8. Discontinued, 0.
12. Number of service taps added during the year, 3.
13. Number now in use, 420.
14. Meters now in use, 14.

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ending December 31, 1932

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance on hand January 1, 1932	\$16,545 09	Selectmen's orders	\$11,534 66
Collector	13,645 32	Matured Bonds	4,000 00
Interest	155 77	Balance on hand December 31, 1932	20,811 52
Sinking Fund Commissioners	6,000 00		
Total	\$36,346 18	Total	\$36,346 18

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1932

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Rates	\$12,633 12	Power	\$1,723 26
Meter	1,012 20	Salaries	1,025 00
Sundry	155 77	Interest	1,340 00
		Repairs and Renewals	4,059 99
		Miscellaneous	311 48
		Sinking Fund Payment	800 00
		New Construction	2,274 93
		Balance	2,266 43
	\$13,801 09		\$13,801 09

WATER REPORT (Continued) **Capital Account**

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>	
Construction	\$200,006 09	Bonds Outstanding	*\$30,000 00
Sinking Fund	24,286 84	Surplus	222,926 15
Bills uncollected	7,821 70		
Cash on hand	20,811 52		
	<hr/>		
	\$252,926 15		\$252,926 15

*Includes \$2,000 Cpn. 3½s due Sept. 1, 1932, not yet presented for payment.

WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT

Outstanding Bonds December 31, 1932

Issue of 1902 due September 1, 1932 Coupon 3½s M. & S. (Matured but not presented for payment)

\$2,000 00

Issue of 1903 due September 1, 1933 Coupon 4s M. & S.

5,000 00

Issue of 1904 due November 1, 1934 Coupon 3½s M. & N.

5,000 00

Issue of 1906 due September 1, 1936 Coupon 4s M. & S.

14,000 00

Issue of 1907 due September 1, 1937 Reg'd 4s M. & S. (name of Commonwealth of Mass.)

4,000 00

Total

\$30,000 00

E. RUSSELL DAVIS, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH (1932)

The Board met for organization soon after the Annual Town Meeting and re-elected Doctor Mackenzie as Chairman, Mr. Conant as Secretary, Mrs. Dorothy Snelling as Agent, and Doctor McGlinchey as Milk Inspector. Mr. J. J. Kelliher was renominated as Inspector of Slaughtering and subsequently confirmed by the State Board. During the summer Mrs. Snelling resigned as Public Health nurse and in conformity with the arrangement that has existed for several years her successor, Mrs. Marian Ober, was appointed Agent.

During April an epidemic of measles started in the South School and there were 24 cases in Grades 1 and 2. This accounts for the only unusual situation encountered during the year in the control of communicable diseases. The following were reported to the Board as required by law:

Chickenpox	8
Dog Bite	1
Influenza	4
Lobar Pneumonia	2
Measles	54
Mumps	4
Scarlet Fever	4
Whooping Cough	5

Licenses to retail milk were granted to: DeNormandie Farm, Glendale Farm, Higginson Farm, Woodridge Farm, H. L. Stone, Floyd Verrill, A. Donosky, J. H. Corliss, E. R. Haines, Gayer Lunch, A. E. Fernald, Sarah Bill.

One pasteurizing plant at Woodridge Farm was relicensed.

Fifty-seven samples of milk were taken from dealers and from the school and particularly to be noted is that the averages are generally much better than those of last year:

	Average of		% Fats	% Solids	Bact. per c. c.
8 Samples	Raw Milk	DeNormandie	4.71	13.72	17,610
8	"	"	4.24	12.71	24,290
8	"	"	4.22	13.04	28,080
11	Pasteur. Milk	Woodridge	4.68	13.79	5,180
7	"	"	4.06	12.69	5,210
5	"	"	3.96	12.59	8,820
9	"	"	4.09	12.77	8,890
1	"	"	4.00	12.64	20,000

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were given to Doherty Garage, Rice Garage.

After a public hearing permits to keep swine until May 1, 1933 were granted to the following:

Boyce Brothers	100 swine
Charles R. Butcher	30 "
Edward S. Coburn	70 "
Nicholas Cotoni	30 "
Albert W. Hanlon	300 "
Cornelius Shea	400 "
Manuel Silva	300 "
John Wilson	30 "

Two (2) piggeries were discontinued during the year and the permits for four others were held in abeyance until the contentions of objectors are proven or disproven, or until the regulations of the Board are complied with.

The Board believes an appropriation of \$1,600 will be sufficient for the coming year unless the Town sees fit to replace the Health Nurse's car at this time.

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE,
RICHARD CONANT,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

During the past year no new work has been undertaken in the three cemeteries in Lincoln but the usual general care has been given, the roads in the New Cemetery have been scraped, some brush and undergrowth have been cleaned out and trees and shrubs trimmed.

For the coming year your Commissioners recommend that the roads in the New Cemetery be graded, using gravel from a convenient bank in the cemetery grounds, and that they be oiled, so that weed growth will be kept down and the roads made passable during the winter and spring months. They also recommend further cleaning out of underbrush in the wooded sections and trimming of trees.

To take care of this work and for general care your Commissioners ask for an appropriation of \$600 and further recommend an additional \$400 to be taken from the cemetery funds, this \$400 to be expended in giving work in the cemeteries to unemployed men in the Town, under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
H. P. WHITNEY.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1932

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$2,441 09
	Lot 118	25 00
	One-half Lot 267	20 00
	Lot 136	30 00
	Lot 268	40 00
	Interest	99 66
		<hr/>
		\$2,655 75
		<hr/>

1932

Cr.

Dec. 31	Town of Lincoln by vote of Town	\$585 88
	Balance on deposit	2,069 87
		<hr/>
		\$2,655 75
		<hr/>

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Principal	Int. Accumulated Prior to 1932	1932
Orilla J. Flint Fund	\$300 00	\$48 78	\$14 06
Samuel Hartwell Fund	300 00	48 78	14 06
Annie A. Ray Fund	300 00	48 80	14 06
John H. Pierce Fund	500 00	67 74	22 92
Maria L. Thompson Fund	500 00	78 74	23 36
George F. Harrington Fund	100 00	3 16	4 16
Francis Flint Fund	250 00	46 83	11 96
William W. Benjamin Fund	500 00	70 67	23 04
Abijah G. Jones Fund	300 00	42 09	13 80
Ellen F. Whitney Fund	100 00	8 72	4 36
E. H. Rogers Fund	250 00	36 42	11 56
Ellen T. Trask Fund	200 00	27 56	9 18
Thomas Huddleston Fund	200 00	21 48	8 92
Joa Pacewicz Fund	400 00	49 64	18 14
Mary S. Rice Fund	87 27	7 68	3 80
Julia A. Bemis Fund	300 00	59 38	14 50
Donald Gordon Fund	300 00	51 14	14 18
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund	300 00	29 59	13 30
Sarah J. Browning Fund	200 00	.....	4 00

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

South Lincoln,
January 19, 1933.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-fifth Annual Report ending December, 1932.

Force

The Fire Department consists of the following: one chief, six engineers, and twenty-five call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, two combination trucks, ten extinguishers, eight ladders and 1,850 feet of 2½-inch hose and 600 ft. of 1½-inch hose.

Location of Apparatus

Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 Combination Truck at T. J. Dee's, North Lincoln.

Fires

Seventy-eight alarms have been answered. Pump and Number 2 Combination Truck responded to ten chimney, thirty-six grass and wood, three auto, four building and one out of town.

Number 3 Combination Truck responded to eighteen forest and grass, three chimney and three building.

Loss \$15,600

The Fire Department succeeded in raising \$85.00 with which they bought much needed equipment, rubber coats, hats and rubber boots.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*,
T. J. DEE,
J. J. KELLIHER,
H. G. FARRAR,
A. J. DOUGHERTY, JR.,
H. S. COUSINS,
SUMNER SMITH.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

The Tree Warden submits a brief report of the work done on the trees and against the gypsy and brown tail moths for the year ending December 31, 1932. The work has been carried on as in former years, removing dead trees, dead limbs, and limbs obstructing the highways, and also the cutting of brush and thinning on several of the roads was done this year where it interfered with public travel. As we have a good many miles of narrow roads in Lincoln, our work cannot be confined to any one section, but we do try to keep our highways passable and safe for the public.

The scarcity of the elm leaf beetle has been quite noticeable the past several years; however, we found it necessary this year to spray several of our large elms, with arsenate of lead, with very good results.

The method used in handling the gypsy moth was practically the same as in past years — creosoting the egg clusters on trees along the roadsides and omitting again this year the spraying; however, in some parts of the Town we found a slight increase in the number of egg clusters in woodland from that of last year.

The total expenditure of this department for 1932 is \$1,349.38. I recommend that \$800.00 be appropriated for tree work and \$500.00 for moth work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE COMMITTEE

The year of 1932 has been a busy one in all branches of the nursing work. The total number of district calls was 948, divided as follows: 576 medical, 161 surgical, 119 child welfare, 30 maternity, and 62 Board of Health. In addition there was social welfare work to be done, and the regular school work to be carried on as usual. Twenty-three visits were made to the Sudbury schools.

Two changes which occurred during the year should be noted. Mrs. Dorothy Snelling resigned her position as nurse after seven years of efficient service, and the Town of Sudbury terminated its agreement for the use of our nurse in the Sudbury schools. Mrs. Marion N. Ober was elected in Mrs. Snelling's place, and has proved eminently satisfactory.

The committee had hoped to be able during the coming year to replace the nurse's car, which has given three years of service. It seems best, in the interests of economy, to ask for no appropriation for this purpose at the present time. We hope for better things next year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH B. FARRAR,
ROLAND C. MACKENZIE,
R. D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1932

To the Board of Selectmen:

I have inspected 52 barns and found 378 cows, 98 young cattle, 29 bulls, 36 sheep, and 10 goats. The barns are all in good condition. Four herds have been added to the number under State and Federal supervision, and practically all the rest of the milk raisers in Town have petitioned for the tuberculin test. It is hoped that the test will be given to the remaining herds by early spring.

I have inspected 14 piggeries and found 3,594 swine. I found the condition of the piggeries steadily improving. One reason, I think, is that the swine raisers fear that the Board of Health may revoke their permits to keep pigs if things are not kept up to the standard.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

In agriculture the principal work done with the dairymen was on the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. A general meeting was held for promoting this work and a petition circulated to have the cattle in the Town tested on the area test plan. Twenty farm visits were made to dairymen in promoting this work, and in addition assistance was given on dairy replacements, forage crops, and markets. Assistance was given those farmers who had to have an emergency test made of their herd in order to hold their milk market.

Fifteen farm visits were made to fruit growers and market gardeners, and a fruit meeting was held during the winter of interest to several local men.

There are three groups of homemakers in Lincoln carrying the homemaker's day project. Seventy women attended these group meetings, and as a result 464 new practices were adopted. These women passed information along to 376 others.

Twenty-six women attended the child guidance group meetings. The information was passed on to 37 women and 353 new practices were adopted.

A single meeting on furniture and its arrangement was held in South Lincoln.

Two members of the Extension staff have each spent two afternoons training the Girl Scouts for their homemaker's badge. The girls have been given help and suggestions on several different phases of homemaking.

An active 4-H Club Town Committee has brought the enrollment in Lincoln from 7 to 52 boys and girls, in clothing, garden, poultry, and canning clubs. Mrs. Guilbert Winchell

is chairman of the committee. Club leaders are Mrs. D. L. Hamilton, H. S. Cousins, Mrs. Guilbert Winchell, Mrs. M. Doherty; and other members of the Town Committee are Mrs. C. Shea, Mrs. Philip Snelling, Miss Bertha Bowles, and Miss Florence Wheeler, and Mr. H. L. Dean.

A tour to the best 4-H gardens in the Town was made by the garden club, some of whom also visited the Market Garden Field Station in Waltham.

All clubs exhibited at the Lincoln Fair.

Respectfully submitted by

THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY
EXTENSION SERVICE.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1932.

During the past year the interior of the library has been painted, the floors sanded and waxed, and certain repairs made on the roof, including a new copper valley on the north-east side. New window shades were purchased for the reading room and librarian's room, and new draperies for the reading room.

The re-cataloging of the non-fiction has been started and approximately one-third of this work has been finished. Your Trustees plan to complete another third during the coming year. We foresee no extraordinary expense ahead and ask for an appropriation of eight hundred and seventy-six dollars plus the dog tax for the year ensuing:

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
JOHN F. FARRAR,
DOROTHY B. HILL,
C. LEE TODD,
GEORGE G. TARBELL.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1932

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance in bank, January 1, 1932	\$244 45	Check tax	\$0 24
Income from Liberty Bonds	8 50	Water	9 00
Income from Codman Fund	43 75	Telephone	29 52
Fines, etc., 1932	76 00	Light	54 30
Dog Tax, Returned	392 29	Binding	73 71
Town Appropriation, Special	725 00	Supplies	83 54
Town Appropriation, Regular	1,069 39	Fuel	207 80
Income from Trust Funds:		Magazines	72 65
George Russell Fund	\$16 78	Books	334 25
George G. Tarbell Fund	126 78	Repairs	765 16
Abbie J. Stearns Fund	57 76	Receipts of 1931 to Town Treasurer	98 00
Julia A. Bemis Fund	27 62	Income of Pierce Fund to Librarian	45 00
John H. Pierce Fund	45 00	Cataloging	200 00
	273 94	Salary	600 00
		Total expenditures	\$2,573 17
		Unexpended balance of appropriations	1 97
		Bank balance, as of December 31, 1932	258 18
			\$2,833 32

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Trustees also hold Liberty 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s to the amount of \$200. The securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

Library Circulation Statistics 1932

Number of volumes at beginning of year	10,770
Number of volumes added by purchase	184
Number of volumes added by gift	197
Number of volumes withdrawn	30
Number of volumes at end of year	11,121
Number of volumes of fiction loaned	5,607
Number of volumes of non-fiction loaned	1,643
Number of volumes of juvenile literature loaned	2,377
Number of periodicals loaned	1,098
Total circulation for the year	10,725
Per capita circulation	7
Number of days library was open	102
Average daily circulation	105
Number of volumes borrowed from other libraries	24

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NAMING THE ROADS OF LINCOLN

The committee appointed to recommend names for the streets of the Town felt that, to avoid confusion, old names and names established by usage should be kept as far as possible and that, for the guidance of strangers, the names of important roads should be continued for the greatest practicable distances. In studying the situation, the committee found that usage had developed in these ways, to a large extent, so that the principal needs seemed to be for uniformity and for authorizing what is already tradition in names. In a few cases only have changes in the use of roads raised problems.

The committee recommends the following names:

South Great Road, numbered Route 117, from the Concord line at Lee's Bridge to the Weston line.

North Great Road, numbered Route 2, from the Concord line to the Lexington line.

Concord-Wayland Road, numbered Route 27, from the Concord line to the Wayland line.

Old Concord Road, from the Concord-Wayland Road at Baker Bridge to the Concord-Wayland Road near St. Anne's Church.

Farrar Road, from the Concord-Wayland Road to the Oxbow Road.

Oxbow Road, from the Wayland line to the Wayland line, continuing the name given to the road in Wayland.

Old Sudbury Road, from the South Great Road near Haynes's Crossing (both ways) to the Wayland line.

Trapelo Road, from the centre of the town past the Library to the Waltham line.

- Weston Road*, from the center to the Weston line toward Silver Hill.
- Station Road*, from the centre, past the railroad station, across the South Great Road, to the Wayland line.
- Sandy Pond Road*, from the centre, past Sandy Pond, to the Concord line.
- Bedford Road*, from the centre, past the Town Hall and the Shea and Fleming houses, to the North Great Road.
- Virginia Road*, from the North Great Road, opposite the end of Bedford Road, past Hartwell Farm, to the Concord line.
- Old Bedford Road*, from the Bedford Road, past the site of the old North Schoolhouse, to the Virginia Road at the McHugh house.
- Bedford Lane*, from the North Great Road near the Keizer place, across the Virginia Road, to the Bedford line.
- Cambridge Turnpike*, from the Concord line, past the Loring house, to the Lexington line.
- Brooks Road*, from the Cambridge Turnpike at the Brooks house to the North Great Road at the Concord line.
- Lexington Road*, from the Trapelo Road at the three-cornered cemetery to the Cambridge Turnpike at the Loring house, then from the Cambridge Turnpike at the Farquahar place to the Lexington line.
- Old Lexington Road*, from Bedford Road at the foot of the Common, past the Donaldson house, to the Lexington Road.
- Library Lane*, from the Bedford Road, behind the Library, to the Trapelo Road.
- Mill Street*, from the Lexington Road near the Farquahar place to the North Great Road.
- Nelson Road*, from the North Great Road at the Nelson place to the Lexington line.

Page Road, from the Trapelo Road to the Cambridge Turnpike, past the Page place.

Winter Street, from the Trapelo Road, past the Coane house (both ways) to the Waltham line.

Silver Hill Road, from the Trapelo Road, past the Herman house, to the Weston Road.

Conant Road, from the Weston Road, past the Browning house, to the Weston line.

Old County Road, from the Weston line near the junction with Conant Road, past the Cambridge Basin, to the Lexington line near the junction with the Cambridge Turnpike.

Tower Road, from Station Road at the Doctor Chapin house to the Weston line.

Peirce Hill Road, from the Tower Road at the Peirce houses to the Station Road.

McIntosh Lane, from the Station Road at the Hodges house to the Storrow Farm Road.

Baker Bridge Road, from the Sandy Pond Road, past Storrow Farm, to the Concord-Wayland Road.

Walden Road, from the Concord-Wayland Road, past the Codman place to the South Great Road.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. WHEELER,
GILBERT WINCHELL,
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BY-LAWS

Proposed By-Laws of the Town of Lincoln

ARTICLE I

Town Meetings

Section 1. The annual town meeting shall be held on the first Monday of March in each year at 7.30 P.M., for the consideration of all business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. The election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall take place on the following Saturday, when the polls shall be open from 12 M. until 7 P.M. or until such later hour as the meeting may by vote determine.

Sec. 2. Notice of every town meeting shall be given by posting copies of the warrant calling the same, attested by the officer making service thereof, in each of the post-offices within the town, and in one other public place within the town.

Procedure at Town Meetings

Sec. 3. Only voters shall be admitted to the place of meeting or to a defined portion thereof, and the check list shall be used in the enforcement of such order. This order shall be enforced by the Moderator.

Sec. 4. All votes, unless otherwise provided by law, shall be taken in the first instance by a voice vote. If the Moderator is in doubt as to the result of the vote, or if seven registered voters immediately doubt the vote, the Moderator shall call either for a standing vote or for a vote by ballot or by use of the check list as the Moderator may determine.

Sec. 5. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, to wit:

To adjourn,
 To lay on the table,
 For the previous question,
 To postpone to a time certain,
 To commit, recommit, or refer,
 To amend,
 To postpone indefinitely,

shall be received and shall have precedence in the foregoing order; and the first three shall be decided without debate.

Sec. 6. On proposed amendments involving sums of money, the larger or largest amount shall be put to the question first, and an affirmative vote thereon shall be a negative vote on any smaller amount.

Sec. 7. When a report of a committee is placed in the hands of the Moderator, it shall be deemed to be properly before the meeting for its action thereon, and a vote to accept the same shall discharge the committee; for the adoption of the recommendations of the committee, however, a specific vote shall be required. No appropriation shall be made under the report of any committee of the town until the matter has been considered and reported upon by the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE II

Finances

Section 1. The town treasurer shall have the custody of all funds belonging to the town, including trust funds, except funds for which other provision is made by law. Except as provided in Section 5 in this Article, he shall pay no money from the treasury except upon a warrant signed by a majority of the Selectmen, stating the account to which the same is chargeable. Such warrant shall be sufficient authority to the treasurer to pay the same, and the payment thereof shall

discharge him from all liability on account of the money so paid.

Sec. 2. The water commissioners and all other boards, committees and officers shall, on the first day of each month, pay to the town treasurer all sums collected by them the month previous to the custody of which the treasurer is entitled.

Sec. 3. A majority of the water commissioners, school committee, or of any board, or committee, and any officer having charge of the expenditure of an appropriation, shall approve in writing all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls properly chargeable to such appropriation, and shall transmit the same with his or their approval to the selectmen. All other accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls shall be examined by the selectmen and, if proper, shall be approved by them. The selectmen shall label all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls which have been approved either by themselves or by the other officers before mentioned, and shall keep a record thereof in a book kept for the purpose, stating the persons to whom payable, the amounts and dates thereof, and the funds, or appropriations, from which the same are payable.

Sec. 4. No money except State and County taxes, and principal and interest of town notes or bonds, final judgments of courts and money payable to the commissioners of sinking funds, shall be paid from the town treasury except upon a warrant therefor signed by a majority of the selectmen.

Sec. 5. The treasurer shall file and safely keep all approved and receipted accounts, claims, bills, and pay-rolls, and all vouchers, cancelled bonds, notes, scrip, and other evidences of indebtedness of the town which have been paid from the treasury. Except as otherwise provided by law, the treasurer shall have custody of deeds, bonds, contracts, insurance policies, and other similar documents owned by the town,

except that the bond given by the treasurer to the town shall be in the custody of the selectmen.

Sec. 6. No warrant shall be issued by the Selectmen unless there is sufficient appropriation to pay the same, except for money payable to the commissioners of sinking funds.

Sec. 7. The selectmen and treasurer respectively shall make a record, in a book kept for the purpose, of each appropriation, with a list of the drafts drawn against such appropriation, and shall make a record of all bonds, notes, scrip or other evidence of indebtedness of the town, signed or countersigned by them.

Sec. 8. When the bills contracted or approved by any board, committee, or officer have exhausted the entire appropriation for such board, committee, or officer, they shall incur no further expenditure, except in such cases where such expenditure may be required by law; and it shall be the duty of each board, committee or officer before the close of the financial year to approve all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls chargeable to their appropriation. During the interval between the thirty-first day of December in each year and the time of making the next annual appropriations, town officers authorized to make expenditures may incur liability in carrying on the work intrusted to them and payments therefor shall be made from the town treasury from any available funds therein, and the same shall be charged against the next annual appropriation. Such liability and expenditure incurred for any purpose shall not exceed in any month the sums spent for similar purposes during any one month of the preceding year; and, provided, further, that said officers may expend in any one month for any new officer or board lawfully created an amount not exceeding one-twelfth of the estimated cost for the current year. All interest and debt falling due in said period shall be paid.

Sec. 9. Unless the town shall expressly otherwise vote,

no extension of water pipes shall be made unless before the work of construction is begun one or more of the persons whom it is proposed to supply with water by means of such extension, shall file with the town clerk a bond with sureties satisfactory to the water commissioners, conditioned to pay to the town for five years next following the completion of such extension and the letting of water into the same, a sum sufficient, together with the net annual income from such extension, to amount annually to five per centum of the total cost thereof.

Sec. 10. There shall be a Finance Committee composed of three voters of the Town who shall serve without pay and shall not, while serving on said committee, hold any other Town office. Within thirty days after the adjournment of the Town Meeting at which this By-Law is adopted, the Moderator shall appoint three persons to serve on said Committee, one person for a term of three years, one person for a term of two years, and one person for a term of one year. Thereafter the Moderator shall appoint, within thirty days after the adjournment of every Annual Town Meeting, one person to serve on said Committee for a period of three years. The members of the Committee shall hold office until their successors are appointed and qualified, and any vacancy shall be filled by the remaining members of the Committee and the Moderator. The Committee shall choose a chairman and a secretary and shall, prior to the Annual Town Meeting, confer with the Selectmen for consideration of the annual budget, and may hold public hearings. The Committee shall consider all questions that require the expenditures of money and shall consult with all boards, committees, or officers on their respective annual or special requests for appropriations. The committee shall make reports and recommendations in the Annual Town Report or by special report on any question brought before the Town at a Town Meeting other than the Annual Town Meeting.

Sec. 11. Within forty-eight hours after the dissolution or adjournment without day of any Town Meeting, the Town clerk shall transmit to the Selectmen, to the town treasurer, to the auditor, and to the assessors respectively, a certified copy of all votes appropriating money or authorizing the expenditure of money or otherwise affecting the finances of the Town, and within the same period the town clerk shall transmit to all other town officers or committees a certified copy of any vote of the Town affecting their respective powers or duties.

ARTICLE III

Town Seal

Section 1. The design of the town seal shall be: a circle, in the border the words "Lincoln. Incorporated in 1746 as a precinct; in 1754 as a Town"; in the center, a shield, in the chief or upper part of which on a cross, gules, a fleur-de-lis, gold, from the old seal of Lincoln, England, and in the base of the shield a view of the present town hall; crest, the old chestnut tree standing upon the common in Lincoln; in saltire two shepherd's crooks; the device thereof being as follows:

Sec. 2. All deeds and other legal documents made, given or entered into by the Town requiring a seal shall be sealed with the Town seal, and signed in behalf of the Town by a majority of the selectmen.

Sec. 3. The town clerk shall have the custody of the Town seal.

ARTICLE IV

Powers and Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Selectmen shall have general direction and management of the property and affairs of the Town in all matters not otherwise provided by the law of the Commonwealth or by these by-laws.

Sec. 2. The selectmen may compromise claims and suits to which the Town is a party, provided that they shall act upon the advice of counsel when the amount claimed by or against the Town exceeds \$200.00.

Sec. 3. The selectmen shall have, unless it is otherwise voted by the Town, full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits or other proceedings in the name of the Town before any tribunal, to appear and represent or defend the Town before any tribunal in all suits and other proceedings against the Town or in which the Town has an interest, to employ counsel for the purpose aforesaid, and for other purposes when it may be expedient to do so, and to take all necessary and proper measures for the protection of the interests and rights of the Town.

Sec. 4. If the Town shall, at any meeting called for the purpose, choose a committee on claims, such committee shall have and exercise exclusively all the powers and duties conferred upon the selectmen by the two preceding sections.

Sec. 5. The town clerk shall keep a file of all town reports, reports of all committees chosen by the Town, and all original documents relating to the affairs of the Town which may come into his possession. It shall be the duty of the town clerk to see that all conveyances of real estate to the town are properly recorded in the Registry of Deeds.

Sec. 6. The collector of taxes shall cause to be printed upon each tax bill a statement of the law relative to the date when taxes are payable, the rate of interest charged on unpaid taxes, and the valuation upon which such tax is based, and, in case a tax bill covers two or more parcels of real estate, the tax bill shall be itemized by the assessors to show the tax on each parcel which shall be identified.

Sec. 7. No officer or board of the Town shall make any contract on behalf of the Town in which such officer or any

member of such board is directly or indirectly financially interested, except competitive contracts.

Sec. 8. Except in cases of public calamity or extreme necessity, whenever any work is required to be done for the Town and a contract for labor or materials, or both is to be made in behalf of the Town, for an amount exceeding the sum of \$500.00, the town officer, having the matter in charge, shall solicit proposals for the same from two or more reliable parties, regularly engaged or employed in such work or business, or shall publicly advertise for bids, but no contract shall be split, separated or divided for the purpose of reducing the amount thereof below said sum of \$500.00.

Sec. 9. The commissioners of trust funds shall act as the grammar school fund trustees.

ARTICLE V

Records

Section 1. Books, records and laws received by the Town from the Commonwealth shall be deposited in the public library building.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the Town officer by whom any book mentioned in the preceding section is received, to cause the same to be at once deposited in the public library building.

Sec. 3. Such books may be used by the inhabitants of the Town within such building, and may be taken therefrom upon written receipt to the librarian for a period not exceeding one day at any one time for use in any Town meeting, or by or before any committee or official of the Town.

ARTICLE VI

Reports and Publications by the Town

Section 1. The annual reports of the Town officers, boards

and committees shall be prepared and submitted to the selectmen in form suitable for printing on or before the twentieth day of January in each year. The selectmen shall cause such reports to be printed and one copy to be distributed to each house in the Town seven days at least before the annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The selectmen shall cause to be printed and bound each year with the annual reports of the town officers, boards and committees, a copy of the records of the town meetings during the preceding year; a statement of all devises, bequests and donations to the Town during the preceding year; a list of all laws of the Commonwealth accepted by the Town during the year; all by-laws adopted by the Town since the preceding annual report; copies of the laying out, alteration, locating anew or discontinuance of any highway or town-way within the limits of the Town during the preceding year; and a statement of all outstanding bonds, notes and obligations of the Town for the payment for money.

Sec. 3. The selectmen shall from time to time cause to be printed a sufficient number of copies of the by-laws of the Town and shall incorporate therewith a list of the laws of the Commonwealth which have been accepted by the Town.

ARTICLE VII

Water Works

Section 1. The water commissioners may appoint a water registrar who, under the direction of said board, shall take and tabulate prior to June first of any year a complete census of the water fixtures connected with the water works which are then in use and report the same to the board, assess the rates, and perform any other duties required by the board.

Sec. 2. The board shall transmit the assessments for water rates to the collector of taxes, who shall collect the same and turn the proceeds over to the town treasurer the first of every month.

Sec. 3. Water taxes shall be payable to the collector in advance the first day of July in each year.

Sec. 4. No tap for a service shall be made until the board votes for it, and the board may demand a suitable deposit before allowing the tap.

Sec. 5. Upon the non-payment of the water rates by October fifteenth of the year in which they are due, the collector shall serve a summons upon the delinquent; and, unless said rates are paid within ten days thereafter, together with twenty cents for said summons, the collector shall notify the superintendent, who shall shut off the water, and it then shall not be turned on until the amount due, together with the twenty cents for the summons and one dollar for the shutting off and one dollar for the turning on, is paid. The foregoing provisions shall apply if two or more parties take water from the same service pipe, although one or more of them may have paid the proportion due from him or them. Said summons may be served in any of the ways provided by law for the service of a summons for the non-payment of a tax.

Sec. 6. The said board may make abatements in the water rates in such cases as it may deem proper; and may temporarily shut off the water from any street after giving notice of their intention so to do.

Sec. 7. Said board shall keep suitable books in which shall be entered the names of all water-takers and the amount charged; which books shall be open to inspection.

ARTICLE IX

Repeal

Section. 1. All by-laws or parts of by-laws heretofore adopted, which are inconsistent with the provisions of the foregoing by-laws, except the zoning by-law, are hereby repealed and annulled; but the provisions of the foregoing by-laws, so far as they are the same as the provisions of by-

laws heretofore adopted, shall be construed as a continuation of said by-laws, and not as new enactments.

Sec. 2. The repeal of a By-Law heretofore adopted shall not affect any act done, ratified or confirmed, or any right accrued or established, nor any action, suit or proceeding commenced or had, nor affect any punishment, penalty, or forfeiture incurred under such by-law.

Prepared and submitted by the By-Law committee.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
F. WINCHESTER DENIO,
SUMNER SMITH.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1932



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
13 BOYD STREET
1933

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Term expires 1934
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.	Term expires 1935
EDITH B. FARRAR (Mrs.)	Term expires 1933

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School — Grades VII-VIII-IX

MISS FLORENCE E. WHEELER
 MISS BARBARA PRICE
 MISS MARJORIE M. HOWARD

Grade VI

MISS ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade V

MISS ETHEL J. BOYCE

Grade IV

MISS THELMA GODDARD

Grade III

MISS FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade II

MISS ESTHER R. COMER

Grade I

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Manual Training

E. W. BURCKES

Music

WILLIAM TAUNTON

JanitorsCenter School
South SchoolWILLIAM HARRINGTON
JOHN DONOVAN**School Physician**

DR. HENRY A. WOOD

School NurseDOROTHY C. SNELLING (Mrs.) Until September, 1932
MARIAN OBER (Mrs.) From September, 1932**Attendance Officer**

JOHN J. KELLIHER

SCHOOL CALENDAR*Mid-Winter Term*, begins Monday, January 3, 1933, ends Friday, February 17, 1933: seven weeks.*Spring Term*, begins Monday, February 27, 1933, ends Friday, April 14, 1933: seven weeks.*Summer Term*, begins Monday, April 24, 1933, ends Thursday, June 15, 1933: eight weeks.*Fall Term*, begins Wednesday, September 6, 1933, ends Friday, December 22, 1933: sixteen weeks.*Mid-Winter Term*, begins Tuesday, January 2, 1934.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Lincoln:

Your Committee are pleased to report very satisfactory progress in the conduct of the schools and in the co-operation maintained between the Superintendent and teachers in the carrying out of the school program, all of which tends toward the accomplishment of those results much desired. The interest shown by the parents in the work of the pupils is becoming more and more noticeable each year, and it is a wish of the Committee that this interest be continued. Superintendent and teachers are pleased to receive visits from parents and are always ready and willing to give a parent any information relative to the work being done by his or her child, and to offer and receive any suggestion of a helpful nature in such cases. It is hoped that parents will take full advantage of this opportunity and thus learn from observation what the schools are doing for the child.

Again another year has passed without change in our Teaching Department, a condition most pleasing to both Superintendent and committee and one that we hope may continue.

The committee wish to take this opportunity to extend to Mr. Norman Fradd of the Physical Education Department of Harvard University, and now a resident of Lincoln, its appreciation of the work done by him in connection with a posture survey of all the children in our schools, and feel that this service is deserving of the general thanks of all parents.

Transportation

No changes of importance have taken place in this Department during the year. Four busses of modern design and in charge of competent drivers are now being operated giving to the Town transportation facilities equal to any furnished throughout the State, and covering practically all sections of the Town.

School Buildings and Grounds

During the past two years both of our school buildings were put in good repair and other than minor matters that constantly appear, no extraordinary repairs were necessary the past year, and very little expense for repairs is anticipated the coming year.

While the above comment may be applied to the buildings, a much different situation exists as to the grounds. It has been noticed that for several years the lower part of the playground of the Centre School is fast becoming more spongy and water-soaked, and in many places along the lines of the underground drainage ditches, depressions are becoming more and more numerous, thus causing a condition bordering on the dangerous, as the grounds continue to be used. While no positive or accurate figures as to the cost of putting the grounds into proper condition have been obtained, advice and information as to what is necessary to be done toward properly draining this part of the playground and the approximate cost for such work has been secured. Relying somewhat on the information received, your Committee are of the opinion that it would require approximately two thousand (\$2,000) dollars, to do this work.

While the Committee would very much desire that this work be done the coming spring, yet, it feels that it is for the Town to consider at this time whether or not it wishes to provide such funds as may be needed for this improvement. In any event, your Committee feels that it has done its full duty in calling to the attention of the Town, conditions as at present existing with respect to this playground.

Finances

The all-important and much debated subject throughout the country at the present time is that of ECONOMY IN GOVERNMENT, and a very pressing call for a reduction in national, state and municipal expenses. Insofar as Lincoln

is concerned, it may be said that it is fortunate in that it is one of the very few municipalities exempt from waste or extravagance in its expenditures, and holds the very enviable position of being one of the very few towns in the Commonwealth free from debt.

Economy in government is sought by all and all should work to that end and exert every effort to eliminate waste and extravagance in any department, or over any appropriation placed under their control. It must be borne in mind, however, that while economy should be exercised to the greatest extent, very careful consideration should be given in its application to appropriations made for school support, in order that by its application the morale and high standard of the schools would not suffer.

Having these facts in mind, your Committee in preparing its budget for the present year, and after a careful consideration of each item, have caused reductions to be made where in their best judgment a saving could be had. As a number of our school expenditures are fixed, such as high school tuition, fuel, health, ordinary repairs, and even books and supplies, only in a few instances may any great saving be made. Your Committee, however, have been able through a reduction in the cost of local transportation and by the withholding of the annual increase granted to teachers who have not as yet reached the maximum in salaries, and a slight reduction in the item of books and supplies, to reduce the amount required for school expenditures from that of the year 1932 by about one thousand (\$1,000) dollars, and would respectfully recommend the following appropriations:

For General School Expenses	\$35,700 00
For Vocational Education	1,200 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$36,900 00

This does not take into consideration any appropriation in connection with improvements that may be made upon the

Centre School Playground, if the Town decides such improvements should be made.

A summary of receipts and expenditures on account of the schools for this year is hereto annexed, together with reports of the superintendent and school nurse.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR.
EDITH B. FARRAR.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS 1932

Salaries	\$19,115 00	
Superintendent's Expenses	126 56	
Textbooks	437 84	
Supplies	433 22	
Fuel	752 60	
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	547 79	
Repairs	341 89	
Health	625 69	
Local transportation	7,412 00	
High School transportation	2,182 70	
High School tuition	4,518 47	
<hr/>		
Total	\$36,493 76	\$36,493 76

Received on Account of Schools, 1932

Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
Part I, Chap. 70	\$2,010 00	
Part II, Chap. 70	1,449 24	
Tuition, State Wards	810 80	
City of Boston		
Tuition, City Wards	614 75	
Grammar School Fund	56 84	
Miscellaneous	4 21	
<hr/>		
Total	\$4,945 84	\$4,945 84

Vocational Account

Expenditures	\$1,178 86
Received from Commonwealth of Mass. for Vocational Educa- tion	532 50

There is due from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of High School Transportation for the year 1932, the sum of — \$2,033.85.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

Herewith is submitted my fourth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

The most significant item I have to report, and the one which gives me the greatest satisfaction, is this: for the third consecutive year there has been no change in the teaching staff of our schools. I know of no other town in the Commonwealth where such a condition exists.

To keep a teaching staff intact over a period of three years must result in increased efficiency and strengthened morale. The ultimate gain is for the pupil who becomes accustomed to certain teachers who in turn come to know the strength and weakness of the individual pupil.

No better opportunity will be afforded me to record my appreciation of the unstinted co-operation which these teachers have given to me. Their attention to their duties cannot be questioned; their willingness to assist pupils has been demonstrated time and time again. Pupils and parents have found them to be patient, understanding, and co-operative.

To the teaching corps, in the final analysis, belongs the major credit for the success of any school. I have said before and record it now sincerely that the staff in the Lincoln schools is the equal of many much more widely advertised and highly paid staffs. They are a credit to the community they serve.

The de Cordova Medal, which is awarded annually for scholarship and good school citizenship, was given in June to Alice Meriam and George Browning of grade six, and to Emily Rand and Joseph Martella of grade seven.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen the schools prepared a program for the Washington bicentennial. This was given in the Town Hall, April 11, 1932, to a capacity audience.

The pupils presented a cantata, "George Washington," illustrated by living pictures. The trustees of the Bemis Lecture Fund co-operated in the presentation on the same program a lecture on George Washington by John K. Lacock.

The teachers and pupils were glad to co-operate with the officers of the Lincoln Post, American Legion in the preparation of the exercises on Memorial Day.

For the third successive year we participated in the Poster Contest of the Massachusetts S. P. C. A. in which the following pupils won awards:

Bronze Medal — First Prize

Harry Davis	James Cunningham
Elizabeth Jackman	Lucille LaFrance

Silver Medal — Second Prize

Randolph Foreman	Ann Tarbell
Florence McDonald	

Honorable Mention

Emmons Bowles	Priscilla Farrar
Lucy Rand	Winnifred Gerrish
Marjorie Hill	

The Town is now paying tuition for forty-seven pupils in high and trade schools.

Concord High School	27
Waltham High School	13
Boston Public Latin School	1
Boston Trade School	2
Waltham Vocational School	4

A posture survey directed by Mr. Norman Fradd of the Physical Education Department of Harvard University was started in December. The results are not available as this report is being written.

The physical condition of the schools is excellent. Except for such repairs as are needed to keep them in good condition

the maintenance cost will be small this coming year. No extensive repairs are necessary.

When everybody is scrutinizing costs in an effort to keep expenses within reason it may be of interest to the citizens of Lincoln to study the following tables.

The first table is based on membership as of October first, and the teacher's payroll of the same date. The school year is figured on the basis of 180 days.

Year	Membership October 1		Payroll Per Day		Teaching Cost Per Pupil Per Day	
	JHS	Elem	JHS	Elem	JHS	Elem
1932	64	181	\$26 39	\$50 00	\$0 4123	\$0 2762
1931	61	179	25 28	48 33	0 4144	0 27
1928	66	160	21 67	45 00	0 3283	0 2813
1927	62	172	25 56	47 22	0 4123	0 2745

Data for the following tables are from Massachusetts Department of Education Reports, Part II. All figures are for the year ending June 30.

Year	Salaries	Average Membership	Per Pupil Cost
1932	\$16,360 00	235	\$69 64
1931	15,834 00	232	68 25
1928	15,622 00	222	70 37
1927	15,177 00	207	73 32

The following table is based on all costs of instruction, including teacher's salaries, textbooks, supplies, etc.

Year	Expenses of Instruction	Average Membership	Cost per Pupil
1932	\$17,260 21	235	\$73 45
1931	17,581 02	232	75 78
1928	16,876 09	222	76 02
1927	16,084 83	207	77 70

Again let me record my appreciation for the counsel of your committee, and for your co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Pupils Graduated June, 1932

Alice R. Algeo	Leo Lennon
Manley Boyce	Alice A. Lurchin
Florence H. Coburn	Edna F. Mann
Harry Cook	Charles MacFarland
Philip Corrigan	Paul A. Nelson
Henry R. Flint	Clifford Pedersen
Robert J. Furiga	Ethel R. Rasmusson
Winnifred H. Gerrish	Rita Rasmusson
Murray Huntley	Marjorie D. Rockwell
Elizabeth D. Jackman	

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1932.

BOYS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade I	6	8	1										15
II			8	1	1								11
III			4	13	3		1						21
IV				1	4	5	2	1					13
V					1	4	2	1					8
VI						4	4	1	1	1			11
VII							1	12	3				16
VIII								2	5	3	1	1	12
IX								1	1	6	3		11
Totals	6	8	13	15	9	14	10	18	10	10	4	1	118

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1932—Continued
GIRLS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade I	3	10											13
II		6	10	1									17
III			3	10	6								19
IV				2	9	2							13
V					5	4	7	1					17
VI						8	9	5	1				23
VII							2	7	2				11
VIII									6	2			8
IX									2	4			6
Totals	3	16	13	13	20	14	18	13	11	6			127
	9	24	26	28	29	28	28	31	21	16	4	1	245

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the Lincoln School Committee:

A report of the school nursing for the year ending December 31, 1932, is hereby submitted. The schools were visited daily, 139 home visits made, 672 office calls of pupils treated or advised. Sixteen trips to hospitals or clinics, and 57 pupils taken home from school owing to illness.

Assisted Doctor Wood with the yearly physical examinations and all pupils were weighed and measured four times.

Notification of any physical defect was sent to parents, and corrections were many.

Communicable diseases were as follows: —

Chicken-pox	1 case
Measles	29 cases
Scarlet fever	1 case
Mumps	1 case

Doctor Wood gave diphtheria toxin-antitoxin to nine pupils and the Schick test to 37 children (23 school and 14 pre-school).

The Lincoln Dental Committee, of which Mrs. Robert Loring is chairman, conducted the dental clinic at the Center School. Doctor William Cosgrove, of Lexington, was the dentist.

Sixty-seven per cent of the pupils received dental certificates either from Doctor Cosgrove or their family dentists.

A posture survey, under the supervision of Mr. Norman Fradd of Lincoln, was started in December.

The result of this survey will be known later and a working program be decided upon to help those who need it.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION N. OBER, R.N.

School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 6, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the sixth day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 11th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the sixth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 11th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital and for care and treatment of tubercular patients up to June 30, 1932, under Acts of 1928, Chapter 385 as amended by Acts of 1931, Chapter 60 including interest and discount on temporary notes issued therefor as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 111 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 10. To see if the Town will adopt the By-Laws recommended by the Committee appointed to revise the By-Laws of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Committee on By-Laws

Article 11. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint Field Drivers, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee on By-Laws

Article 12. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint two or more Fence Viewers, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee on By-Laws

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to elect a moderator for the term of one year, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee on By-Laws

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to name the roads of the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee on Naming of Roads.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Forest Fire Truck, appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Fire Engineers

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$4000.00 to purchase from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$4000.00 Town of Lincoln 4s of 1937.

Water Commissioners

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,

Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1933

ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1933



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1934

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1933
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1933



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, Inc.
1934

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Analysis of Expenditures	100
Assessors, Report of	47
Auditor, Report of	71
Bemis Lecture Fund Trustees, Report of	106
By-Laws, Adopted March 6	128
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	115
Town Treasurer in account with	116
Collector of Taxes, Report of	67
Fire Engineers, Report of	117
Health, Report of Board of	113
Inspector of Animals, Report of	122
Jury List	34
Library, Report of Trustees of	125
Statistics	127
Treasurer, Report of	126
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	123
Nursing Committee, Report of	120
School Committee, Report of	139
Calendar	141
Expenditures and Receipts	150
School Nurse, Report of	159
School Superintendent, Report of	152
Teachers, List of	140
Selectmen, Report of	35
Recommendations of Appropriations	46
Sinking and Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	101
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	108
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 6, Proceedings of	8
Births	31
Deaths	32
Dog Licenses	33
Marriages	30
Special State Election, March 21	25
Special State Election, June 13	27
Special State Primary, March 7, Proceedings at	20
Sporting Licenses	33
Town Election, March 11	22
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	68
Tree Warden, Report of	119
Warrant of 1934	161
Water Commissioners, Report of	109
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	111

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1933

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

GEORGE G. TARBELL (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935
HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1936

Assessors

THOMAS J. DEE	Term expires 1934
WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935
HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1936

Treasurer

E. RUSSELL DAVIS

Collector of Taxes

JOHN P. HOWARD

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER

GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE	Term expires 1934
GLADYS DEY. HERMAN	Term expires 1936

Water Commissioners

JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1934
SUMNER SMITH (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935
ROBERT R. HUNTER	Term expires 1936

Board of Health

RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1934
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935
ROBERT L. DE NORMANDIE, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1936

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER

Commissioners of Sinking Funds

C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1936

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1936

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935
EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1936

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1934
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1935
HAROLD P. WHITNEY	Term expires 1936

Fence Viewers

ELMER A. ROLLINS	JAMES CORRIGAN
PHILIP W. PLACE	

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL	HERMAN T. WHEELER
---------------------	-------------------

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	F. WINCHESTER DENIO
--------------------	---------------------

Trustees of Lincoln Library

GEORGE G. TARBELL (<i>Chairman</i>)	JOHN F. FARRAR
C. LEE TODD	DOROTHY B. HILL

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)

Registrars

RAYMOND E. HAGERTY	Term expires 1934
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.	Term expires 1935
ERNEST H. MACFARLAND	Term expires 1936
WILLIAM H. DAVIS (<i>ex-officio</i>)	Term expires 1934

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Ground, Edward Graf.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, Chester P. Gonzales, John Smith, Joseph H. Corliss.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sumner Smith.

Registrar, for three years, Ernest H. MacFarland.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, R. D. Donaldson.

Fence Viewers, Philip H. Place, James Corrigan, William H. Sherman.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, Warren A. Sherman.

Field Drivers, Leo W. Corrigan, Thomas J. Dee, Daniel E. Sherman, Jr.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

**Proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting Held
March 6, 1933**

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the sixth day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday the eleventh day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the sixth day of March next. The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March eleventh will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Sinking Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of the Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital and for care and treatment of tubercular patients up to June 30, 1932, under Acts of 1928, Chapter 385 as amended by Acts of 1931, Chapter 60 including interest and discount on temporary notes issued therefor as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 111 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will adopt the By-laws recommended by the Committee appointed to revise the By-laws of the Town or take any action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint Field Drivers, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint two or more Fence Viewers or take any action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to elect a Moderator for the term of one year, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to name the roads of the Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Forest Fire Truck, appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars therefor, or take any action relative to the same.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars to purchase from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$4,000, Town of Lincoln bonds 4s of 1937 and that this amount be taken from the Water Works treasury.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for said meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

February 21, 1933.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant, the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7.30 o'clock P.M., in the Town Hall by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant and presided at the Election of a Moderator.

Article 1. Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., was elected and sworn as Moderator.

Article 3. Dr. Philip W. Place, James Corrigan and William H. Sherman were elected Fence Viewers.

Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler were elected Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Conrad P. Hatheway and F. Winchester Denio were elected Trustees of Grammar School Funds.

Voted to pass over Office of Surveyor of Lumber.

Article 4. Voted to accept the following reports:

Town Clerk, Selectmen, Assessors, Collector of Taxes, Treasurer, Auditor, Sinking and Trust Commissioners, Superintendent of Streets, Water Commissioner, Board of Health,

Cemetery Commissioners, Fire Department, Tree Warden, Public Health Nurse Committee, Inspector of Animals, Middlesex Extension Service, Trustees of Lincoln Library, Committee on naming roads, Committee on By-Laws, School Committee.

Article 5. Voted to allow Mr. G. G. Tarbell to speak on the Finances of the Town.

Voted to allow Mr. A. J. Doherty to speak on the School expenditures. A motion that the School appropriation be \$30,000 was amended to \$35,700 for Schools and \$1,200 for Vocational Education. Amendment was lost.

The original motion was then put, and also lost.

Voted that the Hall be cleared of non-voters during the counting of votes.

Voted that the sum of \$34,500 be appropriated for Schools.

Voted that the Water Works appropriation be considered separately.

Voted to appropriate all items on Page 61 of the Town Report except "Town Hall and Grounds," that Item to be \$2,150.

Voted the Water Works appropriation be \$6,205, this amount to be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Other appropriations were voted as follows:

Vocational Education	\$1,200.00
Public Welfare	3,000.00
Highways and Bridges	15,700.00
Highways, Chapter 90, Maintenance	2,500.00
Cemeteries	600.00

Library and Dog Tax	\$876.00
Board of Health	1,600.00
Tree Warden	800.00
Moth Work	500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,200.00
Street Lights	3,200.00
Fire Department	1,600.00
Interest on Town Loans	1,000.00
Veterans' Aid	180.00
Police Department	1,850.00
Town Officers' Salary a/c	3,175.00
Insurance	260.74
Election Expenses	75.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00

This total together with Appropriations under Article 9, of \$422.56, Article 15 of \$2,000, and Article 16 of \$4,000 make a grand total of \$89,594.30; \$10,205 of which is to be taken from Water Works Treasury, Balance \$79,389.30.

Article 6. Voted that the Taxes for 1933 be collected in the same manner as last year.

Article 7. Voted that the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be 1 and 35/100's of the amount collected.

Article 8. Voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1933.

Article 9. Voted that the sum of \$422.56, this being the Town's share of the net cost of care, maintenance and repair

of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, and for the Town's share of the cost of care and treatment of tubercular patients up to June 30, 1932, under Acts of 1928, Chapter 385 as amended, including interest and expenses, be and the said sum hereby is appropriated.

Article 10. Under this Article the following proposed By-Laws were unanimously adopted, as printed in the Town Report for the year 1932 on pages 147 to 157, with the following corrections and omission:

Article 1, Section 5—In place of the words "To adjourn" insert the following "To fix the time to which to adjourn." Add to the words "For the previous question" the following "by two-thirds vote."

Article 7, Section 5—Omit the words—"The foregoing provisions shall apply if two or more parties take water from the same service pipe, although one or more of them may have paid the proportion due from him or them."

Article 9 should read *Article 8*.

Article 11. Voted that the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint two Field Drivers on the first meeting after the annual election.

Article 12. Voted that the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint two Fence Viewers on the first meeting after the annual election.

Article 13. Voted that the Town elect a Moderator by Australian ballot at the annual election, his term expiring at the adjournment *sine die* of the next annual election.

Article 14. Under this Article the recommendations of the Committee on naming the roads of Lincoln were taken up.

Voted that the Concord-Wayland Road as recommended be changed to Concord Road.

Voted that Old Bedford Road as recommended be changed to Bedford Lane and that Bedford Lane as recommended be changed to Old Bedford Road.

A motion to change Station Road as recommended to Lincoln Road was lost.

Voted that Walden Road as recommended be changed to Codman Road.

A motion to ask the same committee to serve another year was lost, as was also a motion that the report of the committee be referred to a future meeting.

Voted that a committee of five be appointed to recommend a name for Station Road so-called, said committee to be appointed by the Moderator, and to be composed of residents of Station Road, and report at the next Town Meeting. The Moderator appointed the following committee:

Mr. A. J. Doherty, chairman, Mrs. C. Lee Todd, Mr. Harland B. Newton, Mr. H. S. Cousins and Mrs. Dana M. Greely.

With the above changes the names of roads read as follows:

South Great Road, numbered Route 117, from the Concord line at Lee's Bridge to the Weston line.

North Great Road, numbered Route 2 from the Concord line to the Lexington line.

Concord Road, numbered Route 27, from the Concord line to the Wayland line.

Old Concord Road, from the Concord Road at Baker Bridge to the Concord Road near St. Anne's Church.

Farrar Road, from the Concord Road to the Oxbow Road.

Oxbow Road, from the Wayland Line to the Wayland line, continuing the name given to the road in Wayland.

Old Sudbury Road, from the South Great Road near Hayne's Crossing (both ways) to the Wayland line.

Trapelo Road, from the center of the town past the Library to the Waltham line.

Weston Road, from the center to the Weston line toward Silver Hill.

Sandy Pond Road, from the center, past Sandy Pond, to the Concord line.

Bedford Road, from the center, past the Town Hall and the Shea and Fleming houses to the North Great Road.

Virginia Road, from the North Great Road, opposite the end of Bedford Road past Hartwell Farm to the Concord line.

Bedford Lane, from the Bedford Road past the site of the old North Schoolhouse to the Virginia Road at the McHugh house.

Old Bedford Road, from the North Great Road near the Keizer place across the Virginia Road, to the Bedford line.

Cambridge Turnpike, from the Concord line, past the Loring house to the Lexington line.

Brooks Road, from the Cambridge Turnpike at the Brooks House to the North Great Road at the Concord line.

Lexington Road, from the Trapelo Road at the three-cornered cemetery to the Cambridge Turnpike at the Loring house, then from the Cambridge Turnpike at the Farquhar place to the Lexington line.

Old Lexington Road, from Bedford Road at the foot of the Common, past the Donaldson house, to the Lexington Road.

Library Lane, from the Bedford Road, behind the Library, to Trapelo Road.

Mill Street, from the Lexington Road near the Farquhar place to the North Great Road.

Nelson Road, from the North Great Road at the Nelson place to the Lexington line.

Page Road, from the Trapelo Road to the Cambridge Turnpike past the Page place.

Winter Street, from the Trapelo Road past the Coane house (both ways) to the Waltham line.

Silver Hill Road, from the Trapelo Road, past the Herman house to the Weston Road.

Conant Road, from the Weston Road, past the Browning house to the Weston line.

Old Country Road, from the Weston line near the junction with Conant Road, past the Cambridge Water Basin, to the Lexington line near the junction with the Cambridge Turnpike.

Tower Road, from Station Road at the Doctor Chapin house to the Weston line.

Peirce Hill Road, from the Tower Road at the Peirce house to the Station Road.

McIntosh Lane, from the Station Road at the Hodges house to the Storrow Farm Road.

Baker Bridge Road, from the Sandy Pond Road, past Storrow Farm to the Concord Road.

Codman Road, from the Concord Road past the Codman place to the South Great Road.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MARY L. WHEELER,
GUILBERT WINCHELL,
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.

Voted that the Town adopt the names of the roads as recommended by the Committee on Naming the Roads of the Town as they appear on pages 144, 145 and 146 of the Report of the Officers of Lincoln for the year 1932 as amended.

Article 15. Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for a new Forest fire truck, to be spent under the supervision of the Selectmen and fire engineers.

Article 16. Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to purchase from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$4,000, Town of Lincoln bonds 4's of 1937 and that this amount be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Voted to adjourn at 11.45 P.M.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS OF SPECIAL STATE PRIMARY
HELD IN THE TOWN HALL, LINCOLN
March 7th, 1933

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday, the seventh day of March, 1933, at twelve o'clock, Noon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

1. Representative in General Court for the Thirteenth Middlesex Representative District. The polls will be open from 12 Noon to 7 P.M. and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meetings as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of February, A.D., 1933.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
HERBERT G. FARRAR.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

February 21st, 1933, I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the following ballot clerks were sworn: Thomas J. Dee, D. E. Sherman, Jr., Edmund Giles, Thomas Norton, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., and Lorin W. Ferdinand, the ballot box was inspected and found in good working order, the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, and the Polls declared open at 12 o'clock Noon by Herbert G. Farrar who presided throughout, the Polls were declared closed at 7 P.M., and the following result of the balloting was read by the Town Clerk. Total votes cast, 477.

Republican—

Francis J. Ahern of West Concord	0
Kennan Damon of West Concord	6
Harvey N. Fairbank of Sudbury	8
Gladys E. H. Hosmer of Concord	10
George G. Tarbell of Lincoln	415
Blanks	6

Democratic—

George G. Tarbell of Lincoln	22
Tarbolt of Lincoln	1
Blanks	9
	— 477

TOWN ELECTION

March 11, 1933

Under the provision of Article 2 of the Warrant the Election of Town Officers was held in the Town Hall on the above date. The ballot box was inspected and found in good working order. The following were appointed ballot clerks and duly sworn—Thomas J. Dee, Thomas Norton, Raymond Hagerty, D. E. Sherman, Jr., Edmund Giles, Lorin W. Ferdinand. The polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon by the Moderator, Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., who presided throughout the meeting, the polls were declared closed at 6.30 P.M., and the following result was read by the Town Clerk. Total number of votes cast, 502.

Town Clerk (1 year)

William H. Davis	425
Webster Harrington, Nettie Brown, and Joseph Gilbert, 1 each	3
Blanks	74

Selectman (3 years)

Herbert G. Farrar	418
Raymond Hagerty	2
Byron Lunt and John Rooney 1 each	2
James Corrigan and John Adams, 1 each	2
Blanks	78

Assessor (3 years)

Herbert G. Farrar	404
George Murphy, Timothy Crowley, and Frank Gustin, 1 each	3
Blanks	95

Treasurer (1 year)

E. Russell Davis	412
Byron Lunt, George Murphy, Bert Evans, and George Martin, 1 each	4
Blanks	86

Collector of Taxes (1 year)

Manley B. Boyce	220
John P. Howard	281
Blanks	1

Auditor (1 year)

James W. Lennon	430
Byron, John P. Howard, 1 each	2
Blanks	70

Constables (1 year)

George E. Cunningham	378
John J. Kelliher	422
Isaac Langille	2
Byron Lunt and James Ryan, 1 each	2
Raymond Hagerty, William Riley, and Albert Hanlon, 1 each	3
Blanks	197

School Committee (3 years)

Gladys deY. Herman	418
William N. Page	2
Edmund Giles, Katherine Hanlon, 1 each	2
Blanks	80

Water Commissioner (3 years)

L. Foster Bunker	155
Robert R. Hunter	304
Blanks	43

Board of Health (3 years)

Robert L. DeNormandie	365
Joseph Frazier	97
Blanks	40

Tree Warden (1 year)

James H. Diamond, Jr.	82
John J. Kelliher	381
Byron Lunt	1
Blanks	38

Commissioner of Sinking Funds (3 years)

Conrad P. Hatheway	385
James Corrigan, George Murphy, and Byron Lunt, 1 each	3
Blanks	114

Commissioner of Trust Fund (3 years)

Conrad P. Hatheway	380
George Murphy and Byron Lunt, 1 each	2
Blanks	120

Commissioner of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

Edward F. Flint	394
Byron Lunt, Ronald Wood, and Bride Murphy, 1 each	3
Blanks	105

Cemetery Commissioner (3 years)

Harold P. Whitney	388
Byron Lunt, Owen Martin, Raymond Hagerty, and Warren Sherman, 1 each	4
Blanks	110

Meeting declared closed at 8 P.M.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL STATE ELECTION
HELD IN THE TOWN HALL, LINCOLN
March 21, 1933

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Elections to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday the twenty-first day of March, 1933, at twelve o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers for the Election of Candidates for the following offices:

1. Representative in General Court for the Thirteenth Middlesex District. The polls will be open from twelve Noon to seven P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this eighth day of March, A.D., 1933.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

March 9th, 1933.

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the polls were declared open by Herbert G. Farrar who read the Warrant and presided at the Election. The following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn: Thomas J. Dee, Edmund Giles, Raymond Hagerty, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, D. E. Sherman, Jr.

Polls were declared closed at 7 P.M., and the result announced as follows:

Total vote	259
George G. Tarbell of Lincoln	259
Blanks	0
Total	259

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vote of Middlesex District Number 13 for Representative in the General Court as determined and declared at the Town Clerks' meeting held at Concord, March 25, 1933:

	Con- cord	Lin- coln	Sud- bury	Way- land	Weston	Total
George G. Tarbell, Lincoln	142	259	50	47	148	646
Edward M. Stone, Lincoln				1		1
Francis J. A'Hearn, W. Concord			1			1
Harvey Fairbanks, Sudbury			1			1
Blanks	1	0	0	1	2	4
	<hr/> 143	<hr/> 259	<hr/> 52	<hr/> 49	<hr/> 150	<hr/> 653

Two certificates of election were filled out for George G. Tarbell.

William D. Cross,	<i>Town Clerk of Concord.</i>
William H. Davis,	<i>Town Clerk of Lincoln.</i>
Frank F. Gerry,	<i>Town Clerk of Sudbury.</i>
M. Alice Neale,	<i>Town Clerk of Wayland.</i>
Brenton H. Dickson, Jr.,	<i>Town Clerk of Weston.</i>

One election certificate was immediately mailed to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, while the other was given William H. Davis for delivery to the Representative-elect.

A true statement of records and proceedings.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

**SPECIAL STATE ELECTION
HELD IN THE TOWN HALL, LINCOLN
June 13, 1933**

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town who are qualified to vote in State Election to meet in the Town Hall, Tuesday, the thirteenth day of June, 1933, at 2 P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes for the Election of the following delegates and question: Delegates to the Convention for consideration of the Twenty-first Amendment to the Constitution of the United States (3). Question: Shall Licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages? Yes. No.

The above delegates and question are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 2 P.M. to 7 P.M. and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the Post Offices and one other public place, seven days, at least, before the Election, as directed by vote of the Town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting given under our hands this first day of June, 1933.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, June 1st, 1933.

I have served this Warrant by posting attested copies in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Special State Election was held in the Town Hall on Tues-

day, June 13, 1933. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk. Joseph Lennon, Thomas Norton, Raymond Hagerty and Edmund Giles were appointed ballot clerks and duly sworn. The ballot box was inspected and the polls were declared open by Robert D. Donaldson at 2 o'clock P.M. and closed at 7 P.M., with the following result:

Against Repeal

Alice M. Morton	received 53 votes
Sidney R. Porter	" 52 "
Elizabeth Tilton	" 52 "

For Repeal

Daniel H. Coakley, Jr.	received 259 votes
James Roosevelt	" 267 "
Benjamin Loring Young	" 272 "
Blanks	41

Question

	Yes 172
	No 125
	Blanks 35
Total number of votes cast	<hr/> 332

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded for the year ending December 31, 1933, 12 Marriages, 21 Births, and 26 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 6, 1933	Hugh McPartlan Celia Houghton	Lincoln Charlestown
Jan. 8, 1933	Daniel Holman Eva Hart Howe	Lincoln Lincoln
Jan. 23, 1933	Waldo Bradford Craig Nellie G. C. MacRae	Waltham Lincoln
Apr. 19, 1933	Francis A. Healy Harriet A. Gilbert	Waltham Lincoln
July 15, 1933	Richard J. Nelson Marion H. Butcher	Lincoln Lincoln
July 29, 1933	Frederick W. Martikke, Jr. Beatrice H. Bradley	Chelsea Chelsea
July 29, 1933	Gordon W. Weston Annie M. Campbell	Groton Lincoln
Aug. 23, 1933	Mason G. Foss Evelyn M. F. Peters	Carlisle Lincoln
Sept. 2, 1933	Emil J. Caron Mary King	Lincoln Newton Center
Oct. 1, 1933	Joseph A. Lennon Dorothy E. Murphy	Lincoln Natick
Oct. 28, 1933	Donald H. Pulsifer Lilyan E. Felch	Portsmouth, N. H. Lincoln
Nov. 30, 1933	Martin J. Rooney Margaret McManus Chaisson	Lincoln Norfolk

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents
Dec. 24, 1932	———Pugsley	Lloyd and Mary H. Pugsley
Nov. 28, 1932	Priscilla Donaldson	Robert D. Jr., and Dorothy E. Donaldson
Jan. 2, 1933	———Wharton	Bradford B. and Dorothy Wharton
Jan. 24, 1933	David Bright Burnham	Addison C. and Dorothy M. Burnham
Jan. 14, 1933	———Corcoran	Francis J. and Ann M. Corcoran
Feb. 9, 1933	Owen Southwick Harris	Warwick V. and Elizabeth A. Harris
Mar. 24, 1933	James Harold David	James V. and Clara L. David
Mar. 24, 1933	Loretta Jean Russell	Walter H. and Elsie Russell
Apr. 3, 1933	Baby Boy Stuart	Edward and Mary Stuart
Apr. 22, 1933	Baby Girl Moszka	Stanley E. and Anna Moszka
May 2, 1933	Rachel Palmer Davis	Prescott L. and Gladys Davis
May 12, 1933	Baby Girl Naples	Ralph and Rose Naples
May 14, 1933	Walter Lewis Hoyt	Walter L. and Myrtle C. Hoyt
Apr. 3, 1933	Elizabeth Johnson Page	William N. and Elizabeth Page
Apr. 28, 1933	Charlotte Anne Blodgett	Wentworth P. and Charlotte F. Blodgett
July 2, 1933	Janet Louise Henley	Archibald E. and Lottie J. Henley
July 15, 1933	Jacquelyn Susan Ferdinand	Lorin W. and Irene D. Ferdinand
Aug. 5, 1933	Suzanne Marie Cole	Charles H. and Elise Cole
Sept. 1, 1933	Egido John Ciraso	Michael and Amelia Ciraso
Sept. 21, 1933	Marion Lucille Eaton	Alvin C. and Edna M. Eaton
Oct. 31, 1933	Theodore Horton Davis	E. Russell and Susan Davis

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Age		
		Y	M	D
Nov. 5, 1932	Florence E. Porter	22	2	2
Jan. 8, 1933	William F. Maloney, Jr.	19	10	29
Jan. 14, 1933	———Corcoran			
Jan. 20, 1933	Charles Elliot Nelson	77		
Jan. 2, 1933	———Bean			
Jan. 7, 1933	———MacFarland			
Jan. 2, 1933	———Wharton			
Feb. 4, 1933	Charlotte A. Brown	80	9	21
Mar. 2, 1933	Abbie Elizabeth Bean	69	10	23
Mar. 10, 1933	Moses W. Mann	87	0	29
Mar. 22, 1933	Irene E. Briggs	88	3	20
Mar. 21, 1933	William B. Delorey	46	3	2
Mar. 1, 1933	William Asaph Johnson	81	11	0
Mar. 18, 1933	William Putnam Page	76	7	8
Mar. 24, 1933	———Gordon			
Apr. 5, 1933	Arthur Hosea Spencer	48	5	10
May 23, 1933	Malvina Leonard	83	6	1
June 9, 1933	Honora Kennedy	13	2	8
June 15, 1933	Richard A. Shepard	78	8	5
June 22, 1933	Florence S. Hilliard	61	5	7
July 7, 1933	Henry Andrew White	79	11	26
Aug. 20, 1933	Harriet Irene Cheever	67	9	19
Oct. 6, 1933	Daria Domenichello	60	0	0
Oct. 25, 1933	Bridget Mary Norton	66	0	0
Nov. 25, 1933	Mary C. Sousa	39	1	18
Nov. 10, 1933	Alice Rockwell	52	0	0
Nov. 10, 1933	Harry M. Condit, Jr.	37	8	5

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS CHAPTER 29
AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 280, ACTS OF 1912

Sect. 6. Parents within forty days after the birth of a child and every householder within forty days after the birth of a child in his home shall cause notice thereof to be given.

Sect. 8. A parent, keeper, superintendent or other person who is required by Section 6 to give or cause to be given notice of a birth or death who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor, shall forfeit not more than five dollars for such offense.

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued for 1933 — 144, namely, 96 Males, 24 Females, and 24 Spayed Females, for which a total of \$336.00 has been paid into the Treasury.

There have been issued 29 Fishing, 35 Hunting, 23 Sporting and 7 Minor Fishing Licenses during the year 1933, for which the sum of \$188.00 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1933

Name	Address	Occupation
Ballou, Clyde D.	South Lincoln	Painter
Bean Elmer A.	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
Boyce, Manley B.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Briggs, Charles V.	Lincoln	Chemist
Calkins, Thomas A.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Corrigan, James M.	South Lincoln	Chauffeur
Dougherty, Andrew J., Jr.	Lincoln	Farmer
Giles, Edmund W.	South Lincoln	Electrical Engineer
Hews, Charles A.	South Lincoln	Engineer
Hunt, Merrill	Kendall Green	Manufacturer
Lennon, John B.	South Lincoln	Gardener
Neville, James M.	Lexington, R. F. D.	Farmer
Norton, John H.	Lincoln	Retired
Page, William N.	Lincoln	Executive
Russ, Percy P.	Lincoln	Manufacturer
Ryan, James	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Seegar, Frederic M.	Lincoln	Banker
Sherman, Daniel E., Jr.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Sherman, Warren A.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Stone, Edward M.	South Lincoln	Civil Engineer

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Selectmen present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1933.

The Board was organized by the choice of George G. Tarbell, Chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, Secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town officers.

Highways

During the past year the appropriation for Town roads, so called, has been expended in normal maintenance and in widening the northerly end of Bedford Road. No additional stone surfacing has been attempted, your Board feeling that work which utilized the maximum of hand labor should have preference.

Under the Chapter 90 appropriation work has been started in straightening some of the bad curves on Route 117, the South Great Road. Garfield Hill has been widened and a new fence erected there on one side of the road. It is our present plan to request a double allotment for work on Route 117 this coming year. With a two thousand dollar appropriation from the Town and four thousand dollars each from the State and County, a good start could be made at the easterly end of the road. At the date of writing this report it is uncertain whether this recommendation will be final, due to the fact that a resolve has been filed in the Legislature calling for an investigation as to the need for a state highway along this route. Of course should the Department of Public Works rebuild this road from the Highway Fund, we

would recommend other use for the Chapter 90 appropriation. We have requested the County Commissioners to re-locate the road, anticipating that it will remain a Chapter 90 highway.

Three highway projects were submitted to and approved by the Civil Works Administration. These were the widening of Silver Hill Road, of Brooks Road, and the straightening of the bad curve on Bedford Road at the foot of the hill. The work was not completed under the Civil Works Administration, but will be finished during the coming year as part of the highway program. Under these Civil Works Administration projects we authorized the use of the Town trucks and teams with drivers, the blasting of certain ledges, and cost of gravel as the Town's contribution towards these public works.

Public Buildings and Grounds

Little in the way of repairs has been attempted on the Town Hall during the past year. The roof, on which considerable money has been expended in the past, still develops leaks under certain unfavorable conditions. We believe that the only way properly to stop further trouble is to re-slate the entire roof. This will be very expensive and should not be undertaken until absolutely necessary.

The baseball field has turned out to be a great success. We approved a small payment from Town funds to complete the grandstand, for which there was not a sufficient balance in the ball field account. At some time in the future the field can be further graded with loam taken from the parking area and from the roadway leading to the northerly end of the property. We plan to erect a fence along the left field boundary.

The John H. Pierce Park has been planted with native hardwood and evergreen trees which in time will form a

natural frame for that portion of the park immediately contiguous to the center. During the fall we started work on two tennis courts just before the Civil Works Administration projects were initiated by the Federal Government. Inasmuch as the Town's allotment of money available for labor under the Civil Works Administration was greatly in excess of any requests made to this Board for work, we believed it advisable to postpone the building of the courts until such time as the work would be again needed for the relief of unemployment.

Fire Department

The new forest fire apparatus has proven to be a great success. Not only is it very efficient for brush fires, but it is capable of throwing a good stream from a hydrant. It will handle incipient building fires as efficiently as the large pump. A similar piece of apparatus should be bought for North Lincoln as soon as economic conditions warrant.

Public Welfare

There has been the expected increase in public welfare costs. We anticipate a further substantial increase during the coming year. Although we have maintained the policy of not placing able-bodied citizens on the public welfare rolls, we are constantly receiving requests for aid which must be so charged. Welfare cases in other municipalities where legal settlement is in Lincoln, are increasing.

In many cities and towns the cost of maintaining the Department of Public Welfare has materially decreased due to the work furnished by the Federal Government on Civil Works Administration projects. Lincoln, however, having no able-bodied men on the public welfare rolls, has in consequence been unable to transfer any of this financial burden onto the Federal Government.

Audit of Town Accounts

In April the accounts of the Town were audited by the Division of Accounts of the Department of Corporations and Taxation. The report of the audit follows, with correspondence relative thereto, which is self-explanatory.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston

May 24, 1933

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. George G. Tarbell, *Chairman*

Lincoln, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the town of Lincoln for the period from January 1, 1932, to April 11, 1933, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW: CAB

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation, State
House, Boston.

Sir:—In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Lincoln for

the period from January 1, 1932, to April 11, 1933, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions of the town as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town, were examined and checked.

The books and accounts of the treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book footings were verified and the receipts were analyzed and checked by a comparison with the records in the departments collecting money for the town and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury.

The payments were checked with the orders, bills, vouchers, and pay-rolls approved by the selectmen and authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The cash balance on April 11, 1933, was verified by a reconciliation of the bank balance with statements furnished by the bank of deposit.

The appropriations and transfers voted by the town, as shown by the town clerk's records, were listed and compared with the charges against the several appropriations.

The town debt, revenue loans, and interest were verified, and the payments were checked with the amounts falling due and with the canceled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the various trust funds were examined and listed. The cash balances were reconciled with statements furnished by the banks of deposit as of April 11, 1933. The income was proved and the withdrawals were checked with the receipts as shown on the cash books of the treasurer and of the trustees of trust funds.

The books and accounts of the library treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts of the treasurer were

compared with the income and with the amounts transferred from the town, and the payments were proved. The cash balance was verified by a count of the cash on hand and by a reconciliation of the bank statement.

The books and accounts of the tax collectors from October 3, 1930, the date of the previous audit, to April 11, 1933, were examined and checked. The taxes outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitment lists were reconciled with the assessors' warrants. The payments to the treasurer were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

Verification notices were mailed to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town. Replies were received from six taxpayers to the effect that the taxes in question had been paid. In five of these cases it was found, upon subsequent detailed checking of postings, that the amount had been entered on the cash book of the present collector but had not been posted to the corresponding commitment book; and in the sixth case it was found that although the taxpayer presented a receipted bill for 1932 taxes, the payment had been applied apparently to outstanding taxes of 1931. It is urged that the tax collector keep his books and accounts in a more accurate manner in the future.

The books and accounts of the water collectors from October 3, 1930, the date of the previous audit, to April 11, 1933, were examined and checked. The commitments of water charges were examined and checked in detail. The recorded payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's books and the outstanding accounts were listed.

The town clerk's records of sporting and of dog licenses were examined, the payments of the State and county being

verified with the receipts on file and the payments to the town treasurer being compared with the treasurer's cash book.

The accounts of the health, school, and cemetery departments, in addition to those of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and reconciled with the treasurer's books.

It was noted that it has been the custom to meet the highway pay-rolls by the issuance of a single check drawn in favor of the highway superintendent, the actual payments to the highway employees being made by this official. It is recommended that this practice be discontinued in order to comply with Section 35, Chapter 41, General Laws, as amended, which provides that no person, other than the treasurer, shall pay any bill of any department.

The surety bonds of the treasurer, collector, and town clerk for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

General ledger accounts were compiled, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town as of April 11, 1933, was prepared and is appended to this report. Appended herewith are also tables showing a reconciliation of the town treasurer's, tax collector's and library treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment and departmental accounts, as well as tables showing the water sinking fund and trust fund transactions.

For the courtesies extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) EDWARD H. FENTON,

Chief Accountant.

EHF: CAB

TOWN OF LINCOLN

Office of the Board of Selectmen

June 15, 1933.

Director of Accounts,
 State House,
 Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:—Reference the recent audit of the accounts of the Town of Lincoln and the recommendation contained therein that the treasurer make direct payment to the highway employees. This Board has appointed the superintendent of highways to be paymaster and has bonded him for one thousand (\$1,000) dollars, an amount in excess of any sum which he handles for the payroll. This procedure will be of great assistance to the employees and I trust it will meet with your approval.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
Chairman.

GGT: MGR

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston

June 23, 1933.

Hon. George G. Tarbell, *Chairman*,
 Board of Selectmen,
 Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Tarbell:—I am in receipt of your letter of the fifteenth instant and note your statement that you have

bonded the Superintendent of Highways in the amount of \$1,000, as paymaster for the Highway Department and in reply I would state that I am of the opinion that this will overcome the objection to the former method of having money distributed by the Superintendent of Highways who was not qualified to act as paymaster for the town treasurer.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) EDWARD H. FENTON,
Acting Director of Accounts.

EHG: HGS

Finances

The Town of Lincoln has no bonded indebtedness. During the past year, by purchase or through the cancellation of the Town of Lincoln bonds held by the Sinking Fund, the last of the Water Works Bonds was retired. Comment seems unnecessary. It is an exceedingly bright spot in an otherwise dismal picture.

We invite attention to the report of the Tax Collector. This shows that there is an increase of 21% in outstanding taxes at the close of the fiscal year over those of December 31, 1932. Cash in the Treasury amounts to \$15,352.56, from which must be withheld the overlay accounts amounting to \$6,102.91. The assets of the Town applicable to current expenditures are \$9,249.65 in cash and \$29,044.19 in uncollected taxes, against which there is an outstanding revenue loan of \$20,000.00. In other words, the sum of \$10,750.35 must be collected from the outstanding taxes before there is any free cash to draw upon.

Receipts during the coming year can only be estimated. The Commonwealth will collect and distribute a smaller amount in normal income and corporation taxes. There will be some increase in net return to the Town due to the

special tax levied on the dividends of Massachusetts corporations. The final disposition of the State Highway Fund, as yet undetermined, will be material. The best estimate that can be made at this time is that the net return from the Commonwealth will be approximately the same as last year, assuming that a substantial portion of the Highway Fund is used for general revenue or as a direct return to the cities and towns.

The appropriations for the coming year will show a substantial increase over last year if the Town wishes to maintain its present standard of service. A year ago the appropriations were cut to the bone in an effort to save a high tax rate at a time when the citizens of the Town could ill afford such an increase. Today the conditions are little different, although municipal credit is not at the moment as serious as a year ago. Of the appropriations recommended, that for public welfare is sufficient only to take care of cases already on our books with a very small reserve for new ones. Any cut in the library appropriation must be taken from the item for books. One hundred dollars could be saved by the Board of Health if the Town sees fit not to have a substitute nurse for a month in the summer. The increase in the miscellaneous account is made necessary through the possibility of a continuation of the Civil Works program which makes necessary the employment of a timekeeper and bookkeeper. It is impossible for the members of this Board personally to care for the tremendous amount of paper work required by the Federal authorities. The street lights appropriation was too close for reasonable safety last year. The Fire Department must have new hose. The interest on revenue loans can only be estimated, based on current rates and probable tightening of credit due to huge Federal borrowings. The police department car is old and must be replaced. The final bill of the former tax collector was presented last year necessitating a special appropriation therefor. The State election

and primaries account for the increase in that appropriation. In the schools five hundred dollars can be saved over the amount requested by the school committee. We understand this is an item to care for a possible restoration of salaries in the fall if conditions warrant. However, the school committee does not provide for the final grading and seeding of the school grounds made necessary by the drainage system installed under the C. W. A. If this project is not continued after April 15th by the Federal government it should be completed by the Town. We have therefore provided for it in our recommendation.

Under our new by-laws this is the last year in which this Board will act as your finance committee. We have always considered it a paramount duty to the citizens of the Town to recommend the essentials only, to bear in mind that it is your money, not ours, that must be spent, and to remember that no people in all history have been contented under heavy taxation.

	Appropriations for 1933	The Selectmen recommend the following appropriations for the ensuing year
For Schools	\$34,500 00	\$39,300 00
Vocational Education	1,200 00	1,200 00
Public Welfare	3,000 00	4,000 00
Highways and Bridges	15,700 00	15,700 00
Highways Chapter 90, Maintenance	2,500 00	2,500 00
Cemeteries	600 00	600 00
Library and Dog Tax	876 00	981 28
Board of Health	1,600 00	2,000 00
Tree Warden	800 00	800 00
Moth Work	500 00	500 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,200 00	1,800 00
Street Lights	3,200 00	3,300 00
Fire Department	1,600 00	1,900 00
Interest on Town Loans	1,000 00	1,200 00
Veterans' Aid	180 00	200 00
Police Department	1,850 00	2,150 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,450 00	2,150 00
Town Officers' Salary a/c	3,175 00	3,175 00
Town Officers' Salary, 1933		500 00
Insurance	260 74	521 49
Election Expenses	75 00	200 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00
Fire Truck	2,000 00	
Total	\$78,966 74	\$85,677 77
Water Works	6,205 00	22,475 00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of persons, partnerships, and corporations assessed on property	371
Number of polls assessed	515
“ “ acres of land assessed	8,737 $\frac{3}{8}$
“ “ dwelling houses assessed	387
“ “ horses assessed	102
“ “ cows assessed	252
“ “ sheep assessed	33
“ “ neat cattle other than cows assessed	98
“ “ swine assessed	2,714
“ “ fowl assessed	5,124
 Total value of assessed live-stock	 \$58,965 00
 Value of land exclusive of buildings	 \$926,390 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,790,660 00
 Total value of real estate	 \$2,717,050 00
Total value of personal estate	349,484 96
 Total valuation	 \$3,066,534 96
 Rate of taxation \$23.50 per \$1,000.00.	
 The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law was	 \$160,875 10
 Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	 4,190 75

Computation of Tax Rate

Appropriations made at Town		
Meetings	\$89,594	30
State Tax	3,690	00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	558	55
State Parks Tax	6	25
Special State Tax — Old Age Assistance	515	00
County Tax	3,705	18
Overlay	2,995	18
<hr/>		
Total		\$101,064 46

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	\$4,372	01
Corporation Taxes	460	72
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,000	00
Licenses	100	00
Fines (Concord Court)	100	00
Board of Health (Nurse)	650	00
Highways	1,500	00
Schools	6,000	00
Library	76	00
Interest on Deposit	100	00
City of Cambridge	381	43
Emergency Finance Board Allotment	251	51
<hr/>		
Total Estimated Receipts	\$17,250	54
 Available funds, voted by Town Meeting		
	\$10,205	00
<hr/>		
Total Deductions		\$27,455 54

Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property		\$73,608 92
Number of Polls 515 at \$2.00 each	\$1,030 00	
Number of Old Age Assistance Taxes 515 at \$1.00 each	515 00	
Property Tax	72,063 57	
Gain on account of fractional divisions in tax computation	35	

Total amount of all taxes in Collectors' Commitment Lists	\$73,608 92
---	-------------

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
THOMAS J. DEE,

Assessors.

VALUATION LIST APRIL 1, 1933

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	\$1,000	\$23 50			\$23.50
Adams, Mary O.	2,460	57 81	\$88,800	\$2,086 80	2,144 61
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Albano Bros.			250	5 88	5 88
Algeo, Mary A.			4,300	101 05	101 05
Anderson, Esther A.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Anderson, Vandell C.	75	1 76			1 76
Anderson, Carl	200	4 70			4 70
Baker, Asel	100	2 35	5,000	117 50	119 85
Baker, Walter F.			200	4 70	4 70
Ballou, Clyde D.	30	71	2,500	58 75	59 46
Barnes, Thomas, Est. of			2,000	47 00	47 00
Barthel, Walter	200	4 70	7,400	173 90	178 60
Baskin, William J.	250	5 88	4,000	94 00	99 88
Bateman, Helen V.	200	4 70	18,500	434 75	439 45
Bean, Abbie E., Est. of			3,500	82 25	82 25
Bean, Elmer A.	260	6 11	1,000	23 50	29 61
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	141 00	141 00
Bent, Edwin S., <i>et al.</i>			6,000	141 00	141 00
Bentley, William O.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Bertolami, Leo F., <i>et al.</i>			5,500	129 25	129 25
Billings, James B.			500	11 75	11 75

Blodgett, Stephen H.	200	4 70	8,500	199 75	204 45
Blodget, Edwin S.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Blodgett, Wentworth P.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Bolio, William.	650	15 28			15 28
Boston & Maine R. R.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000	1,527 50			1,527 50
Bova-Conti, Bartolomeo			9,050	212 68	212 68
Bowen, Lorenzo W.			20,000	470 00	470 00
Bowles, William	375	8 81	4,000	94 00	102 81
Bowles, William S.	100	2 35	1,250	29 38	31 73
Boyce Brothers	1,200	28 20	12,000	282 00	310 20
Boyce, Manley B.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Boyce, Michael J.			4,500	105 75	105 75
Briggs, Charles V.			12,500	293 75	293 75
Briggs, Jane F.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Brooks, Albert S.	650	15 28	6,000	141 00	156 28
Brooks, Estella M.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Brooks, Sarah W.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Brooks, Sarah W., <i>et al.</i>			4,500	105 75	105 75
Brown, Arthur L., Inc.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Brown, Harry A.			100	2 35	2 35
Brown, Nettie M.			1,750	41 13	41 13
Browning, Margaret			3,000	70 50	70 50
Browning, George U.	125	2 94	6,000	141 00	143 94
Bunker, Abbie E.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Bunker, L. Foster	885	20 80			20 80
Burgess, Aubrey, M., <i>et al.</i>	1,000	23 50	4,300	101 05	124 55

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Burgess, John A., Heirs of			\$3,250	\$76 38	\$76 38
Burgess, Catherine M.			1,500	35 25	35 25
Burke, Thomas D.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Burns, William C.	\$60	\$1 41			1 41
Butcher, Arthur A.	20	47			47
Butcher, Charles R.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Butcher, Henry A.	30	71	2,000	47 00	47 71
Butcher, Ralph E.	150	3 53	4,000	94 00	97 53
Butler, Louise R.	60	1 41	6,000	141 00	142 41
Butterick, Mary B.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Cadario, Marion T.			1,500	35 25	35 25
Calkins, T. Alonzo	80	1 88	5,800	136 30	138 18
Calkins, C. Whittier			2,250	52 88	52 88
Campbell, Fanny, <i>et al.</i>			9,100	213 85	213 85
Carlson, Benjamin E.			20,000	470 00	470 00
Carr, Moses F.	1,050	24 68	20,000	470 00	494 68
Catoia, Angelo			3,000	70 50	70 50
Causser, William O.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Chapin, Carrie B.			2,100	49 35	49 35
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Charles, Samuel B.			1,500	35 25	35 25
Chase, Esther L.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Chaves, John B.			2,500	58 75	58 75

Cheney, George				200	4 70	4 70
Christiansen, Peter O.				1,000	23 50	23 50
Clapp, Susie E.				5,500	129 25	129 25
Clark, George A.				3,500	82 25	82 25
Clark, Thomas	35	82				82
Coan, James T.	215	5 05		4,000	94 00	99 05
Coane, John H.	180	4 23		5,000	117 50	121 73
Coane, John H., Jr.				2,100	49 35	49 35
Coan, Thomas F.				3,000	70 50	70 50
Coburn, Edward S.	1,125	26 44		5,000	117 50	143 94
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,237 79	76 09		5,000	117 50	193 59
Codman, Hugh	2,642 79	62 11				62 11
Codman, Ogdan	1,959 59	46 05				46 05
Codman, Thomas N.	2,052 79	48 24				48 24
Codman, Thomas N., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees	275	6 46		75,000	1,762 50	1,768 96
Comey, Arthur C.				4,250	99 88	99 88
Condit, Harry M., Jr.	75	1 76		10,000	235 00	236 76
Connair, John J.				3,000	70 50	70 50
Connors, Elizabeth				200	4 70	4 70
Connors, John N.	6,000	141 00		12,500	293 75	434 75
Connors, Michael J., Est. of	85	2 00		1,150	27 03	29 03
Conover, Frank F.	100	2 35		750	17 63	19 98
Conary, Frances P.				4,500	105 75	105 75
Conway, William, Est. of				2,000	47 00	47 00
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph				11,000	258 50	258 50
Corcoran, Francis J.				3,000	70 50	70 50
Corliss, Joseph H.	100	2 35				2 35

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Corrigan, John F.			\$300	\$7 05	\$7 05
Corrigan, Martin, Admr.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	54 05	54 05
Costello, William H.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Cotoni, Nicholas.	\$350	\$8 23	1,000	23 50	31 73
Coughlan, Alfred C.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Cousins, Fred E.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Cousins, Harold S.	500	11 75	10,500	246 75	258 50
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Craven, Michael.			100	2 35	2 35
Crenner, Georgiana.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Cunnert, Fritz.	1,000	23 50	5,500	129 25	152 75
Cunningham, Francis H.	230	5 41			5 41
Cunningham, George E.	200	4 70			
Curley, Annie.			5,000	117 50	122 20
Danner, John.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Davis., Alfred G.			600	14 10	14 10
Davis, Alfred M.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Davis, Prescott L.	1,000	23 50	7,000	164 50	188 00
Davison, Everett H.	1,300	30 55	9,000	211 50	242 05
			2,500	58 75	58 75

Dean, Harold S.				3,000		70 50
Dean, Lewis W.	3,200	75 20		11,000	258 50	333 70
DeCordova, Julian	12,175	286 12		45,000	1,057 50	1,343 62
Dee, Thomas J.	50	1 18		1,700	39 95	41 13
Delorey, Theresa				1,500	35 25	35 25
Delory, William B., Est. of				2,500	58 75	58 75
Dempsey, Edward				2,000	47 00	47 00
Denio, F. Winchester				2,500	58 75	58 75
DeNormandie, Alice W.				45,000	1,057 50	1,057 50
DeNormandie, Robert L.	2,525	59 34		15,500	364 25	59 34
DeNormandie, Robert L. and William J.				1,300	30 55	364 25
Diamond, James H.	35	82		150	3 53	31 37
Dizer, Samuel K.				2,000	47 00	3 53
Doane, Clarence S.				3,000	70 50	47 00
Dodge, Orien B.				16,500	387 75	70 50
Doherty, Anthony J.				2,000	47 00	387 75
Doherty, Mary E.				3,500	82 25	47 00
Doherty, Matthew H.				5,300	124 55	82 25
Doherty, and Corrigan	250	5 88		2,000	47 00	130 43
Domenichello, Domenic, Est. of	120	2 82		6,500	152 75	49 82
Domenichello, Frank				51,300	1,205 55	47 00
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.				1,000	23 50	152 75
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,350	78 73		7,000	164 50	1,284 28
Doyle, Daniel				5,500	129 25	23 50
Donaldson, Malcolm D.				600	14 10	164 50
Dougherty, Andrew J.	400	9 40				138 65
Eaton, Frederick W.						14 10

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Edison Electric Illuminating Co.....	\$75,000	\$1,762 50			\$1,762 50
Ehlert, Ellen, Heirs of			\$3,500	\$82 25	82 25
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	141 00	141 00
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Heirs of			500	11 75	11 75
Emerson, Edward W., Heirs of			500	11 75	11 75
Erickson, George E., <i>et al.</i>			500	11 75	11 75
Evans, Berton S.	500	11 75			11 75
Farquhar, Annie M.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Farrar, Edward R.	100	2 35	8,000	188 00	190 35
Farrar, Herbert G.	150	3 53	5,000	117 50	121 03
Farrar, Herbert W.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Farrar, John F.	75	1 76	4,000	94 00	95 76
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.			4,500	105 75	105 75
Fernald, Alvin E.	250	5 88	4,800	112 80	118 68
First Parish			3,500	82 25	82 25
Flint, Edward F.	705	16 57	16,500	387 75	404 32
Flint, Ephraim B.	1,100	25 85	15,000	352 50	378 35
Flynn, Frank J.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Foreman, Charles F.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Foster, Mary T.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Fradd, Norman W.	15	36	7,500	176 25	176 61
Freeman, Ernest W.	750	17 63			17 63
French, Lindol			4,000	94 00	94 00

Gates, Albert E.	150	3 53	250	5 88	9 41
Giles, Edmund W.			1,600	37 60	37 60
Giles, Thomas L.			2,750	64 63	64 63
Glover, Sarah J.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Graf, Edward			500	11 75	11 75
Graves, Helen P., Admx.	100	2 35	16,000	376 00	376 00
Graves, George A.			200	4 70	2 35
Green, Elizabeth F.			1,000	23 50	4 70
Griffin, Bernard J.			300	7 05	23 50
Griffin, R. H.	800	18 80	9,750	229 13	7 05
Grimwood, Henry A.	150	3 53			247 93
Gustin, Francis E.	50	1 18	3,000	70 50	3 53
Hagman, Fridolin			3,600	84 60	71 68
Hamilton, Celeste C.			5,500	129 25	84 60
Hanlon, Albert W.			5,500	129 25	129 25
Hanlon, John T., <i>et al.</i>	25	59	2,500	58 75	129 25
Harding, William A.			1,700	39 95	59 34
Harrington, Katherine A.	85	2 00			39 95
Harrington, William L.			4,100	96 35	2 00
Harrington, Winthrop W.			2,300	54 05	96 35
Harrington, T. Frank			17,000	399 50	54 05
Hart, Joseph S.			4,000	94 00	399 50
Harris, Warwick V.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Haskell, Beatrice W.			167,000	3,924 50	94 00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,125	331 94	300	7 05	4,256 44
Hayden, Nellie B.	250	5 88	4,000	94 00	7 05
Haynes, Earl R.					99 88

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Henley, Archie, <i>et al.</i>			\$2,500	\$58 75	\$58 75
Hennessey, Margaret A., <i>et al.</i>			2,750	64 63	64 63
Herman, Edwards W.	\$3,200	\$75 20	20,000	470 00	545 20
Hews, Charles A., <i>et al.</i>	30	71	3,500	82 25	82 96
Heyliger, Theodore G.			100	2 35	2 35
Higginson, A. Henry	5,500	129 25			129 25
Higginson, Henry L., 2nd	950	22 33			22 33
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of					
Hill, Dorothy B.	25		80,750	1,897 63	1,897 63
Hinds, Horace S.		59	7,000	164 50	165 09
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.			8,000	188 00	188 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250	5 88	3,000	70 50	70 50
Hollis, John H.			4,300	101 05	106 93
Holman, Amos	1,000	23 50	10,500	246 75	246 75
Holmes, Sarah E.			600	14 10	23 50
Hommell, Abbie J.			2,500	58 75	14 10
Holmgren, Richard S.			1,500	35 25	58 75
Horne, Mildred E.			2,300	54 05	35 25
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,500	58 75	54 05
Hunt, Lewis E.			4,000	94 00	58 75
Hunt, Merrill	325	7 64	12,250	287 88	94 00
Hunter, Euphemia J.	365	8 57	9,000	211 50	295 52
Hunter, Robert R.			5,500	129 25	220 07
					129 25

Hutton, James			1,300	30 55	30 55
Jennison, Addie J.			2,750	64 63	64 63
Jensen, Martin			1,000	23 50	23 50
Jensen, Niels	225	5 29	5,000	117 50	122 79
Johansen, John			1,500	35 25	35 25
Johnson, John			1,500	35 25	35 25
Johnson, Walter W.			5,250	123 38	123 38
Johnson, Fern A.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Keizer, Horace			2,500	58 75	58 75
Kelliher, John J.			6,100	143 35	143 35
Kennedy, Honor, Heirs of			3,100	72 85	72 85
Kimball Roadstands Corp.	500	11 75	10,000	235 00	246 75
King, Elizabeth L.			2,550	59 93	59 93
Kinney, Robert C.			18,000	423 00	423 00
Kolyshkin, George	20	47	4,000	94 00	94 47
Korford, Harold	170	4 00	10,000	235 00	239 00
Lahey, James			1,500	35 25	35 25
Laird, Sarah E. A.			3,250	76 38	76 38
Lawson, Harold E.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Lennon, James W.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Lennon, John B.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Lennon, Patrick J.			2,000	47 00	47 00
Lima, Anthony J.			500	11 75	11 75
Lincoln, Kenneth C., <i>et al.</i>			3,000	70 50	70 50
Locke, Isaac, Heirs of			250	5 88	5 88
Loring, Robert G.			8,000	188 00	188 00
Loud, John F.			5,000	117 50	117 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Lovett, Robert W., Heirs of			\$11,500	\$270 25	\$270 25
Lovejoy, Walter E.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Lunt, Charles	\$20	\$47	2,600	61 10	61 57
MacAskill, Daniel			3,200	75 20	75 20
McDonald, Jennie	200	4 70	5,800	136 30	141 00
MacFarland, Ernest H.			6,000	141 00	141 00
MacHugh, Katherine			500	11 75	11 75
McHugh, John E.	500	11 75	6,000	141 00	152 75
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.			15,000	352 50	352 50
MacLean, Hector J.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Macomber, Donald			35,000	822 50	822 50
MacRae, Isaac N., Heirs of			4,000	94 00	94 00
MacRae, Manning W.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Mague, William, Est. of			1,000	23 50	23 50
Mallett, Herbert A., <i>et al.</i>			2,500	58 75	58 75
Mann, David W.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Mannarino, Joseph			1,500	35 25	35 25
Marcy, Florence E. G.			16,000	376 00	376 00
Marr, John W.			7,300	171 55	171 55
Martin, Ellen			3,000	70 50	70 50
Merritt, Elizabeth D.			47,000	1,104 50	1,104 50
Morrissey, Annie A.	50	1 18	4,500	105 75	106 93
Moynihan, Timothy, Est. of			3,500	82 25	82 25

Murphy, Jeremiah			5,000	117 50	117 50
Middlesex Institution for Savings (Domingo)			6,000	141 00	141 00
Middlesex Inst. for Savings (A. T. Johnson)			10,500	246 75	246 75
Naples, Rosie			5,000	117 50	117 50
Nelson Bros.			9,000	211 50	211 50
Neville Bros.		12 93	4,500	105 75	118 68
Neville, Henry P.	550		1,000	23 50	23 50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	49,103	1,153 92	4,000	94 00	1,247 92
Newton, Harland B.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Newell, Joseph S., <i>et al.</i>			7,500	176 25	176 25
Norton, John H., <i>et al.</i>			6,500	152 75	152 75
O'Brien, James			1,000	23 50	23 50
O'Leary, Delia			6,000	141 00	141 00
Osgood, Emily K.	450	10 58	40,000	940 00	950 58
Packard, Austin S., <i>et al.</i>			6,000	141 00	141 00
Page, William N.			8,000	188 00	188 00
Page, William P., <i>et al.</i> , Heirs of	350	8 23	15,000	352 50	360 73
Paine, Charles H.			200	4 70	4 70
Panetta, Pasquale, <i>et al.</i>	225	5 29	3,900	91 65	96 94
Peirce, Harriet T.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Peirce, Isabel T.			1,000	23 50	23 50
Peirce, Alice and Jennie			4,000	94 00	94 00
Petersen, Andrew			1,100	25 85	25 85
Peirce, Lucy B.	150	3 53	18,000	423 00	426 53
Pollard, F. Henshaw, Jr., <i>et al.</i>	3,215	75 56	33,750	793 13	868 69
Pollard, Frederick H., <i>et al.</i>			14,500	340 75	340 75
Poor, Jane, <i>et al.</i>	500	11 75	12,500	293 75	305 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Pope, Amelia V.			\$11,000	\$258 50	\$258 50
Porter, Walter J.			10,000	235 00	235 00
Powers, James F.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Primak, John	\$450	\$10 58	9,800	230 30	240 88
Quigley, William			300	7 05	7 05
Quinby, Sarah P.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Rand, William B. M.	1,050	24 68	16,500	387 75	412 43
Rasmussen, Robert F.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Reed and Burns	210	4 94			4 94
Reiss, John M.			700	16 45	16 45
Reynolds, Frank.			50	1 18	1 18
Rice, Edwin B.	165	3 87	3,500	82 25	86 12
Rice, Ruth.			2,750	64 63	64 63
Rice, Warren A.	565	13 27	2,800	65 80	79 07
Richardson, Elizabeth A.			5,700	133 95	133 95
Richardson, Howard C.			200	4 70	4 70
Riley, Ellen			6,000	141 00	141 00
Robus, Tamzin K.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Roche, Bridget, Est. of			6,000	141 00	141 00
Rogers, Edward H.	675	15 86	16,000	376 00	391 86
Rockwood, A. Waldo, <i>et al.</i>			500	11 75	11 75
Rogers, John H.			6,500	152 75	152 75
Rollins, Elmer A., Trustee			800	18 80	18 80

Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	23 50			23 50
Rollins, Grace D.			750	17 63	17 63
Rooney, Mary C.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Root, Frank K.			600	14 10	14 10
Russ, Bertha G.			7,500	176 25	176 25
Ryan, Mary J.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Ryan, Statia			2,500	58 75	58 75
Ryan, William H.			2,500	58 75	58 75
Salvucci, Peter			2,500	58 75	58 75
Sargent, Charles O., Est. of			5,150	121 03	121 03
Sargent, Francis B.			6,500	152 75	152 75
Scripture, Bertha	100	2 35			2 35
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2 35			2 35
Seeckts, Albert, <i>et al.</i>			2,500	58 75	58 75
Seegar, Frederick M.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Shaw, Nellie K.			150	3 53	3 53
Shea, Cornelius T.	4,070	95 65	7,000	164 50	260 15
Shepard, Elida J. H.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Shepard, Paul F.			1,500	35 25	35 25
Sherman, Daniel E.	300	7 05	13,000	305 50	312 55
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.	300	7 05			7 05
Sherman, Herbert A.			150	3 53	3 53
Sherman, Roger			4,000	94 00	94 00
Sherman, Susan R.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Sherman, Warren A.	480	11 28			11 28
Sherman, Warren A., <i>et al.</i>			4,700	110 45	110 45
Sherman, William H.			5,000	117 50	117 50

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Sherwin, Edward V.			\$1,500	\$35 25	\$35 25
Silva, Manuel	\$6,525	\$153 34	19,000	446 50	599 84
Sims, Mildred A.			1,600	37 60	37 60
Smith, Sumner	2,600	61 10	69,600	1,635 61	1,696 71
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	105 75	105 75
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Snelling, Marion L.			500	11 75	11 75
Snyder, Joseph L.			9,000	211 50	211 50
Sorensen, Harry C.			4,000	94 00	94 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar			4,000	94 00	94 00
Sorensen, Hans			2,000	47 00	47 00
Sousa, Joseph G.		28 20	7,700	180 95	209 15
Spencer, Arthur H., Est. of	1,200		19,000	446 50	446 50
Spewart, Frank			150	3 53	3 53
Stone, Edith C.			300	7 05	7 05
Stone, Edward M.	100	2 35			2 35
Storrow, Helen O.	39,580	930 13	151,500	3,560 25	4,490 38
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of			1,000	23 50	23 50
Stuart, Edward			1,500	35 25	35 25
Taillacq, Isabel			4,000	94 00	94 00
Tarbell, George G.	700	16 45	300	7 05	23 50
Tarbell, George G., Trustee			26,000	611 00	611 00
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Ann Weston Est. . .			3,800	89 30	89 30

Tasker, Jennie K.....			4,000	94 00	94 00
Todd, C. Lee.....			25,500	599 25	599 25
Tyler, Fred			2,700	63 45	63 45
Tyler, Watson, Heirs of			2,700	63 45	63 45
Thornton, Mary E.			29,000	681 50	681 50
Verrill, Floyd	800	18 80			18 80
Walker, A. Bruce			250	5 88	5 88
Warner, Henrietta S.	512	12 03			12 03
Warner, Henry E.			18,000	423 00	423 00
Warren, Wallace G.	500	11 75	10,000	235 00	246 75
Washburn, Mary J.			2,700	63 45	63 45
Watson, Samuel J.			1,500	35 25	35 25
Watson, William E.			3,000	70 50	70 50
Westby, Peter			2,000	47 00	47 00
Westman, Charles L.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Western Union Tel. Co.	3,077	72 31			72 31
Weston, Georgianna H.			5,000	117 50	117 50
Wheeler, Earl R.			3,500	82 25	82 25
Wheeler, Charles S., Heirs of			11,500	270 25	270 25
Wheeler, Charlotte, <i>et al.</i>			7,000	164 50	164 50
Wheeler, C. Edgar, Est. of			3,500	82 25	82 25
Wheeler, George R.					1 18
Wheeler, Hermon T.	50	1 18	5,000	117 50	117 50
Whittier, Charles F.			750	17 63	17 63
White, Jennie S.			6,000	141 00	141 00
Wilkins, John H.			7,000	164 50	164 50
Wilkshire, Alice E.			100	2 35	2 35

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Wilson, Emma A., <i>et al.</i>			\$13,000	\$305 50	\$305 50
Wilson, John	\$845	\$19 86	3,500	82 25	102 11
Wilson, Raymond			7,000	164 50	164 50
Winchell, Guilbert	700	16 45	30,000	705 00	721 45
Woodward, Arthur			3,000	70 50	70 50
Woodworth, Lewis W.	200	4 70	3,500	82 25	86 95
Woodhull, Charles E.	200	4 70	7,000	164 50	169 20
Worcester, Alice, <i>et al.</i>			2,000	47 00	47 00
Young, Charlotte W.			4,000	94 00	94 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I hereby submit amounts of uncollected taxes as of January 1, 1934.

All taxes prior to 1932 have been paid.

1932	1933
\$9,128 49 Real and Personal	\$17,319 27 Real and Personal
128 00 Poll	354 00 Poll
64 00 Old Age	179 00 Old Age
506 50 Excise	1,364 93 Excise
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$9,826 99 Total	\$19,217 20 Total

Action has been started to insure collection of the 1932 levy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HOWARD,
Collector of Taxes.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The receipts and expenditures for the year 1933 have been as follows:

Receipts

Balance \$11,206 58

	Taxes	Excise	Interest
1930	\$138 25	\$2 00	\$18 86
1931	4,816 06	39 62	502 41
1932	7,537 04	357 89	272 89
1933	54,816 05	2,784 85	9 21
	\$67,307 40	\$3,184 36	\$803 37
			\$71,295 03

Concord Court	215 50
Town Hall	110 00
Library Receipts	76 00
County of Middlesex Dog Tax	241 11
Town Clerk, Dog Tax	538 20
Licenses	199 50
Board of Health, Nurse, Local	420 80
Board of Health, Nurse, Schools	400 00
Board of Health, Licenses	31 00
Schools, Grammar School Fund	50 06
Schools, City of Boston Tuition of Children	36 85
Schools, Com. of Mass. Part 11 Chapter 70	1,182 85
Schools, Com. of Mass. Vocational Education	799 80
Schools, Com. of Mass. Tuition of Children	717 47
Schools, Com. of Mass. Trans. H. S. Pupils 1932	2,033 85
Schools, Com. of Mass. Trans. H. S. Pupils 1933	2,146 45
Schools, Miscellaneous	2 84
Highway Department, Com. of Mass. Chapter 90	1,825 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass. Chapter 81	4,000 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Chapter 90 ..	975 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 90	2,224 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 81	1,720 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Local Accounts ...	358 10
Loans, First National Bank	30,000 00

Loans, First National Bank	\$10,000 00
Loans, First National Bank	10,000 00
Com. of Mass. Income Tax 1933	4,520 00
Com. of Mass. Corporation Tax Business	43 28
Com. of Mass. Corporation Tax P. S.	319 19
Com. of Mass. State Aid	180 00
Com. of Mass. Veterans' Exemption	8 14
Com. of Mass. Old Age Assistance Fund	754 00
Com. of Mass. Abatement account Old Assistance Tax	40 00
Com. of Mass. Federal Emergency Relief Fund	251 51
Com. of Mass. Director of Standards	6 00
Miscellaneous	48 24
Bank Interest	35 77
City of Cambridge Taxes	381 43
	<hr/>
	\$159,393 65

Expenses

For Year Ending December 31, 1933

Selectmen's Orders	\$84,580 22	
Selectmen's Orders Excise Tax Abatements ...	23 93	
	<hr/>	\$84,604 15
Loan paid First National Bank		20,000 00
Loan paid First National Bank		30,000 00
Com. of Mass., State Tax		3,690 00
Com. of Mass., Auditing Municipal Accounts		558 55
Com. of Mass., State Parks and Reservations		6 25
Com. of Mass., Old Age Assistance Tax		515 00
County of Middlesex, County Tax		3,705 18
County of Middlesex, Tuberculosis Hospital Tax		422 56
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax		539 40
Balance in Bank December 31, 1933*		15,352 56
		<hr/>
Total		\$159,393 65

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

*Town Notes No. 30 and No. 31 totalling \$20,000 outstanding on above date.

TOWN TREASURER

*In Account With***John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town**

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$13,160 98
	Trustees of John H. Pierce	3,000 00
	Interest	181 25
		<hr/>
		\$16,342 23

1933

Cr.

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$2,739 75
	Balance on deposit	13,602 48
		<hr/>
		\$16,342 23

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Warren Institution for Savings	\$5,415 95
First National Bank of Boston.....	8,186 53
	<hr/>
	\$13,602 48

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct.

I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of January, 1934.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schools

Payments

Transportation:

Doherty Garage	\$6,961 50	
Thomas J. Dee	1,450 00	
Waltham & Lincoln Bus Line	552 45	
Lovell Bus Line Co.	227 60	
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	\$9,191 55

Tuition:

Town of Concord	\$3,407 73	
City of Waltham	900 00	
City of Boston	188 10	
Town of Weston	136 50	
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>	\$4,632 33

Miscellaneous:

Teachers' and Janitors' Salary	\$18,024 47
Mass. Teachers' Deduction	
Board	680 73
Board of Health, Nurse	400 00
Maynard Coal Co.:	
93,500 lbs. Bituminous at \$6 50	303 88
3,000 lbs. Egg at \$11 65	174 75
27,350 lbs. Egg at \$11 65	159 31
H. A. Wood, M.D., Services	200 00
Edison Electric, Ill'g. Co., Services	144 96
Carl F. Holloran, expenses	108 64
Lincoln Water Works, Water	87 22
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	79 02
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of Piano	65 00
Mary Magoon, Teaching	45 00
Comm. of Public Safety, Inspect- ing Boilers	10 00
James Diamond, Wood	9 00

 \$20,491 98

Labor and Supplies:

Langille Bros.	\$22 33
Manning MacRae	15 71
Doherty Garage	7 00

 \$45 04

Supplies:

F. E. Compton	\$57 00
Carter-Rice Co.	52 75
Dura Binding Co.	41 70
J. L. Hammett Co.	49 72
Masury-Young Co.	39 55
American Education Press Co.,	38 70
W. F. Quarrie Co.	37 50
Allen & Bacon	29 25

Paul & Eaton	\$27 85
John Winston Co.	25 56
Milton Bradley Co.	23 86
George F. Cram Co.	21 48
Elmer A. Rollins	20 35
Creative Educational Society	19 37
Davidson Hardware Co.	17 60
Houghton-Mifflin Co.	15 99
World Book Co.	15 53
Dallman Co.	12 78
George J. Barker Lumber Co.	12 01
Laidlow Bros.	11 56
The Macmillan Co.	11 38
E. E. Babb Co.	10 84
Kenny Bros. & Wolkins	9 59
Iroquis Publishing Co.	9 32
Beaudette & Co.	8 92
American Book Co.	9 06
Charles Scribners & Sons	6 05
Standard Electric Twine Co.	6 30
Erion Ober	4 60
Brothers.	3 99
	3 85
Public Schools	4 40
	3 85
Co.	3 25
ill Co.	3 12
	3 17
	3 00
	2 84
	2 83

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$1 75	
Norumbega Flooring and Lumber Co.	1 92	
Frank W. Richardson	1 35	
Menzer Brush Co.	1 16	
J. B. Lippincott Co.	1 02	
National Educational Association	1 00	
Sparkling Cleansers	1 00	
Knight-Allen & Clark	' 75	
Phillip H. James	50	
McKinley Publishing Co.	42	
Heath Chart Publishing Co.	25	
		<hr/>
		\$703 08
Labor:		
Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.	\$16 20	
James Ryan	20 00	
		<hr/>
		\$36 20
		<hr/>
Total		\$35,100 18
Unexpended Balance		49
		<hr/>
		\$35,100 67
Appropriation	\$34,500 00	
Reserve Fund	600 67	
	<hr/>	
	\$35,100 67	
	<hr/>	

Vocational Accounts

Page

Transportation:

Boston & M-

Tuition:

City of Waltham	\$679 13	
City of Boston	237 37	
	<hr/>	\$916 50
Total		\$1,029 79
Unexpended Balance		170 21
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

Highways
Payments

Superintendent of Labor:

William H. Sherman	\$1,175 60
--------------------	------------

Labor:

John W. Rooney, Jr.	789 80	
Jarvis Mayo	738 20	
Thomas F. Coan	752 40	
John W. Rooney, Sr.	714 80	
Timothy J. Crowley	695 80	
William H. Ryan	567 40	
Joseph Mahan	295 60	
Martin J. Rooney	275 20	
William Burgess	64 00	
John Shanks	252 00	
John Johnson	28 80	
Florio Campabasso	21 60	
Lincoln Highway Dept., Trucks	1,720 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,091 20

Supplies:

Eastern Asphalt Co.	\$1,433 04
The Barrett Company	1,315 76
Standard Oil Co.	621 69
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	296 72
Klauer Bros.	244 04
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	167 85
Traffic Equipment Co.	146 25
Wood-Hydraulic Hoist & Body Co.	137 12
The White Company	113 31
Mrs. J. O. Leary	99 50
B. W. Brown Grain Co.	97 65
Rice's Garage	90 79
Mrs. J. Morrissey	78 00
J. Cushing Co.	68 20
Good Road Machine Co.	57 33
Doherty Garage	65 91
Farm Service Stores	65 75
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	50 33
New Eng. Concrete Pipe Co.	42 00
Peter Perry	39 65
Wayland Coal Co.	36 11
Arcand Spring Co.	29 40
Wilson Lumber Co.	28 93
New Eng. Metal Culvert Co.	27 55
Shunk Mfg. Co.	22 00
Maynard Coal Co.	21 15
Town of Bedford	14 20
Lexington Lumber Co.	13 72
Henry A. Grimwood	11 75
Mass. State Prison	11 62
Hans Sorensen	11 60
Riverside Paint & Varnish Co.	11 20
Macone Bros.	6 00
William J. Madden	2 65

 \$5,478 77

Labor and Supplies:

Lincoln Garage	\$484 65	
Colonial Garage	50 55	
Langille Bros.	4 85	
	<hr/>	\$540 05

Miscellaneous:

Edward S. Quirk Co.	\$645 84	
Sumner Smith, Rent	400 00	
Thomas F. Coan, care of Stable	360 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Hay and Straw	282 30	
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., In- surance	153 00	
William H. Sherman, Payment to Laborers	164 79	
Herbert G. Farrar, Sand	77 00	
Doherty Garage, Storing Truck	62 50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	49 94	
Electric Ill'g. Co. Light	12 00	
George Koliphkin, Repairs on Plow	15 00	
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance	15 68	
Mrs. Morrissey, Gravel	11 25	
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Registration	6 00	
Middlesex Grain & Coal Co., Coal	4 50	
A. O. Moreau, Repairs	2 75	
Pierce's Express Co., Express	75	
	<hr/>	\$2,263 30

Labor on Snow:

Robert B. Hunter	\$228 75
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	136 00
Cornelius Shea	133 00

John Wilson	\$80 00	
William Baskin	80 00	
George E. Cunningham	76 00	
Elmer Bean	58 00	
Neville Bros.	48 00	
Herbert G. Farrar	22 00	
		<hr/>
		\$861 75
		<hr/>
Total		\$17,235 07
Unexpended Balance		2,464 93
Appropriation	\$15,700 00	
State	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,700 00	\$19,700 00

Highway Chapter 90

Payments

Superintendent of Streets:

William H. Sherman	\$552 80
--------------------	----------

Labor:

William H. Ryan	404 40
Thomas F. Coan	397 20
John W. Rooney, Sr.	390 00
Timothy J. Crowley	356 40
Jarvis Mayo	328 80
Martin J. Rooney	288 00
John W. Rooney, Jr.	273 60
William Burgess	244 80

Florio Campabasso	\$172 80	
John Shanks	72 00	
Harry Carter	64 80	
Albert Cunningham	61 20	
George Martin	61 20	
Frank Ryan	50 40	
Joseph Mahan	43 20	
Joseph Frazier	36 00	
J. Murphy	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,833 60

Supplies:

Eastern Asphalt Co.	\$858 59	
The Barrett Mfg. Co.	137 76	
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	136 00	
New Eng. Pipe & Concrete Co.	41 85	
	<hr/>	\$1,174 20

Miscellaneous:

Highway Dept. Trucks	\$2,224 00	
H. Bateman, Gravel	179 20	
William H. Sherman, Payment to Laborers	14 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,417 60

Total		<hr/>	\$7,425 40
-------	--	-------	------------

Unexpended Balance:			74 60
---------------------	--	--	-------

Appropriation	\$2,500 00	
State	2,500 00	
County	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00

Water*Payments*

Salaries:

John J. Kelliher	\$427 50	
Robert B. Hunter	67 50	
Sumner Smith	67 50	
	<hr/>	\$562 50

Labor:

Fred Tyler	\$383 80	
Joseph Gilbert	367 60	
Ronald Wood	111 40	
Lawrence Hallett	59 40	
Alvin Eaton	55 80	
James Diamond	55 80	
Abraham Sternsher	55 80	
James Ryan	55 80	
Michael Diamond	52 20	
Peter Christiansen	52 20	
Dominic Mananrino	39 60	
Edgar Browning	30 60	
Joseph Frazier	23 40	
Thomas Argento	11 70	
	<hr/>	\$1,355 10

Supplies:

Warren Pipe Co.	\$781 50
A. P. Smith Co.	179 15
Sumner & Dunbar	144 29
The Leadite Co.	58 76
Town of Concord	23 31
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	22 52
Dodge & Haley Co.	21 76
Doherty Garage	19 12
Standard Oil Co.	13 75

Bromley & Co.	\$13 50	
Direct Stores Inc.	11 96	
John P. Howard	11 05	
Wadworth Howland Co.	8 70	
National Meter Co.	4 45	
Elmer A. Rollins	3 43	
	<hr/>	\$1,317 25

Labor and Supplies:

Mannng MacRae	\$249 64	
Rice's Garage	61 96	
Lincoln Garage	7 20	
Reed & Burns	7 00	
George E. Hunter	6 18	
George E. Cunningham	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$336 98

Miscellaneous:

Edison Electric Ill'g. Co., Power and Light	\$1,850 48	
John P. Howard, Collecting Water Rates	200 00	
Commonwealth of Mass. Interest on Water Bonds	85 33	
Edith B. Farrar, Taking Census	50 00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	35 16	
Liberty Insurance Co. Insurance	33 50	
Maynard Coal Co., 4,250 lbs. at \$13.50	28 70	
Maynard Coal Co., 4,000 lbs.	26 00	
Leonard Robinson, Reading Meters	20 00	
Daniel Printing Co., Printing	19 00	
Lincoln Water Dept., Insurance	14 34	

Railway Express Co., Express	\$ 49	
First National Bank:		
1 coupon due Feb., 1933	17 50	
5 coupons, at \$17.50	87 50	
5 coupons, at \$20.00, Mar.	100 00	
Int. on 5 Water 4's Sept.	100 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,668 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$6,239 83
Appropriation	\$6,205 00	
Overdraft	34 83	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,239 83	

Moth and Tree Work

Payments

Labor:

Fred Tyler	\$663 80	
Joseph Gilbert	614 60	
	<hr/>	\$1,278 40

Supplies:

B. W. Brown Grain Co.	\$9 70	
The Manning Sales Co.	1 70	
	<hr/>	\$11 40

Total		\$1,289 80
Unexpended Balance		10 20
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,300 00	\$1,300 00

Miscellaneous

Payments

Garden City Press, Printing	\$421 55
Concord Publishing Co., Printing	19 00
Concord Journal, Printing	14 00
The Barre Gazette, Printing	11 75
Becker & Company, Printing	7 50
Daniels Printng Co., Printing	5 50
West Concord Press, Printing	4 50
P. B. Murphy, Printing	2 50
Irving Hill, Bonds	164 50
Herbert G. Farrar, Rent of Land	90 00
John P. Howard, Supplies	33 15
Wood Green Houses, Flowers	25 00
George G. Tarbell, Supplies	28 84
E. Russell Davis, Supplies	17 99
L. L. Applin, Recording Titles	17 78
Thomas Groom Co., Supplies	12 92
George E. Cunningham, Collecting Dog Tax	12 50
Bromley & Co., Supplies	12 50
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	16 55
Hobbs & Warren, Supplies	28 34
Lincoln Garage, Labor	10 50
Maryland Casualty Co., Premium on Tax Collec- tor's Bond	10 00
F. H. Lawrence, State Report	10 00
First National Bank, Rent of Vault	10 00
Dept. of Corporation and Taxation, Certification of Note	6 00
Frank Lane Co., Flags	4 18
Carter Ink Co., Supplies	2 50
Edith B. Farrar, Addressing Envelopes	2 00
Commissions of Public Safety, Supplies	1 35
Total	<hr/> \$1,002 90

Unexpended Balance		\$197 10
Appropriation	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

Town Hall

Payments

Edward Graf, Care of Hall and Grounds		\$720 00
Howard Alcorn, Curtain		350 00
James F. Donaldson & Co., Labor and Supplies		111 00
Austin A. Hubley, Labor and Supplies		102 45
Edward McLeod, Labor and Supplies		8 15
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies		21 00
Langille Bros., Labor and Supplies		1 25
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co., Light		97 65
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone Service		62 61
Lincoln Water Works, Water Service		42 50
G. S. Gordon, Painting		30 00
Charles E. Woodhull, Care of Pianos		32 00
John E. Smith, Electrical Work		10 35
Sidney MacRae, Labor		22 86
William B. Riley, Labor		4 50
Brackett & Shaw Co., Supplies		16 13
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies		2 85
Maynard Coal Co.:		
43,790 lbs. Egg at \$11 65		255 08
12,000 lbs. Stove and Nut at \$12 35		74 10
16,500 lbs. Bituminous at \$8 50		70 13
Total		\$2,034 61
Unexpended Balance		115 39
Appropriation	\$2,150 00	\$2,150 00

Salary Account

Payments

John P. Howard, Part Salary, Due 1933 Levy	\$550 00
John P. Howard, Services as Collector, 1932 Levy	350 00
John P. Howard, Services as Collector, 1931 Levy	200 00
John P. Howard, Total Salary, Due 1930 Levy	48 58
Thomas L. Giles, Balance of Salary, Due 1930 Levy	496 84
E. Russell Davis, Town Treasurer	270 00
William H. Davis, Town Clerk	225 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	180 00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor	157 50
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Assessor	135 00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor	135 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman	100 00
John F. Farrar, Services as Inspector of Animals	90 00
Raymond E. Hagerty, Registrar	22 50
E. H. MacFarland, Registrar	22 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Registrar	22 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Fire Engineer	22 50
Harold S. Cousins, Fire Engineer	22 50
John J. Kelliher, Fire Engineer	22 50
Matthew H. Doherty, Fire Engineer	22 50
Thomas J. Dee, Fire Engineer	22 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,117 92
Unexpended Balance	57 08
<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$3,175 00 \$3,175 00

Cemetery*Payments***Labor:**

Floria Campabasso	\$155 20
George E. Cunningham	149 40
Joseph Frazier	70 40
Albert Cunningham	43 20
Edward Stuart	38 40
William B. Riley	24 00
Andrew Peterson	22 40
Charles Mayo	19 20
Donald Sloan	16 00
Edward Cunningham	12 80

Supplies:

B. L. Ogilvie & Sons	6 25
----------------------	------

Miscellaneous:

Lincoln Water Works, Water 2 years	38 00
George E. Cunningham, Repairs	2 50
Lincoln Garage, Repairs	2 25

Total	\$600 00
-------	----------

Appropriation	\$600 00
---------------	----------

Street Lights*Payments*

Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Dec., 1932	\$293 98
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Jan., 1933	270 01
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co — Feb.	268 77
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Mar.	269 27

Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Apr.	\$264 64
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — May	241 24
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — June	236 02
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — July	245 46
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Aug.	244 74
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Sept.	260 23
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Oct.	273 31
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. — Nov.	286 32
Total	<hr/> \$3,153 99
Unexpended Balance	46 01
Appropriation	<hr/> \$3,200 00

Board of Health

Payments

Marion Ober, Salary	\$1,083 30
Jessie M. Harvey, Salary	100 00
F. L. Glenchy, M. D. V., Milk Inspection	100 00
W. L. Cosgrove, M. D., Professional Services	2 00
Misses Pierce, Storage on Car	5 00
Lincoln Garage, Storage on Car	5 00
Marion Ober, Storage on Car	10 00
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Insurance	33 50
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Registration	3 00
Weston Motors, Part Payment on Coupe	228 00
Lincoln Garage, Labor and Supplies	130 78
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	11 00
Marion Ober, Supplies	10 17
Hobbs and Warren, Supplies	2 68
George MacKenzie, Supplies	1 00

Robert G. Pease, Supplies		\$2 75	
Gerald Harvey, Labor		3 00	
			<hr/>
Total		\$1,731 18	
Unexpended Balance		68 82	
Appropriation	\$1,600 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	200 00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00	

Public Welfare Department

Payments

Expenses		\$3,123 12	
Unexpended Balance		1 88	
			<hr/>
Appropriation	\$3,000 00		
Transferred from Reserve Fund	125 00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$3,125 00	\$3,125 00	

Fire Department

Payments

Labor at Fires:

H. S. Cousins, to Jan., 1933	\$57 00
Ronald Wood	45 80
John E. Smith	38 40

Florio Campabasso		\$27 80
Herbert G. Farrar		27 00
Frank Ryan		23 70
James Ryan		22 50
Thomas J. Dee		11 25
Thomas F. Coan		12 10
George Martin		10 20
John T. Algeo		7 00
Ralph E. Butcher		5 50
Donald McAskill		4 60
John B. Farrar		4 50
Jarvis Mayo		3 60
		<hr/>
		\$300 95
Labor and Supplies:		
Doherty Garage, Balance 1932	\$254 53	
Doherty Garage, on Account 1933	460 00	
	<hr/>	\$714 53
Supplies:		
Justin A. McCarthy Co.	\$196 00	
Doherty Garage	192 76	
Rice's Garage	1 00	
James O'Connor & Son.	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$392 76
Miscellaneous:		
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Serv- ices	\$25 72	
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co., Light	23 70	
Edward Gallant, Labor	26 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Storing Truck	108 00	
	<hr/>	\$183 42
Total		<hr/> \$1,591 66
Unexpended Balance		8 34
Appropriation	\$1,600 00	\$1,600 00

Fire Truck*Payments*

Rice's Garage, Chevrolet Chassis		\$554 50
James O'Connor & Son, Fire Kit and Equip.		1,418 10
		<hr/>
		\$1,972 60
Unexpended Balance		27 40
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

Library*Payments*

Edith B. Farrar, Salary	\$505 00	
Supplies:		
The Old Corner Book Store	207 99	
L. A. Wells Library Bindery	58 03	
Rosella Webb	51 25	
Remington Rand, Inc.	15 00	
Langille Bros.	14 21	
Sumner Smith	12 00	
Gaylord Bros.	6 00	
Wards Company	5 10	
H. R. Huntting Co.	4 52	
American Library Association	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$376 60
Miscellaneous:		
Edith B. Farrar, Cataloging	\$100 00	
Edison Electric Ill'g. Co. Light	39 75	

- New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tele-		
phone	\$29 52	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	8 50	
	<hr/>	\$177 77
Total		\$1,059 37
Unexpended Balance		57 74
Appropriation	\$876 00	
Dog Tax	241 11	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,117 11	\$1,117 11

Interest on Borrowed Money

Payments

First National Bank, Int. on \$30,000, due Nov. 15	\$446 25	
First National Bank, Int. on \$20,000, due Nov. 30	253 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$699 75	
Unexpended Balance	300 25	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Insurance

Payments

Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Property	\$260 74	
Appropriation	\$260 74	

Veterans' Aid

Payments

Expenses		\$220 00
Appropriation	\$180 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	40 00	
	<hr/> \$220 00	<hr/> \$220 00

Police Department

Payments

John J. Kelliher, Salary		\$1,375 00
George E. Cunningham, Special Police, 1932		50 00
George E. Cunningham, Special Police, 1933		45 00
Isaac Langille, Special Police		36 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Special Police		22 50
John E. Smith, Special Police		14 00
Daniel Ryan, Special Police		10 00
Edward M. Stone, Special Police		10 00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services		33 95
Doherty Garage, Supplies		222 49
Rice's Garage, Supplies		14 20
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,833 14
Unexpended Balance		16 86
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,850 00	\$1,850 00

Election Expenses

Payments

Thomas J. Dee, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	\$4 50
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
D. Everett Sherman, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
Thomas Norton, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Special Primary, Mar. 7	4 50
Thomas J. Dee, Services at Town Election, Mar. 11	4 50
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Town Election, Mar. 11	4 50
D. Everett Sherman, Services at Town Election, Mar. 11	4 50
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Town Election, Mar. 11	4 50
Thomas Norton, Services at Town Election, Mar. 11	4 50
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	4 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	4 50
D. Everett Sherman, Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	4 50
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	4 50

Thomas J. Dee, Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	\$4 50	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Town Election, Mar. 21	4 50	
Thomas Norton, Services at Town Election, June 13	4 50	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Special Election, June 13	4 50	
Joseph Lennon, Services at Special Election, June 13	4 50	
Edmund W. Giles, Services at Special Election, June 13	4 50	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$99 00
Unexpended Balance		1 00
Appropriation	\$75 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	25 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$100 00	<hr/>
		\$100 00

1930 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1930 Assessment		\$1,024 90
1930 Abatements to Dec. 27, 1932	\$759 20	
1930 Abatements in 1933	7 53	
	<hr/>	\$766 73
Balance		<hr/>
Transferred to Overlay Reserve Account		\$258 17
		\$258 17

1931 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1931 Assessment	\$2,593 78
1931 Abatements to Dec. 26, 1933	326 00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$2,267 78

1932 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1932 Assessment	\$1,225 03
1932 Abatements to Dec. 27, 1932	\$381 45
1932 Abatements in 1933	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$383 45
	<hr/>
Balance	\$841 58

1933 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1933 Assessment	\$2,995 18
1933 Abatements to Dec. 26, 1933	259 80
	<hr/>
	\$2,735 38

Overlay Reserve

Transferred from 1930 Overlay Account	\$258 17
---------------------------------------	----------

Reserve Fund

Apr. 12, Transferred to Election Expenses	\$25 00
Dec. 27, Transferred to School Account	\$600 17

Dec. 27, Transferred to Board of Health		\$200 00
Dec. 27, Transferred to Public Welfare		125 00
Dec. 27, Transferred to Soldiers' Relief Fund		40 00
		<hr/>
		\$990 17
Unexpended Balance		9 83
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund

Mrs. Anna Harrington, Refund 1932 Tax	\$17 50
Francis Wallace, Refund 1932 Tax	65
Helen O. Storrow, Refund 1932 Tax	5 78
	<hr/>
	\$23 93

General Cemetery Fund

Payments

Labor:

George E. Cunningham, Labor with Team	\$68 40
Florio Campabasso	30 80
Joseph Frazier	19 20
Edward Stuart	14 80
Roy Sims	12 80
Albert Cunningham	11 20
	<hr/>
	\$157 20

John H. Pierce Fund

Payments

Services:

Waltham Hospital	\$1,020 42	
Bent Brigham Hospital	132 87	
Mass. General Hospital	59 35	
Guy C. Peace, M.D.	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,247 64

Supplies:

Bay State Nurseries	\$302 34	
Robert D. Donaldson	45 00	
William Harding	30 00	
William Harrington	21 00	
George G. Tarbell	2 20	
	<hr/>	\$400 54

Labor:

Fletcher Steele	\$500 00
Andrew J. Dougherty, Sr.	104 00
John Johansen	65 27
Peter Christiansen	49 30
Alonzo Calkins	46 80
Sidney MacRae	46 80
Charles Gougles	41 40
Abraham Sternsher	38 40
William Burgess	32 40
George Martin	25 20
Martin J. Rooney	21 60
Michael Diamond	21 60
Harry Fisher	19 40
Lewis Florio	16 20
John Cook	10 80
William Harrington	10 00

Thomas Whiting	\$10 00	
Roy Sims	7 20	
Ralph Naples	7 00	
Willis Cousins	6 40	
Lawrence Hallett	6 40	
Joseph Lennon	5 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,091 57
		<hr/>
		\$2,739 75

Silent Poor Fund

Payments

Aid	\$160 39
-----	----------

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	\$35,100 18
Highways	17,235 07
Highway Chapter 90	7,425 40
Street Lights	3,153 99
Public Welfare	3,123 12
Salary Account	3,117 92
Town Hall	2,034 61
Fire Truck	1,972 60
Police Department	1,833 14
Board of Health	1,731 18
Fire Department	1,591 66
Moth Department	1,289 80
Library Account	1,059 37
Vocational Account	1,029 79
Miscellaneous	1,002 90
Interest Account	699 75
Cemetery Account	600 00
Insurance Account	260 74
Veterans' Aid	220 00
Election Expenses	99 00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	23 93
<hr/>	
Total	\$84,604 15
Water	\$6,239 83
Reserve Account	990 67
General Cemetery Fund	157 20
John H. Pierce Fund	2,739 75
Silent Poor Fund	160 39

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

The following table gives an analysis of expenditures by percentage, showing the net cost to the Town of each department. Percentages are figured after crediting all receipts applicable to each department against the expenses of that department.

	<i>1932</i>	<i>1933</i>
	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Schools	41.2	44.6
Highways	18.2	20.7
Salaries	4.3	4.8
Street Lights	3.4	4.6
Police	2.2	2.5
Miscellaneous Accounts	2.1	1.5
Public Grounds and Buildings	2.9	2.9
Public Welfare	2.1	4.8
Moth and Tree Work	1.6	1.7
Fire	3.4	5.4
Interest on Revenue Loans	1.1	1.2
Library	2.5	1.2
Health	1.	1.4
Cemeteries	.9	1.
Miscellaneous	.4	.6
Insurance	2.7	.5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	100.	100.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

In Account With

Water Works Sinking Fund

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,286 84
	Bank Interest	70
	Coupons U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	85 00
	Sale \$4,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	4,155 58
		<hr/>
		\$5,528 12

1933

Cr.

	Town of Lincoln Water Department (Water Bonds due)	\$5,000 00
Dec. 31	Balance transferred to Water Works account	528 12
		<hr/>
		\$5,528 12

The \$14,000. Town of Lincoln 4s due September, 1936, held by this fund have been cancelled by the Town Treasurer.

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$42,649 96
	Bank Interest	1,363 71
	Coupons U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s 1938	425 00
	Coupons Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s	237 50
		<hr/>
		\$44,676 17

1933

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	\$44,676 17
---------	--------------------------	-------------

The Fund is invested as follows:

Middlesex Institution for Savings	\$11,912 74
Concord National Bank	7,537 45
Suffolk Savings Bank	4,348 11
Warren Institution for Savings	10,892 65
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	9,985 22
10,000 U. S. Treasury 4¼s-3¼s 1945	10,000 00
5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4¾s due March 1, 1949	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$59,676 17

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,939 22
	Bank Interest	68 46
		<hr/>
		\$2,007 68

1933

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	\$2,007 68
---------	--------------------------	------------

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$5,307 15
	Bank Interest	183 87
		<hr/>
		\$5,491 02

1933

Cr.

July 25	Fireworks	\$200 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	1,096 27
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	5,194 75

 \$5,491 02

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,826 58
	Bank Interest	92 71
		<hr/>
		\$2,919 29

1933

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$160 39
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	1,533 85
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	1,225 05
		<hr/>
		\$2,919 29

The Fund is deposited as follows:

	Middlesex Institution for Savings	\$2,719 29
	First National Bank of Boston	39 61
		<hr/>
		\$2,758 90

Julia A. Bemis Fund for the Lincoln Library

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$684 05
	Interest	24 15
		<hr/>
		\$708 20

1933

Cr.

		Cash J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library . . .	\$24 15
Dec. 31		Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	684 05
			<hr/>
			\$708 20

The Fund of \$684.05 is deposited in Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1		Balance	\$1,114 57
		Interest	39 33
			<hr/>
			\$1,153 90

1933

Cr.

		Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ..	\$39 33
Dec. 31		Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,114 57
			<hr/>
			\$1,153 90

The Fund of \$1,114.57 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

George Russell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1		Balance	\$415 74
		Interest	14 66
			<hr/>
			\$430 40

1933

Cr.

		Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ..	\$14 66
Dec. 31		Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	415 74
			<hr/>
			\$430 40

The Fund of \$415.74 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

George G. Tarbell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1933	<i>Dr.</i>		
Jan. 1	Balance	\$3,138	38
	Interest	110	79
			<hr/>
		\$3,249	17

1933	<i>Cr.</i>		
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ..	\$110	74
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	3,138	38
	Balance on Deposit, Interest a/c		05
			<hr/>
		\$3,249	17

The Fund of \$3,138.38 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library

1933	<i>Dr.</i>		
Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,430	00
	Interest	50	48
			<hr/>
		\$1,480	48

1933	<i>Cr.</i>		
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ..	\$50	48
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,430	00
			<hr/>
		\$1,480	48

The Fund of \$1,430 is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings,
Concord, Mass.

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

1933

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,864 84
	Dividends, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	140 00
	Dividends, Old Colony Railroad Co.	70 00
	Dividends, Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	85 00
	Dividends, Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	30 00
	Coupons, U. S. Liberty Loan 4th 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	85 00
	Coupons, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s	200 00
	Coupons, Southern Railway Co. 4s	120 00
	Coupons, Massachusetts Gas Co. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ s	275 00
	Coupons, Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. 5s	150 00
	Coupons, U. S. Rubber Co. 5s	50 00
	Coupons, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s	50 00
	Coupons, Edison Electric Illuminating 5s, 1935 ..	150 00
	Interest on Deposit	2 65
		<hr/>
		\$4,272 49

1933

Cr.

Jan. 27	P. A. Carter, Postals, Printing, Addressing	\$7 15
	Alton H. Blackington	75 00
Feb. 12	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	12 10
14	Kathleen Uhler and Mrs. Short	75 00
Mar. 3	\$2,000 U. S. Liberty Loan 4th 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	2,018 13
	Interest U. S. Liberty Loan 4th 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	32 58
13	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Jan. 17, 31—Feb. 7, 21— Mar. 7	125 75
21	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	7 19
25	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Railroad tickets	2 00
April 1	Doherty Garage	4 00
3	Charles W. R. Knight	75 00
17	First National Bank Safe deposit box	11 00
July 4	Concord Legion Band	130 00
Oct. 27	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	6 70
	C. Scott Howland	100 00

Nov. 6	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	\$6 70
17	Edward MacHugh	135 00
22	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson, Railroad tickets	6 06
Dec. 1	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	6 70
	Branson De Cou	75 00
	P. A. Carter, Postals, etc.	4 50
4	The Progress Press	2 00
31	Balance	1,354 93
		<hr/>
		\$4,272 49
		<hr/>

The Fund is invested as follows:

60 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
 10 shares Boston & Providence R. R. Co.
 16 shares Boston & Albany R. R. Co.
 10 shares Old Colony R. R. Co.
 25 shares Great Northern Railway Co. preferred.
 20 shares New York Railways Corp. Stock Trust preferred.
 \$1,000 New York Railways Co. 6% Income Bond of 1965.
 \$3,000 Southern Railway Co. 4s of 1956.
 \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5s of 1946.
 \$1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s of 1947.
 \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Gen. Mtg. 4s of 1995.
 \$5,000 Massachusetts Gas Co. 5½s of 1946.
 \$3,000 Consolidated Gas Co. (N. Y.) 5s of 1957
 \$3,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (Boston) 5s of 1935.
 \$2,000 U. S. Liberty 4th 4¼s.

C. LEE TODD,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1933:

In January and February, after finishing the snow work and sanding the icy roads, most of the time was spent digging out along the sides of the Bedford road to widen same.

During the month of March the men were digging out the sides of the road and building a wall near the schoolhouse.

In the month of April the men were patching practically all of the roads, putting gravel on the Old Bedford Road and Mill Street, and putting in culverts where needed.

Most of the month of May was spent scraping the roads, cleaning up the edges, and getting them ready for oiling.

In June and July sand was teamed the first part of these months. The rest of the time was spent putting out tarvia and oil, and covering the same with sand.

In August we blasted out rocks on the Bedford Road, dug out the loam, and used gravel for widening; then as a finish oiled the road.

In September more work was done widening the Bedford Road, patching other roads, and starting work on the Chapter 90 roads, filling in on the Garfield Hill, etc.

In October and November the men worked on the Chapter 90 roads, filling in the sides of the curves, to straighten them out.

During December we finished the work on the Chapter 90 roads, put up some guard rail fence, and the last part of the month worked on the Silver Hill and Brooks Roads.

The Highway department is in about the same condition as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Works are out of current and funded debt for the first time in their existence, and had a cash balance of about \$22,000 notwithstanding that the Town was presented with water last year which regularly cost over \$2,000 and also that a 15% discount was allowed on bills paid prior to October 15th, provided all old accounts were satisfied. It is expected that the same or perhaps larger discount will be maintained in the future.

By employing various means of collection many old accounts have been reduced or paid up until the amount of uncollected bills has commenced to shrink for the first time in many years. While this progress is encouraging, pressure on collections must be maintained continually or the present gain will soon be lost.

The Board recommends that the sum of \$10,000 be included in the budget for the purpose of replacing the old pump with a new one.

The Board also recommends that \$7,500 be included in the budget for the purpose of replacing 4-inch pipe with larger pipe in parts of the pipe system where the Board judges the new pipe will give the most benefit to the most clients in the matter of pressure and fire protection.

With this end in view, the Board used the unexpended balance of last year's budget in laying 1,104 feet of 8-inch pipe down old Lexington Road as a preliminary move toward helping Flint Road and East Lincoln pressure.

Permanent map work is a matter of six years behind, and as this is a very important item for the future managers of the system, the Board recommends that \$500 be included in the budget for this purpose, and that the Town emphasize that the work be done this year.

The Board itemizes the following budget which is recommended to be appropriated for 1934:

Power	\$2,400 00
Salaries	825 00
Repairs and renewals	1,000 00
New Pump	10,000 00
New Pipe and laying	7,500 00
Miscellaneous	250 00
Maps	500 00

\$22,475 00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
ROBERT R. HUNTER.

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Renewed during the year 12 in. pipe, none.
2. Discontinued during the year, none.
3. Added during year 1,104 ft. 8 in. Total now in use, 28.291 miles.
4. Number of hydrants added during the year, 2.
5. Number of hydrants replaced, 3.
6. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 141.

7. Number of stop-gates renewed, none. Number of stop-gates added during the year, 3.
8. Number of stop-gates now in use, 164.
9. Number of blow-offs, 31.
10. Range of pressure on mains, 40 pounds to 100 pounds.

Services

11. Renewed, 6 Discontinued, none.
12. Number of service taps added during the year, 1.
13. Number now in use, 421.
14. Meters now in use, 14.

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1933

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance on hand January 1, 1933	\$20,811 52	Selectmen's Orders	\$6,239 83
Collector	11,794 54	Matured Bonds	6,000 00
Interest	44 56	Bonds purchased by vote of Town	4,000 00
Sinking Fund Commissioners	5,528 12	Balance on hand December 31, 1933	21,938 91
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,178 74		\$38,178 74

111

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1933

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Rates	\$10,826 50	Power	\$1,850 48
Meter	968 04	Salaries	812 50
Sundry	44 56	Interest	390 33
		Repairs and Renewals	944 01
		Miscellaneous	296 80
		New Construction	1,945 68
		Balance	5,599 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,839 10		\$11,839 10

WATER REPORT (Continued) Capital Account

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>
Construction	\$201,951 77	\$231,380 95
Bills Uncollected	7,490 27	
Cash on hand	21,938 91	
	<hr/>	
	\$231,380 95	

*\$1,000 coupon 3½s due September 1, 1932, not yet presented for payment.

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH FOR 1933

The Board met on March 28 in order to elect officers for the ensuing year. Dr. DeNormandie was elected chairman, and Mr. Conant was elected secretary. Mrs. Marion Ober was appointed agent, Mr. J. J. Kelliher was nominated inspector of slaughtering and later was confirmed by the Department of Public Health.

During the year the following diseases, as required by law, were reported to the Board: Chicken pox, 41; measles, 1; German measles, 1; whooping cough, 6; dog bite, 3.

The Chadwick Clinic for diagnosis of tuberculosis in children was held in November, with most satisfactory results.

At the present time 399 cattle in 42 herds have been tested for tuberculosis and are now under State and Federal supervision. Lincoln has not yet been declared an accredited area, and it is to be hoped that in the coming year it will become accredited.

Doctor McGlinchey has acted as inspector of milk. Licenses were granted to the following farms to retail milk: Floyd Verrill, H. L. Stone, Glendale Farm Dairy, Higginson Farm, Cedar Hill Farm, DeNormandie Farm, Woodridge Farm, and to the following stores: C. E. Philbrook, G. P. Kimball, R. Hodgson, Dud's Place, A. Donosky, J. H. Corliss, A. E. Fernald, Sarah Horne and James A. Bustead. One pasteurizing plant was relicensed. One license to retail milk was refused because of inadequate equipment.

One undertaker was licensed.

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were granted to the Doherty, Rice, and Reed and Burns Garages.

A total of 66 samples of milk were taken from the dealers and at all times the milk was found to be of low bacteria count (not over 15,000), and with satisfactory fats and solids.

The secretary has given to the Town Treasurer \$21.00 received from licenses.

The Board has given much thought to the supervision and regulation of the piggeries. The conditions in some of the piggeries are unsatisfactory. It does not appear that we can obtain better conditions unless we seek court action. Court action may be expensive, and unless the Town specifically authorizes us to, we shall not take it except in serious breaches of our regulations. The licenses of two piggeries have been held in abeyance. Licenses were granted to the following: Manuel Silva, 500 pigs; John Connors, 600; Cornelius Shea, 400; John Wilson, 50; Nicholas Cotoni, 30; J. H. McHugh, 30; Boyce Brothers, 90.

For 1934 we ask for an appropriation of \$2,200.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

During the year, in addition to the usual general care of the three cemeteries in Lincoln, the three cornered cemetery at the junction of the Lexington and Trapelo Roads has been greatly improved in appearance by a careful trimming of the high arbor vitae hedge, trimming of the trees at the entrance, and a thorough raking and cleaning.

The 1933 appropriation of \$600 did not permit of the grading of the roads in the New Cemetery as recommended in our report for 1932 but this work has recently been started under a C W A grant and will be completed shortly.

We are frequently in receipt of complaints that the one water faucet at the entrance to the New Cemetery does not satisfactorily meet the convenience and requirements of the people of Lincoln and that the distances to the far corners of the cemetery from this one faucet are unreasonably long. While we do not feel that we should recommend at this time the expenditure of the amount necessary to install additional faucets, we should be glad to have the question discussed at the annual meeting in March. To lay approximately 600 feet of 2-inch pipe with two more faucets would cost about \$500.

It is planned during the coming spring to plant a number of trees in the Wheeler lot addition to the New Cemetery and to put the fence at the entrance to the Arbor Vitae Cemetery in good condition.

For general care in the three cemeteries during 1934 we recommend an appropriation of \$600.

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
H. P. WHITNEY.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1933	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,069 87
	Interest	67 51
		<hr/>
		\$2,137 38

1933	<i>Cr.</i>	
April 26	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$157 20
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	1,980 18
		<hr/>
		\$2,137 38

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Principal	Int. Accumu- lated Prior to 1933	Int. 1933	Paid 1933
Orilla J. Flint Fund	\$300 00	\$62 84	\$12 70	\$6 50
Samuel Hartwell Fund	300 00	62 84	12 63	11 25
Annie A. Ray Fund	300 00	62 86	12 74	5 85
John H. Pierce Fund	500 00	90 66	20 72	9 75
Maria L. Thompson Fund ..	500 00	102 10	21 12	13 75
George F. Harrington Fund	100 00	7 32	3 58	7 25
Francis Flint Fund	250 00	58 79	10 79	6 75
William W. Benjamin Fund	500 00	93 71	20 86	7 98
Abijah G. Jones Fund	300 00	55 89	12 46	5 25
Ellen F. Whitney Fund	100 00	13 08	3 78	5 51
E. H. Rogers Fund	250 00	47 98	10 37	7 25
Ellen T. Trask Fund	200 00	36 74	8 27	3 75
Thomas Huddleston Fund ..	200 00	30 40	7 91	14 75
Joa Pacewicz Fund	400 00	67 78	16 29	12 10
Mary S. Rice Fund	87 27	11 48	3 39	7 25
Julia A. Bemis Fund	300 00	73 88	13 10	6 25
Donald Gordon Fund	300 00	65 32	12 77	8 25
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund ..	300 00	42 89	11 90	11 00
Sarah J. Browning Fund ...	200 00	4 00	7 07	10 25

E. RUSSELL DAVIS, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

South Lincoln, January 3, 1934.

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-sixth Annual Report ending December 31, 1933.

Force

The Fire Department consists of the following; one chief, six engineers, and twenty-five call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, and one combination hose truck, eight extinguishers, eight ladders, 1,850 feet of 2½ inch hose, 600 feet of 1½-inch hose, 700 feet of 1-inch hose, 185 gallons of water can be carried in booster tank of combination forest fire truck.

Location of Apparatus

Number 1 Pump, and Number 2 Pump and Combination Forest Fire Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 Combination Truck at T. J. Dee's, North Lincoln.

Fires

Sixty-two alarms have been answered, Number 1 Pump and Number 2 Pump and Combination Forest Fire Truck

responded to nine chimney fires, twenty-four grass and wood, six auto, twelve building, one false, and two calls for help.

Number 3 Combination Truck responded to five grass and wood, one chimney, two buildings. Loss \$13,800.

The Fire Department should have at least 500 feet more of 2½-inch double jacket hose.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*,
T. J. DEE,
J. J. KELLIHER,
H. G. FARRAR,
A. J. DOUGHERTY, JR.,
H. S. COUSINS,
SUMNER SMITH.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

The Tree Warden submits a brief report of the work done on the trees, and against the gypsy and brown-tail moths for the year ending December 30, 1933.

The work has been carried on as in former years, removing dead trees, dead limbs, and limbs obstructing the highways, and also the cutting of brush and thinning on several of the roads was done this year where it interfered with public travel. As we have a good many miles of narrow roads in Lincoln, our work cannot be confined to any one section, but we do try to keep our highways passable and safe for the public.

The scarcity of the elm leaf beetle has been quite noticeable the past several years, however, the punctured leaves on elm trees in several places indicate their presence again and the necessity of spraying with arsenate of lead as soon as there is foliage enough on the trees to hold the poison.

The method used in handling the gypsy moth was practically the same as in past years — creosoting the egg clusters on trees along the roadsides and omitting again this year the spraying. However, in some parts of the town we found an increase in the number of egg clusters in woodland from that of last year.

The total expenditure of this department for 1933 is \$1,289.80. I recommend that \$800.00 be appropriated for tree-work and \$500.00 for moth work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER.

REPORT OF LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE

January 1, 1933 — December 31, 1933

By a vote passed at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1928, the supervision of the health nurse was "vested in a committee of three, one a member of the Board of Health, chosen by that Board, one a member of the School Committee, chosen by that Committee, and one chosen by the Board of Selectmen." This year the committee consisted of Doctor DeNormandie, chosen by the Board of Health, Mrs. Herman, chosen by the School Committee, and Mr. Donaldson, chosen by the Selectmen. Mrs. Herman was elected chairman.

During the year January 1 to December 31, 1933, the nurse made 1,609 calls. This, however, does not include any of her school work, which appears in her report as school nurse. Sub-divided, these calls are as follows: Medical, 699; surgical, 88; maternity, 48; child welfare, 222; board of health, 100; taking of patients to hospitals or doctors' offices, 10; collecting fees for the dental clinic, 51; school census, 227; town welfare, 164.

The nurse has collected for her visits \$404.05, which has been handed to the Town Treasurer.

The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company notified the committee in May that it was discontinuing its service in Lincoln on June 16, 1933, owing to the relatively small number of policyholders in the Town.

Through the generosity of the Lincoln Chapter of the Red Cross in donating \$200, a new car was purchased for the nurse's use. The balance of the cost of the car was charged to the Board of Health. This car was delivered to her on April 8.

This year the amount of welfare work that the nurse has done has increased a great deal, and until the present economic condition has improved there seems no reason to think that it will immediately be lessened. This, the committee believes, it is right to include in the nurse's work, for it is surely part of the welfare of the Town. The committee, however, feels that it should call the attention of the citizens to the fact that jitney work is not a part of the nurse's work, and only in cases of necessity and emergency should she be asked to take patients to hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS DEY. HERMAN,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1933

To the Board of Selectmen:

For two reasons the number of cattle in Lincoln has decreased. One is the State has made a general Tuberculin test in the Town and as a result quite a few cattle have reacted and have been destroyed. Where reactors have been found, the State requires a thorough cleaning and disinfecting if the owner expects any remuneration from the State and Federal government. The other is some of our dairymen owing to unsatisfactory prices of milk have disposed of their cattle. This year I find 410 cattle, a decrease of 95 over last year.

The State has been making a general clean up and disinfecting of barns where the owner was willing. If the owner was not willing, he was requested to sign a paper showing that he had a chance to have a clean up. This work was done under the C. W. A. act.

Swine 3,790 and in spite of the fact that the price of hogs has been lower than ever known before the number seems to be on the increase. Sheep 29. Goats seem to have become extinct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

The following is a report of the work developed in Lincoln during the year 1933, by the Middlesex County Extension Service.

Considerable interest has been shown this year by the farmers of Lincoln in fruit growing and market gardening. Many home visits were requested to give help with individual problems. Sectional and county-wide meetings were held which were well attended by local farmers.

The Storrow estate (James B. David, manager) was successful in producing apples clean enough to make the Massachusetts 90% Clean Apple Club.

A county bee keepers meeting was held at the Walter E. Copeland farm, which created a great deal of interest.

A spray service was maintained throughout the year, and other information sent out on the culture and marketing of apples.

Local dairymen have been interested in the problem of marketing milk, and have attended county meetings for this purpose.

Farm visits were made to assist in the growing of alfalfa, dairy replacements, and among poultrymen, to assist in disease control.

Lincoln has been an active town as far as Extension work with homemakers is concerned. There are three groups carrying the homemakers' day program, one child guidance group, and two groups in children's coat and hat making.

The leaders for the various groups located in Lincoln Center, Baker Bridge, and North Lincoln are: Mrs. Harold Cousins, Mrs. James Powers, Mrs. W. C. Pierce, Mrs. E. H. Davison, Miss Sara Brooks, Mrs. Hugh Conary, Mrs. A. W. Hanlon, Mrs. A. S. Brooks, Mrs. M. H. Doherty, Mrs. William Pierce, Mrs. R. W. Rogers, Mrs. W. F. Yoemans, Mrs. V. B. Brown, and Mrs. Patrick F. Lennon.

The splendid co-operation and leadership of the late Mrs. W. B. Rockwell are keenly missed by her friends, and the Extension Service feels that it has lost a loyal supporter.

Boys and girls 4-H Club work was carried on during the year under the chairmanship of Mrs. Guilbert Winchell. Garden, clothing, poultry and canning projects were carried on, with Mrs. Matthew Doherty, Arthur Powers, Clifford Bowles, Mrs. D. L. Hamilton, and H. S. Cousins as leaders.

The garden club this year had an especially fine program which included talks by a number of experts, trips to well-planned gardens, and a tour of 4-H gardens. The Lincoln Club invited club members from other towns to these programs.

Mrs. D. L. Hamilton attended the state local leaders' camp at the Massachusetts State College in Amherst. Several club members spent a week at the Middlesex 4-H Camp.

Bettie Fisher, Marguerite Burns, and Myrna Huntley took part in the county dress revue.

The 4-H Clubs invited other towns to display 4-H exhibits at the Lincoln Fair. Lincoln won the cup this year for the best all-town exhibit, in competition with two other communities.

THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY
EXTENSION SERVICE.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your Trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1933.

During the past year we have made every effort to limit expenditures. The comparatively large balance held by the Treasurer is due to the fact that no coal was paid for during the fiscal year. Fewer books have been purchased than in past years. Repairs and supplies have been held to a minimum.

The re-cataloging is approximately two-thirds completed and we recommend that this work be finished during the coming year. For this and the ordinary expenses of operation with a small increase in the items for books and repairs we ask for an appropriation of \$981.28 plus the dog tax for the year ensuing.

Nineteen hundred and thirty-four marks the fiftieth anniversary of the dedication of the Library. We plan to observe this anniversary in some fitting manner during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
JOHN F. FARRAR,
DOROTHY B. HILL,
C. LEE TODD.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1933

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance in bank, January 1, 1933	\$258 18	Check tax	\$0 38
Income from Liberty Bonds	8 50	Water tax	8 50
Income from Codman Fund	43 75	Telephone	34 86
Fines	81 28	Binding	58 03
Dog Tax	241 11	Supplies	54 09
Town Appropriation	876 00	Light	52 20
Income from Trust Funds:		Fuel	12 00
George Russell Fund	\$14 66	Repairs	14 21
Julia A. Bemis Fund	24 15	Magazines	53 75
John H. Pierce Fund	39 33	Books	230 31
Abbie J. Stearns	50 48	Receipts of 1932 to Town Treasurer	76 00
George G. Tarbell Fund	110 74	Income of Pierce Fund to Librarian	39 33
		Cataloging	200 00
		Salary	550 00
		Total expenditures	\$1,383 66
		Balance of appropriation	57 74
		Balance in Bank	306 78
			\$1,748 18

The Codman fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. The Trustees also hold Liberty 4½s to the amount of \$200. The securities are in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

Library Statistics — 1933

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,121
Number of volumes added by purchase	120
Number of volumes added by gift	236
Number of volumes withdrawn	51
Number of volumes at end of year	11,426
Number of volumes of fiction loaned	5,211
Number of volumes of non-fiction loaned	2,415
Number of volumes of juvenile literature loaned	1,848
Number of periodicals loaned	1,084
Total circulation for the year	10,558
Per capita circulation	7
Number of days library was open	102
Average daily circulation	103½
Number of volumes borrowed from other libraries	18

BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF LINCOLN

Adopted March 6, 1933

ARTICLE I

Town Meetings

Section 1. The annual town meeting shall be held on the first Monday of March in each year at 7.30 P.M., for the consideration of all business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. The election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by-law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall take place on the following Saturday, when the polls shall be open from 12 M. until 7 P.M. or until such later hour as the meeting may by vote determine.

Sec. 2. Notice of every town meeting shall be given by posting copies of the warrant calling the same, attested by the officer making service thereof, in each of the post-offices within the town, and in one other public place within the town.

Procedure at Town Meetings

Sec. 3. Only voters shall be admitted to the place of meeting or to a defined portion thereof, and the check list shall be used in the enforcement of such order. This order shall be enforced by the Moderator.

Sec. 4. All votes unless otherwise provided by law, shall be taken in the first instance by a voice vote. If the Moderator is in doubt as to the result of the vote, or if seven regis-

tered voters immediately doubt the vote, the Moderator shall call either for a standing vote or for a vote by ballot or by use of the check list as the Moderator may determine.

Sec. 5. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, to wit:

To fix the time to which to adjourn,
 To lay on the table,
 For the previous question, by $\frac{2}{3}$ vote,
 To postpone to a time certain,
 To commit, recommit, or refer.
 To amend,
 To postpone indefinitely,

shall be received and shall have the precedence in the foregoing order; and the first three shall be decided without debate.

Sec. 6. On proposed amendments involving sums of money, the larger or largest amount shall be put to the question first, and an affirmative vote thereon shall be a negative vote on any smaller amount.

Sec. 7. When a report of a committee is placed in the hands of the Moderator, it shall be deemed to be properly before the meeting for its action thereon, and a vote to accept the same shall discharge the committee; for the adoption of the recommendations of the committee, however, a specific vote shall be required. No appropriation shall be made under the report of any committee of the town until the matter has been considered and reported upon by the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE II

Finances

Section 1. The town treasurer shall have the custody of all funds belonging to the town, including trust funds, except

funds for which other provision is made by law. Except as provided in Section 4 in this Article, he shall pay no money from the treasury except upon a warrant signed by a majority of the Selectmen, stating the account to which the same is chargeable. Such warrant shall be sufficient authority to the treasurer to pay the same, and the payment thereof shall discharge him from all liability on account of the money so paid.

Sec. 2. The water commissioners and all other boards, committees and officers shall, on the first day of each month, pay to the town treasurer all sums collected by them the month previous to the custody of which the treasurer is entitled.

Sec. 3. A majority of the water commissioners, school committee, or of any board, or committee, and any officer having charge of the expenditure of an appropriation, shall approve in writing all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls properly chargeable to such appropriation, and shall transmit the same with his or their approval to the selectmen. All other accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls shall be examined by the selectmen and, if proper, shall be approved by them. The selectmen shall label all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls which have been approved either by themselves or by the other officers before mentioned, and shall keep a record thereof in a book kept for the purpose, stating the persons to whom payable, the amounts and dates thereof, and the funds, or appropriations, from which the same are payable.

Sec. 4. No money except State and County taxes, and principal and interest of town notes or bonds, final judgments of courts and money payable to the commissioners of sinking funds, shall be paid from the town treasury except upon a warrant therefor signed by a majority of the selectmen.

Sec. 5. The treasurer shall file and safely keep all approved and receipted accounts, claims, bills, and pay-rolls, and all

vouchers, cancelled bonds, notes, scrip and other evidences of indebtedness of the town which have been paid from the treasury, except as otherwise provided by law, the treasurer shall have the custody of deeds, bonds, contracts, insurance policies, and other similar documents owned by the town, except that the bond given by the treasurer to the town shall be in the custody of the selectmen.

Sec. 6. No warrant shall be issued by the Selectmen unless there is sufficient appropriation to pay the same, except for money payable to the commissioners of sinking funds.

Sec. 7. The selectmen and treasurer respectively shall make a record, in a book kept for the purpose, of each appropriation, with a list of the drafts drawn against such appropriation, and shall make a record of all bonds, notes, scrip or other evidence of indebtedness of the town, signed or countersigned by them.

Sec. 8. When the bills contracted or approved by any board, committee, or officer have exhausted the entire appropriation for such board, committee, or officer, they shall incur no further expenditure, except in such cases where such expenditure may be required by law; and it shall be the duty of each board, committee or officer before the close of the financial year to approve all accounts, claims, bills and pay-rolls chargeable to their appropriation. During the interval between the thirty-first day of December in each year and the time of making the next annual appropriations, town officers authorized to make expenditures may incur liability in carrying on the work intrusted to them and payments therefor shall be made from the town treasury from any available funds therein, and the same shall be charged against the next annual appropriation. Such liability and expenditure incurred for any purpose shall not exceed in any month the sums spent for similar purposes during any one month of the

preceding year; and, provided, further, that said officers may expend in any one month for any new officer or board lawfully created an amount not exceeding one-twelfth of the estimated cost for the current year. All interest and debt falling due in said period shall be paid.

Sec. 9. Unless the town shall expressly otherwise vote, no extension of water pipes shall be made unless before the work of construction is begun one or more of the persons whom it is proposed to supply with water by means of such extension, shall file with the town clerk a bond with sureties satisfactory to the water commissioners, conditioned to pay to the town for five years next following the completion of such extension and the letting of water into the same, a sum sufficient, together with the net annual income from such extension, to amount annually to five per centum of the total cost thereof.

Sec. 10. There shall be a Finance Committee composed of three voters of the Town who shall serve without pay and shall not, while serving on said committee, hold any other town office. Within thirty days after the adjournment of the Town Meeting at which this By-Law is adopted, the Moderator shall appoint three persons to serve on said Committee, one person for a term of three years, one person for a term of two years, and one person for a term of one year. Thereafter the Moderator shall appoint, within thirty days after the adjournment of every Annual Town Meeting, one person to serve on said Committee for a period of three years. The members of the Committee shall hold office until their successors are appointed and qualified, and any vacancy shall be filled by the remaining members of the committee and the Moderator. The Committee shall choose a chairman and a secretary and shall, prior to the Annual Town Meeting, confer with the Selectmen for consideration of the annual budget, and may hold public hearings. The Committee shall consider all questions that require the expenditures of money and shall

consult with all boards, committees, or officers on their respective annual or special requests for appropriations. The Committee shall make reports and recommendations in the Annual Town Report or by special report on any question brought before the Town at a Town Meeting other than the Annual Town Meeting.

Sec. 11. Within forty-eight hours after the dissolution or adjournment without day of any Town Meeting, the Town clerk shall transmit to the Selectmen, to the town treasurer, to the auditor, and to the assessors respectively, a certified copy of all votes appropriating money or authorizing the expenditure of money or otherwise affecting the finances of the Town, and within the same period the town clerk shall transmit to all other town officers or committees a certified copy of any vote of the Town affecting their respective powers or duties.

ARTICLE III

Town Seal

Section 1. The design of the town seal shall be: a circle, in the border the words "Lincoln. Incorporated in 1746 as a precinct; in 1754 as a Town"; in the center, a shield, in the chief or upper part of which on a cross, gules, a fleur-de-lis, gold, from the old seal of Lincoln, England, and in the base of the shield a view of the present town hall; crest, the old chestnut tree standing upon the common in Lincoln; in saltire two shepherd's crooks; the device thereof being as follows:

Sec. 2. All deeds and other legal documents made, given or entered into by the Town requiring a seal shall be sealed with the Town seal, and signed in behalf of the Town by a majority of the Selectmen.

Sec. 3. The town clerk shall have the custody of the Town seal.

ARTICLE IV

Powers and Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Selectmen shall have general direction and management of the property and affairs of the Town in all matters not otherwise provided by the law of the Commonwealth or by these by-laws.

Sec. 2. The selectmen may compromise claims and suits to which the Town is a party, provided that they shall act upon the advice of counsel when the amount claimed by or against the Town exceeds \$200.00.

Sec. 3. The selectmen shall have, unless it is otherwise voted by the Town, full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits or other proceedings in the name of the Town before any tribunal, to appear and represent or defend the Town before any tribunal in all suits and other proceedings against the Town or in which the Town has an interest, to employ counsel for the purpose aforesaid, and for other purposes when it may be expedient to do so, and to take all necessary and proper measures for the protection of the interests and rights of the Town.

Sec. 4. If the Town shall, at any meeting called for the purpose, choose a committee on claims, such committee shall have and exercise exclusively all the powers and duties conferred upon the selectmen by the two preceding sections.

Sec. 5. The town clerk shall keep a file of all town reports, reports of all committees chosen by the Town, and all original documents relating to the affairs of the Town which may come into his possession. It shall be the duty of the town clerk to see that all conveyances of real estate to the town are properly recorded in the Registry of Deeds.

Sec. 6. The collector of taxes shall cause to be printed upon each tax bill a statement of the law relative to the date when taxes are payable, the rate of interest charged on unpaid

taxes, and the valuation upon which such tax is based and, in case a tax bill covers two or more parcels of real estate, the tax bill shall be itemized by the assessors to show the tax on each parcel which shall be identified.

Sec. 7. No officer or board of the Town shall make any contract on behalf of the Town in which such officer or any member of such board is directly or indirectly financially interested, except competitive contracts.

Sec. 8. Except in cases of public calamity or extreme necessity, whenever any work is required to be done for the Town and a contract for labor or materials, or both is to be made in behalf of the Town, for an amount exceeding the sum of \$500.00, the town officer, having the matter in charge, shall solicit proposals for the same from two or more reliable parties, regularly engaged or employed in such work or business, or shall publicly advertise for bids, but no contract shall be split, separated or divided for the purpose of reducing the amount thereof below said sum of \$500.00.

Sec. 9. The Commissioners of trust funds shall act as the grammar school fund trustees.

ARTICLE V

Records

Section 1. Books, records and laws received by the Town from the Commonwealth shall be deposited in the public library building.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the Town officer by whom any book mentioned in the preceding section is received, to cause the same to be at once deposited in the public library building.

Sec. 3. Such books may be used by the inhabitants of the Town within such building, and may be taken therefrom upon written receipt to the librarian for a period not exceeding

one day at any one time for use in any Town meeting, or by or before any committee or official of the Town.

ARTICLE VI

Reports and Publications by the Town

Section 1. The annual reports of the Town officers, boards and committees shall be prepared and submitted to the selectmen in form suitable for printing on or before the twentieth day of January in each year. The selectmen shall cause such reports to be printed and one copy to be distributed to each house in the Town seven days at least before the annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The selectmen shall cause to be printed and bound each year with the annual reports of the town officers, boards and committees, a copy of the records of the town meetings during the preceding year; a statement of all devises, bequests and donations to the Town during the preceding year; a list of all laws of the Commonwealth accepted by the Town during the year; all by-laws adopted by the Town since the preceding annual report; copies of the laying out, alteration, locating anew or discontinuance of any highway or townway within the limits of the Town during the preceding year; and a statement of all outstanding bonds, notes and obligations of the Town for the payment for money.

Sec. 3. The selectmen shall from time to time cause to be printed a sufficient number of copies of the by-laws of the Town and shall incorporate therewith a list of the laws of the Commonwealth which have been accepted by the Town.

ARTICLE VII

Water Works

Section 1. The water commissioners may appoint a water registrar who, under the direction of said board, shall take

and tabulate prior to June first of any year a complete census of the water fixtures connected with the water works which are then in use and report the same to the board, assess the rates, and perform any other duties required by the board.

Sec. 2. The board shall transmit the assessments for water rates to the collector of taxes, who shall collect the same and turn the proceeds over to the town treasurer the first of every month.

Sec. 3. Water taxes shall be payable to the collector in advance the first day of July in each year.

Sec. 4. No tap for a service shall be made until the board votes for it, and the board may demand a suitable deposit before allowing the tap.

Sec. 5. Upon the non-payment of the water rates by October fifteenth of the year in which they are due, the collector shall serve a summons upon the delinquent; and, unless said rates are paid within ten days thereafter, together with twenty cents for said summons, the collector shall notify the superintendent, who shall shut off the water, and it then shall not be turned on until the amount due, together with the twenty cents for the summons and one dollar for the shutting off and one dollar for the turning on, is paid. Said summons may be served in any of the ways provided by law for the service of a summons for the non-payment of a tax.

Sec. 6. The said board may make abatements in the water rates in such cases as it may deem proper; and may temporarily shut off the water from any street after giving notice of their intention so to do.

Sec. 7. Said board shall keep suitable books in which shall be entered the names of all water-takers and the amount charged; which books shall be open to inspection.

ARTICLE VIII

Repeal

Section 1. All by-laws or parts of by-laws heretofore adopted, which are inconsistent with the provisions of the foregoing by-laws, except the zoning by-law, are hereby repealed and annulled; but the provisions of the foregoing by-laws, so far as they are the same as the provisions of by-laws heretofore adopted, shall be construed as a continuation of said by-laws, and not as new enactments.

Sec. 2. The repeal of a By-Law heretofore adopted shall not affect any act done, ratified or confirmed, or any right accrued or established, nor any action, suit or proceeding commenced or had, nor affect any punishment, penalty, or forfeiture incurred under such by-law.

A true copy attest: —

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, *Town Clerk.*

Boston, Mass., May 16, 1933.

The foregoing by-laws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER, *Attorney General.*

Laws of the Commonwealth Accepted by the Town of Lincoln

Chapter 244 of the Acts of 1911.

Sections 21–25, Chapter 78.

Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912.

Chapter 40.

Section 23, Chapter 39.

Section 3, Chapter 143.

Section 73, Chapter 41.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1933



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1934

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY	Term expires 1934
GLADYS DE YONGH HERMAN	Term expires 1936
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE, M.D. (to fill vacancy)	Term expires 1934
HARRY M. CONDIT, JR., Deceased	Term expires 1935

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School

FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BARBARA PRICE
MARJORIE M. HOWARD

Grade Six

ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade Five

ETHEL J. BOYCE

Grade Four

THELMA GODDARD

Grade Three

FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade Two

ESTHER R. COMER

Grade One

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Supervisor of Music	WILLIAM H. TAUNTON
Supervisor of Manual Training	E. W. BURCKES
School Nurse	MRS. MARIAN OBER
School Physician	HENRY A. WOOD, M.D.
Janitor, Center School	WILLIAM HARRINGTON
Janitor, South School	PATRICK LENNON
Attendance Officer	J. J. KELLIHER

CALENDAR OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

Mid-Winter Term, begins January 8, 1934, ends February 16:
6 weeks.

Spring Term, begins February 26, ends April 13: 7 weeks.

Summer Term, begins April 23, ends June 15: 8 weeks.

Fall Term, begins September 5, ends December 21: 16 weeks.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Lincoln:

Although your Committee in carrying out a program of economy that was general throughout all departments of the Town was more or less handicapped in not being able to do all that was desired, it is happy to say that through the efforts of the Superintendent, teachers, and others connected with the School organization, the character of the work and the high standing of the Schools has been maintained. For this co-operation by teachers and others, the Committee wishes to express its fullest appreciation.

As officers of the Town entrusted with the expenditure of its largest single appropriation, your Committee are not unmindful of its responsibilities to the tax-payers. Yet it must be admitted that the first responsibility resting on the Committee is that of maintaining in its Schools the high standard and efficiency consistent with the needs—and they should also have in mind that the citizens of the Town would wish to give, without indulging in extravagance, every facility and opportunity to acquire the best possible instruction for those attending the Schools. This has always been the aim of the Committee; and, from its experience in this endeavor, it has had brought forcibly to its attention the one fact; that to acquire the best necessarily incurs cost consistent with its quality. In other words, if the best is to be procured it will have to be paid for accordingly.

The Committee is in full realization of the fact that the whole country generally is still in an unsettled condition and that economy should still be the watchword. In preparing the budget, this fact is kept constantly before it, but it also realizes that it owes a very positive duty to the citizens and to their children to maintain their Schools at the highest standard of efficiency, and when the choice comes between rigid economy

and high standard of efficiency the Committee feel that to a certain reasonable degree, the former should give way to the latter. In this stand, the Committee feels that it will have the whole-hearted support of the citizens.

At this time your Committee would like to call the attention of the parents to certain matters that are deemed quite important—in the judgment of the Committee a very important matter that it believes is not fully understood by parents whose children attend High Schools outside the Town, and also the pupils themselves, is that of jurisdiction and disciplinary control. In order that there may be no misunderstanding as to this matter in the future, the Committee desires to state that all pupils attending such Schools and for whom tuition and transportation is furnished and paid for by the Town, are at all times under the charge and control of the Superintendent and School Committee of the Town of Lincoln.

It is one of the duties of the Superintendent to follow the work of these pupils and to satisfy himself and also the Committee that they are doing the work required of them. While the Town is obligated to furnish tuition and transportation to these pupils, it is not required to continue in the Schools any pupil, who in the judgment of the Superintendent and the Committee, does not accomplish the work required of them, and whose only aim, apparently, is to do as little work as possible in order to “get by,” and in certain cases do not “get by.” The cost of tuition and transportation to Concord High School per pupil each year is approximately \$180.00, and to Waltham High School nearly the same amount; therefore, the Committee feel that it would not be doing its full duty if it permitted the expenditure of such an amount when such expenditure was not justified by the results. We hope parents will have this matter in mind at all times and try to impress the same upon those who come under their charge.

Another matter in which the parent could give most valuable assistance to the Superintendent comes in connection with the selection by the pupil of the course of study he or

she is to pursue on entering the Junior High School and to follow through in the Senior High School. Very often the pupil is permitted to make his own selection and also some times, at the request of the parent, he takes a course of study for which he is not (or in the judgment of Superintendent may not be) equipped. The ultimate result in such cases is a floundering around by the pupil and the creation of a dislike for this particular course. He later changes to another course and finally after three years or more of this unsettled condition, and perhaps graduating, has very little to show for so many years of school attendance. We would urge that in this most important matter the parents confer with both teachers and Superintendent before such election is made. They will find them at all times very ready and willing to co-operate and advise as to the course that is best adapted in their judgment for this pupil. What has been said respecting the advice and co-operation of the Superintendent and teachers to those attending the higher schools also applies to those in the elementary classes. It is their desire and aim to at all times meet the parents and to accept and offer such suggestions as they may feel will be of assistance in accomplishing such results as may be specifically desired. It is noted that more parents are taking an interest in the work the schools are doing and it is sincerely hoped that this interest will continue to grow, for in no other way can it be better known what result is being attained and what the tax-payer is receiving for his contribution toward the support of the schools.

In the report of the Superintendent will be found references to the Chadwick Clinic, also the Posture Survey as conducted by Mr. Fradd. Both of these have contributed materially to the School Health Program and the Committee, on behalf of the Town, wishes to extend to those responsible for such services their thanks and appreciation.

Transportation

The only change in transportation during the year came in connection with the need of additional facilities to transport more than the usual number of pupils to Concord. This was because of the fact that all of the graduating class of June elected to go to Concord, this making 38 pupils. Accommodations were found to be inadequate, in that the bus then in use could not carry all. This was remedied by the purchase of a larger bus by Doherty's Garage, in which ample room is now provided for all.

School Buildings and Grounds

Both school buildings, outside of minor matters, are in very good condition. Occasional leaks have appeared in both buildings and have been repaired promptly. The tower on the Centre School, however, should have attention in the near future because of the action of water on part of the wooden structure. Upon examination made, it appears that the foundations or base of the pillars supporting the dome have become more or less rotted and if permitted to continue in this condition for any length of time may become dangerous. It is hoped that through the assistance of the Civil Works Administration Program, many of these minor repairs may be attended to in the near future. The Superintendent is preparing a list of such matters as should have immediate attention and it is hoped that this project will meet the approval of this administration.

The Committee is pleased to report that the much needed draining and grading of the Centre School grounds is progressing; this having been made possible under the Civil Works Administration Program. It is expected that by the re-laying of the surface drains and the addition of many finger drains, so called, in that part of the field heretofore damp and spongy, and the grading and seeding of this section, the grounds will be very much improved and the full area will become adaptable for use.

Finances

In preparing the budget of School Expenses for the year 1933, each item was gone over very carefully and cut to the lowest minimum; in fact as was proved later such cuts in some of the items were much below the safety margin. The items of High School "Tuition and Transportation" were based on conditions existing at the time of preparing that budget, but it was later discovered that no provision had been made to take care of any extra pupils;—that is, pupils moving into the Town during the year, as also the fact that the class graduating from the Junior High School in June all elected to go to Concord High School. Again at the Town Meeting a further cut of \$1,250 was made from that amount as asked for and recommended by the Committee. This necessitated a reduction in the salaries of teachers and janitors, which cut was based on the amount required and estimated at the time of preparing the budget and was equal to a reduction of $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the salary of each. Although protected by statute from a reduction in his salary, the Superintendent elected to share the cut with the others, thus preventing the necessity of a greater reduction in the salaries of the teachers and janitors.

After the opening of the schools in September, the Superintendent called the attention of the Committee to the fact that after a careful check-up on expenditures at that time, it would appear that the Committee was facing a deficit of about \$1,600.00 in order to carry through to the end of the fiscal year. This amount would be required principally to take care of the additional cost of High School Tuition and Transportation, and did not take into consideration any allowance for extraordinary expenses that might occur.

Upon receipt of this information from the Superintendent, the Chairman of the Committee was delegated to confer with the Selectmen and ascertain whether the sum of \$1,800 could be provided from the Miscellaneous or Overlay Account of

the Town, or if a Special Town Meeting would have to be called to supply this amount. The Chairman of the Selectmen informed us that after consultation with the Department of Accounts at the State House, he was advised that no appropriation at that time would be legal as there was not any free cash in the Town Treasury. This was because so large an amount of taxes were then uncollected. It appeared at this time that the Committee would be faced with its only alternative; that of closing the schools on December 1, at which time its appropriation would have been exhausted. The Committee, after conference with the Selectmen and Concord School authorities, were able to make the following arrangements:—

1. Received from the Account "Unforseen Expenses" by transfer by the Selectmen, the sum of \$600.
2. Defer the usual payment made in advance to Concord for tuition charges.

This made possible the covering of the deficit. However, the deficit payment to Concord will have to be met in this 1934 appropriation.

A detailed statement of costs of education and support in our schools has been prepared by the Superintendent and it is found in his report to the Committee. A careful study of this statement will throw some light on the matter of costs of instruction, however, due consideration should be given to the quality and standard of the education furnished.

In preparing the budget of School Expenses and Needs for the year 1934, very careful consideration has been given to each item, and reductions made where possible. Below is shown a statement showing how the school appropriation is divided.

Estimate of Expenses for Year 1934

1. Salaries	\$19,500.00
2. Superintendent's Expenses	100.00
3. Fuel	800.00
4. Books and Supplies	700.00
5. Health	605.00
6. Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	400.00
7. Repairs	300.00
8. Local Transportation	6,678.50
9. High School Transportation	2,640.00
10. High School Tuition	7,300.00
11. Reserve	200.00
12. School Grounds, under C. W. A. work	300.00
	\$39,523.50

The Committee would respectfully recommend the following appropriations for 1934:

1. For General School Expenses	\$39,500.00
2. For Vocational Education	1,200.00

This does not take into consideration any appropriation to complete the draining and grading of the Centre School Playground in the event that sufficient money is not available to complete the program being carried out under the Civil Works Administration.

Attention is here called to item No. 12 of the above statement. At the time of submitting the project for work to be done on the Centre School grounds, it called for an expenditure of \$1,500, from which sum \$500 would have to be furnished by the Town, \$200 of this amount toward the purchase of drain pipe and \$300 for grading material. The School appropriation having been exhausted, the \$200 was furnished by the Selectmen from funds in their charge and the item of \$300 for

grading was to be charged against the School appropriation for 1934.

We would like to record here the sudden passing of Mr. Harry M. Condit, Jr., who had nearly completed six years as a member of the School Board. To say that Mr. Condit was keenly interested in the Lincoln Schools would be but a mild expression complimentary to him. We can say without hesitation that he wanted our Schools to be of the highest standard and was ever willing and did work and give his best efforts to accomplish this end.

To fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Condit, a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and School Committee was held and Dr. Roland C. MacKenzie was elected to serve until the election at the Town Meeting in March, 1934.

A summary of receipts and expenditures on account of the Schools for this year, together with the report of the School Nurse is attached to this report.

Respectfully submitted, ·

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN,
DR. ROLAND C. MACKENZIE.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

For the Fiscal Year Ending, December 31, 1933

Expenditures

Salaries:	
Teachers	\$13,381.97
Supervision	3,944.60
Janitors	1,424.63
Superintendent's expenses	91.22
Textbooks and Supplies	644.53
Fuel	646.94
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	335.95
Repairs	201.43
Health	604.60
Local transportation	6,887.50
High School transportation	2,320.55
High School tuition	4,615.83
	<hr/>
Total	\$35,099.75

Receipts

Grammar School Fund	\$50.06
City of Boston, tuition	36.85
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Part I, Chap 70.	2,060.00
Part II, Chap. 70	1,1182.85
Tuition	717.47
Transportation High School pupils (1932) ..	2,033.85
Transportation High School pupils (1933) ..	2,146.45
Miscellaneous	2.84
	<hr/>
Total	\$8,230.37

Appropriation, Town Meeting	\$34,500.00
Appropriation, special	600.67
	<hr/>
Total	\$35,100.67
Net cost of Schools	\$26,870.30

Vocational Education

Appropriation, Town Meeting	\$1,200.00
Expenditures, tuition and transportation	1,019.79
	<hr/>
Balance	\$180.21

Receipts

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

For tuition and transportation	\$799.80
Net cost of vocational education	219.99

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

January 8, 1934.

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

The following report covering the fiscal year is the fifth report of the present Superintendent. Only such materials are included as may be of interest to the general public or which should be a part of the permanent records of the Town.

On June 6, all pupils were given the Metropolitan Achievement Test. The results were generally excellent. On the basis of these tests pupils are now receiving special help in those subjects in which weakness was found. Of significant interest to me was the close correlation between the scores achieved in such an impartial test and the "marks" given by the teachers on report cards.

A grant of money from the Federal Government under the Civil Works Act has made possible the draining of the play area at the Center School. When seeded and rolled this should be an excellent surface for play activities. Two hard-surfaced courts will be available for volley ball and similar games.

Upon the joint request of the School Committee and the Board of Health the State Department of Public Health held a Chadwick Clinic in Lincoln. This clinic aims to discover those pupils infected with tuberculosis and give advice when necessary how best to overcome it. Special care of those children who have infection usually prevents the development of lung tuberculosis in later life.

Early in 1933 the posture pictures taken by Mr. Fradd were sent to the parents. A public meeting was held at the Town Hall and Mr. Fradd explained the purpose of the survey. As a result there has been considerably interest in correct posture.

The de Cordova Medal was awarded in June to Ellen

Wheeler in the Elementary School, and to Grace Wheeler and Guilbert Winchell in the Junior High School.

The town is at present paying tuition and transportation charges for pupils attending the following schools:

Concord High School	38
Waltham High School	5
Weston High School	1
Boston Public Latin	1
Waltham Trade School	7

The splendid reception given the Cantata "George Washington" in 1932 prompted us to give another in 1933. On May 12, the pupils presented to a capacity audience the cantata "Rip Van Winkle," illustrated with slides made by the pupils. Plans are now under way for an operetta to be given by the pupils the evening of February 9, 1934.

In order to dispel any misunderstanding regarding the cost of these performances it should be noted that not one cent of the cost has been borne by the School Committee. From the beginning they have been self-supporting projects. The music, slides, tickets, draperies, janitor service, and all other incidental charges have been paid for from the proceeds of a small admission charge. Surplus funds have paid for an annual picnic for the ninth grade, a Keystone lantern, a picture of Abraham Lincoln, umpires at baseball games, a set of slides for instruction purposes, and the necessary music for the coming operetta. A balance of \$3.03 is on deposit in the Concord National Bank.

At the request of the Lincoln Post, American Legion, the pupils again took part in the Memorial Day exercises. The Commander of the Post complimented the pupils and teachers for their part in an unusually dignified program.

Since the tables of costs which were printed as part of my report a year ago have caused some comment I am tempted to believe that the citizens of the town, and patrons of the

schools may be interested in a further discussion of the costs of education in Lincoln. All figures are taken from the Annual Report of the Department of Education of Massachusetts for the year ending November 30, 1933.

Net average membership, year ending June 30, 1933	234
Number of days schools were in session	177
Expended for text books	\$314.56
Other expenses of instruction (supplies, etc.)	424.62
Expended for textbooks for one pupil for one year	1.34
For supplies and textbooks for one pupil for one year	3.16
For supplies and textbooks for one pupil for one day	0.018
Salaries of teachers, principal, supervisors	\$16,445.50
Cost of teaching, per pupil, per year	70.28
Cost of teaching per pupil, per day	0.40
Cost of teaching, per pupil, per hour	0.067
Length of school day	6 hours
Books, supplies, salaries of instruction	\$17,184.68
Cost of instruction, per pupil, per year	76.43
Cost of instruction, per pupil per day	0.43

The above figures are *gross* costs. For *net* costs it is necessary to deduct from the salary item \$2,060 received from the state income tax under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws.

High School pupils and pupils for whom tuition is paid for more than half the school year are not included in the table.

These figures tell an interesting story. Such an array is one of the strongest arguments for the maintenance of public schools. Where can one hire an experienced tutor of all subjects taught in the elementary or primary school for 40 cents a day? Or a tutor of Latin, algebra, history, or English composition for 40 cents a day? Less than 7 *cents an hour*. Personal experience has shown me that a girl who "minds the baby" (and he may be sound asleep), is paid 25 cents an *hour*.

What parent can purchase for his child number books, reading books, music books, histories and geographies, reference

books, language and composition books, and all other books which help to make the well-equipped modern school, for the sum of \$1.34 a year? That is what Lincoln spent during the school year ending June 30 for text books for each pupil.

For ink, pencils, pens, erasers, paper of all kinds, maps and globes, protractors, compasses, chalk, crayons, water colors, brushes, paste, blotters, note-book covers, and the numerous other supplies necessary for efficient teaching we spent \$1.82 per pupil during the past school year.

In other words all necessary books and supplies are made available at a cost of one and eight-tenths cents per day per pupil. Less than the cost of a package of gum, a chocolate bar, or a cake of yeast.

Adding the cost of materials of instruction to the salaries of instruction we find a per pupil cost per year of \$76.42, or an average of 43 cents per day per pupil.

To say the above in another way; your child is supplied with the materials best suited to help him to learn effectively and efficiently and is assigned for six hours a day, five days a week, thirty-eight weeks a year to a teacher of successful experience who is trained in the use of the materials supplied. All that for 43 cents per day per pupil. Where can such an opportunity be duplicated outside of a public school supported at public expense?

Another significant view of the picture is that taken from the angle of the taxpayer. Using the latest complete data, that for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1932, let me outline briefly what all the above means to the individual taxpayer.

The rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation in 1932 was \$24.50. Expenditures for school support from local taxation amounted to \$9.54 per \$1,000 valuation. School support then accounted for 38 per cent of the tax per \$1,000; or 38 cents out of every dollar paid in taxes in 1932. The taxpayer may say then that out of every ten dollars he paid in taxes, \$3.80

was spent on schools. Thus if the assessed valuation of his property was \$3,000 he contributed \$28.62 to education; if valued at \$5,000 his contribution was \$47.70; if valued at \$10,000 his contribution was \$95.40.

We are now transporting 210 pupils on four busses which travel 79 miles daily. These busses conform to all regulations of the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles and the laws of the state governing such vehicles.

The year just past was saddened for all those connected with the schools by the sudden death of Mr. Harry M. Condit, Jr., a member of the School Committee. The pupils and teachers enjoyed his frequent visits, his cheerful presence. He was sincerely interested in the welfare of the children of Lincoln.

For the fourth consecutive year I am happy to report that there has been no change in the teaching personnel.

Let me record permanently my sincere appreciation of the counsel and co-operation of your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Graduates, June, 1933

Suel Bowen	Jane Lennon
Jeanette Campobasso	Edward MacLeod, Jr.
Rocco Cirasso	Ada Nelson
Thomas Coan	Mary Neville
Harry Davis	George Powers
William Dean	Frank Rockwell
Randolph Foreman	Joan Wilson
Lindol French	Guilbert Winchell
Myrtle Hanlon	

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1933

BOYS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade I	3	12											15
II		6	9	1	1		1						18
III				9	3		1						13
IV				2	10	3		1					16
V					1	4	4	3	2				14
VI							5	1					6
VII						1	4	2	2		2		11
VIII								2	8	1			11
IX									2	5	3	1	11
Totals	3	18	9	12	15	8	15	9	14	6	5	1	115

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1933 — *Continued*

GIRLS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade I		4	2										6
II		3	9	1									13
III			5	10	2								17
IV				3	9	6							18
V				1	3	8	3						15
VI						6	3	4					13
VII							9	8	4		1		22
VIII								1	6	1			8
IX										4	1		5
Totals		7	16	15	14	20	15	13	10	5	2		117

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of the School Nursing for the year ended December 31, 1933, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily, 442 office calls of pupils treated or advised, 226 home visits made, 14 pupils taken to clinics, hospitals, or doctor's office, 81 pupils taken home from school. This number was largely due to the precaution taken in September and October to prevent the spread of whooping-cough.

In April, Dr. Wood gave the toxin-antitoxin to eight pupils, and the Schick Text to 17 (11 pupils and 6 teachers). On May 26, was held the first Summer Round-Up. Parents co-operated splendidly and 13 pre-school children attended, were weighed and measured, then given a physical examination by Dr. Wood.

In September I assisted Dr. Wood with the yearly physical examination of all pupils.

All pupils were weighed and measured four times, and received frequent examination of skin and scalp during the year.

During October and November, 297 calls were made taking School Census.

The Chadwick Clinic was held in December, tests being given to 191 pupils out of 237.

Mr. Holloran, Superintendent of Schools, and seven of the nine teachers had the test.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, of which Mrs. Robert Loring is Chairman, conducted a very successful dental clinic.

I assisted the dentist, Dr. William Cosgrove of Lexington, two mornings each week from 9 to 12 A.M.

Two hundred and eight pupils received dental certificates.

Attended two meetings for State School nurses, one held at Worcester, other at Boston, Mass.

The Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee purchased from funds received from sale of Christmas Seals, eyeglasses for two children, and dental work for six children.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION N. OBER, R.N.,

School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 5, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the fifth day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the 10th day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fifth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 10th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on both of the following questions. (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages in this Town he will vote "YES" on both questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale of wines and malt beverages only herein, he will vote "NO" on question 1 and "YES" on question 2.

(c) If he desires to prohibit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages herein, he will vote "NO" on both questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale, and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money

in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, and for the Town's share of the expense under the provisions of Chapter 331 of the Acts of 1933, which provides for the settlement of certain claims of the Commonwealth against the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital District, including interest or discount on temporary notes issued therefor, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance in the Water Works Sinking Fund to the general account of the Water Works or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to study the question of the Town operating and housing all motor driven trucks, school busses, or other units, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to pay to the Merchants National Bank of Boston, the sum of One Hundred dollars annually to cover the cost of the annual compensation of the Merchants National Bank as despository under the agreement between Julian de Cordova and the Merchants National Bank of Boston dated November 29, 1930, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public street the road leading from Station Road to the baseball field, or take any action relative thereto.

Selectmen

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to relay with six-inch pipe the water pipes in Mackintosh Lane between Station Road and the estate of H. E. Warner, appropriate money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

By Request

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

GEORGE G. TARBELL,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1934
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1934



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1935

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE YEAR 1934
ALSO
THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL AND OTHER COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1934



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1935

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Assessors, Report of	57
Auditor, Report of	81
Bemis Lecture Fund Trustees, Report of	118
Cemetery Commissioners, Report of	129
Town Treasurer in account with	130
Collector of Taxes, Report of	77
Finance Committee, Report of	55
Fire Engineers, Report of	132
Health, Report of Board of	127
Inspector of Animals, Report of	135
Jury List	47
Library, Report of Trustees of	139
Statistics	141
Treasurer, Report of	140
Middlesex County Extension Service, Report of	136
Nursing Committee, Report of	134
School Committee, Report of	143
Calendar	145
Expenditures and Receipts	157
School Nurse, Report of	165
School Superintendent, Report of	159
Teachers, List of	144
Selectmen, Report of	48
Sinking and Trust Funds Commissioners, Report of	113
Superintendent of Streets, Report of	121
Town Clerk, Report of	8
Annual Meeting, March 5, Proceedings of	8
Births	44
Compulsory Vaccination or Quarantine Against Rabies, Warrant	41
Deaths	45
Dog Licenses	46
Marriages	43
Party Primary, April 24, Proceedings at	21
Sporting Licenses	46
State Election, November 6, Proceedings at	32
State Primary, September 20, Proceedings at	24
Town Clerks' Meeting	40
Town Election, March 10	17
Town Officers, List of	4
Town Treasurer, Report of	78
Tree Warden, Report of	133
Warrant of 1935	167
Water Commissioners, Report of	122
Town Treasurer, Report of Water Department Accounts	125

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1934

Town Clerk

WILLIAM H. DAVIS

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

SUMNER SMITH (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1936
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935

Assessors

C. LEE TODD, JR.	Term expires 1937
HERBERT G. FARRAR	Term expires 1936
WILLIAM H. SHERMAN (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935

Treasurer

WARWICK V. HARRIS

Collector of Taxes

JOHN P. HOWARD

Auditor

JAMES W. LENNON

Constables

JOHN J. KELLIHER

GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM

School Committee

JAMES DeNORMANDIE (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1937
GLADYS DeY. HERMAN	Term expires 1936
ROLAND C. MacKENZIE	Term expires 1935

Water Commissioners

JOHN J. KELLIHER	Term expires 1937
ROBERT R. HUNTER	Term expires 1936
SUMNER SMITH (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1935

Board of Health

RICHARD K. CONANT	Term expires 1937
ROBERT L. De NORMANDIE (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1936
ROBERT D. DONALDSON	Term expires 1935

Tree Warden

JOHN J. KELLIHER .

Commissioners of Trust Funds

C. LEE TODD (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1937
CONRAD P. HATHEWAY	Term expires 1936
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935

Trustees of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures

E. RUSSELL DAVIS (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1937
EDWARD F. FLINT	Term expires 1936
F. WINCHESTER DENIO	Term expires 1935

Cemetery Commissioners

EDWARD F. FLINT (<i>Chairman</i>)	Term expires 1937
HAROLD P. WHITNEY	Term expires 1936
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM	Term expires 1935

Fence Viewers

ELMER A. ROLLINS

JAMES CORRIGAN

PHILIP W. PLACE

Measurers of Wood and Bark

CHARLES E. WOODHULL

HERMAN T. WHEELER

Trustees of Grammar School Fund

CONRAD P. HATHEWAY

F. WINCHESTER DENIO

Trustees of Lincoln LibraryGEORGE G. TARBELL (*Chairman*)

JOHN F. FARRAR

C. LEE TODD

SUMNER SMITH, *Chairman Selectmen ex-officio*ROLAND C. MacKENZIE (*Chairman School Committee ex-officio*)**Registrars**

RAYMOND E. HAGERTY Term expires 1937

ERNEST H. MacFARLAND Term expires 1936

ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR. Term expires 1935

WILLIAM H. DAVIS (*ex-officio*) Term expires 1935**Finance Committee Appointed by Moderator**GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman* Term expires 1937WILLIAM M. RAND, *Secretary* Term expires 1936

GUILBERT WINCHELL Term expires 1935

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Kelliher.

Forest Warden and Moth Superintendent, John J. Kelliher.

Weigher of Coal, Hay and other Commodities, Elmer A. Rollins, Patrick Potter.

Inspector of Animals, John F. Farrar.

Janitor of Public Buildings and Caretaker of Public Ground, Edward Graf.

Special Police, Herbert G. Farrar, Henry Warner, Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr., Daniel Ryan, M. H. Doherty, Isaac Langille, Cornelius T. Shea, John Campbell, John Smith, Joseph H. Corliss, Leo Dugan, March Purrington, John Lipps, Fred A. Hart, James V. David, H. T. Wheeler.

Special Police for Concord Avenue Traffic Work, P. J. Lennon, Joseph Lennon, J. Argento, Willis Cousins, James Diamond, Ralph Wheeler, Edward Stone, A. Hanlon.

District Nurse Committee, Robert D. Donaldson.

Inspector of Slaughtering, J. J. Kelliher.

Fire Engineers, M. H. Doherty, Thomas Dee, J. J. Kelliher, H. G. Farrar, A. J. Dougherty, Jr., H. S. Cousins, Sidney MacRae.

Registrar, for three years, Raymond E. Hagerty.

Officer to approve Board of Survey Plans, R. D. Donaldson.

Fence Viewers, William H. Sherman, J. J. Kelliher.

Surveyor of Cord Wood, H. S. Cousins.

Field Drivers, Martin Rooney, Richard Nelson, Joseph Lennon.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting Held
March 5, 1934

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall on Monday, the fifth day of March next, at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the tenth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant by you attested in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fifth day of March next. The Polls for voting The Australian ballot on Saturday, March 10th, will be open at 12 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 6.30 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers, and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian ballot, viz:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for one year.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions; To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on both of the following questions:

- (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages in this Town he will vote "Yes" on both questions.
- (b) If he desires to permit the sale of wines and malt beverages only herein, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on question two.
- (c) If he desires to prohibit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages herein, he will vote "No" on both questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages).

YES.

NO.

2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale, and all other malt beverages)?

YES.

NO.

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any Committees, Commissioners, Trustees, and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectman, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st., 1934, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote, to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, and for the Town's share of the expense under the provisions of Chapter 331 of the Acts of 1933, which provides for the settlement of certain claims of the Commonwealth against the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital district, including interest or discount on temporary notes issued therefor, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance in the Water Works Sinking Fund to the general account of the Water Works or take any action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will provide for a Committee to study the question of the Town operating and housing all motor driven trucks, school busses, or other units, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to pay to the Merchants National Bank of Boston, the sum of one hundred

dollars annually to cover the cost of the annual compensation of the Merchants National Bank, as depository under the agreement between Julian DeCordova and the Merchants National Bank of Boston dated November 29th, 1930, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a public street the road leading from Lincoln Road to the Baseball field, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to relay with six-inch pipe the water pipes in MacIntosh Lane between Lincoln Road and the estate of H. E. Warner, appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty four.

(Signed) GEORGE G. TARBELL,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the Warrant is the following:

February 24, 1934.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the above Warrant the Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7.30 P.M. by the Town Clerk, who read the Warrant, and presided at the election of a Moderator.

Article 1. Robert D. Donaldson, Jr., was elected Moderator, and duly sworn.

Article 3. Charles E. Woodhull and Hermon T. Wheeler, were elected Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Article 4. All of the Reports of the various Officers as printed in the Town Report, were accepted. Also under this Article the following report was read and accepted:

Lincoln, Massachusetts, February 28, 1934.

Meeting of the Committee on name for Station Road, under Article 14 of Warrant for Annual Town Meeting of March 6th, 1933, under Article 14 it was voted: That a Committee of five be appointed by the Moderator. Said Committee to be comprised of residents of Station Road, to bring in their recommendations for a name for same, and report at the next Town Meeting. The following were appointed by the Moderator:

ANTHONY J. DOHERTY, *Chairman*,
MRS. C. LEE TODD,
MR. HARLAND B. NEWTON,
MR. H. S. COUSINS,
MRS. DANA M. GREELY.

At a meeting held this date, said Committee voted to recommend to the Town, that Station Road (so-called), be named "Lincoln Centre Road," and herewith respectfully submits its report and recommendations to the Town.

(Signed) ANTHONY J. DOHERTY,
HARLAND B. NEWTON,
HAROLD S. COUSINS,
PAULINE E. TODD.

It was then — Moved: that Station Road (so-called), be named "Lincoln Road," from the Wayland line to Lincoln Centre. An amendment inserting the word "Centre" after the word "Lincoln," was lost. The original motion was then put, and adopted.

Article 5. Under this Article, it was Voted: that the appropriation for

Schools, be	\$39,300.00
Vocational Education	1,200.00
Public Welfare	4,000.00
Highways and Bridges	15,700.00
Highways, (Chapter 90 Maintenance)	2,500.00
Cemeteries	600.00
Library and Dog Tax	981.28
Board of Health	2,000.00
Tree Warden	800.00
Moth Work	500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,800.00
Street Lights	3,300.00
Fire Department	1,900.00
Interest on Town Loans	1,200.00
Veterans' Aid	200.00
Police Department	2,150.00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,150.00
Town Officers Salary a c	3,175.00
Town Officers Salary 1933	500.00
Insurance	521.49
Election Expenses	200.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$85,677.77
Water Works	22,475.00

Voted that of the sum appropriated \$22,475.00 be taken from the Water Works Treasury.

Article 6. Voted that the Town Taxes for 1934 be collected in the same manner as the previous year.

Article 7. Voted that the compensation of the Collector of Taxes be one, and 35/100's of the amount collected.

Article 8. Voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1934, and to issue a note, or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1934.

Article 9. Voted that the sum of \$342.65, this being the Town's share of the net cost of Care, Maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, including interest on temporary notes issued therefor, be and the said sum is hereby appropriated. That a further sum of \$87.55, this being the Town's share of the expense incurred under the provisions of Chapter 331 of the Acts of 1933, which provided for the settlement of certain claims of the Commonwealth against the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital District, be and the same is hereby appropriated.

Article 10. Voted that the sum of \$528.12 be transferred from the Water Works Sinking Fund to the General Account of the Water Works.

Article 11. Voted that the Moderator appoint a Committee of five, one from the Board of Selectmen, one from the School Committee, one from the Fire Engineers, and two others, to investigate the advisability of the Town operating and housing all or any motor driven trucks, school busses, and / or other units, also to investigate the advisability of replacing the teams

of the Highway Department with trucks, and that this Committee be directed to report thereon at the next Annual Meeting.

Article 12. Voted to pass over the Article.

Article 13. Voted that the Town accept as a public street the road leading from Lincoln Road to the Baseball Field.

Article 14. Voted that the Town relay with six-inch pipe the water pipes in MacIntosh Lane between the Lincoln Road and the estate of H. E. Warner, the expense thereof to be paid out of the appropriation for Water Works.

Voted to adjourn at 10 o'clock P.M.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

March 10, 1934

Under the provision of Article 2 of the Warrant, the Election of Town Officers was held in the Town Hall on the above date. The following were appointed Ballot Clerks and duly sworn: Duncan G. Chapman, Jr., Charles B. Lennon, Warren F. Flint, Lorrin W. Ferdinand, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Thomas J. Dee, Raymond E. Hagerty, James T. Ryan, the Warrant was read by the Moderator, who declared the Polls open at 12 o'clock Noon, and presided throughout the Election. At seven o'clock P.M., it was voted to extend the time of closing the Polls until 7.20 o'clock P.M., at which time they were declared closed by the Moderator, who then announced the appointment, under Article 11, of the following Committee:

	GEORGE G. TARBELL, <i>Chairman</i> ,
For Schools	ROLAND C. MacKENZIE,
“ Fire Engineers,	ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.
“ Selectmen,	R. D. DONALDSON and,
	WILLIAM N. PAGE.

The result of the Election, as announced by the Town Clerk follows. Total number of votes cast, 597.

Moderator — 1 Year —

Robert D. Donaldson, Jr.	received 410 votes
E. Stanley Hobbs, Jr.	“ 78 “
Blanks	109

Town Clerk — 1 Year —

William H. Davis	received 513 votes
Blanks	84

Selectman — 3 Years —

Harold S. Dean	received 219 votes
James H. Diamond	“ 33 “
Sumner Smith	“ 324 “
Blanks	21

Assessor — 3 Years —

Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	received 269 votes
C. Lee Todd, Jr.	“ 301 “
Blanks	27

Treasurer — 1 Year —

Warwick V. Harris	received 431 votes
Blanks	166

Collector of Taxes — 1 Year —

Manley B. Boyce	received 239 votes
John P. Howard	“ 344 “
Blanks	14

Auditor — 1 Year —

James W. Lennon	received 509 votes
Blanks	88

Constables — 1 Year —

George E. Cunningham	received 440 votes
John J. Kelliher	“ 475 “
Blanks	279

School Committee — 3 Years —

James DeNormandie	received 365 votes
Anthony J. Doherty	“ 208 “
Blanks	24

School Committee — 1 Year —

Roland C. MacKenzie	received 482 votes
Blanks	115

Water Commissioner — 3 Years —

John J. Kelliher	received 461 votes
Blanks	136

Board of Health — 3 Years —

Richard K. Conant	received 330 votes
Joseph Frazier	“ 197 “
Blanks	70

Tree Warden — 1 Year —

John J. Kelliher	received 456 votes
John Gilbert	“ 21 “
Blanks	120

Commissioner of Trust Funds — 3 Years —

C. Lee Todd	received 462 votes
Blanks	135

Trustee of Bemis Fund for Free Public Lectures — 3 Years —

E. Russell Davis	received 462 votes
Blanks	135

Cemetery Commissioner — 3 Years —

Edward F. Flint	received 460 votes
Blanks	137

Question No. 1 —

Yes	received 157 votes
No	“ 291 “
Blanks	149

Question No. 2 —

Yes	received 217 votes
No	“ 219 “
Blanks	161

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

On petition for a Recount on Question No. 2, same was held March 15th, 1934, with the following result:

Yes	received 219 votes
No	“ 219 “
Blanks	159

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
ANDREW J. DOUGHERTY, JR.
RAYMOND E. HAGERTY,
Registrars of the Town of Lincoln.

Finance Committee, appointed by the Moderator April 4th, 1934:

George G. Tarbell, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires	1937
William M. Rand	“ “	1936
Guilbert Winchell	“ “	1935

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE PARTY PRIMARY**April 24, 1934**

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town, who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall Tuesday the 24th day of April, 1934, at 1 o'clock P.M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

District Member of State Committee for each Political Party for the Fifth Senatorial District, 10 Members for the Democratic Town Committee, 10 Members for the Republican Town Committee, 1 Delegate to State Convention of the Democratic Party, 1 Delegate to State Convention of the Republican Party.

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot. The Polls will be open from 1 P.M., to 6.30 P.M. And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested thereof seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town. Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this ninth day of April A.D. nineteen hundred thirty four.

SUMNER SMITH,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of this Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, April 14th, 1934.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER, *Constable.*

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the Party Primary was held in the Town Hall on April 24th, 1934. The Warrant was read by the Town Clerk. Thomas J. Dee, Lorrin W. Ferdinand, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Raymond E. Hagerty, Charles B. Lennon, Leslie G. Rollins, were appointed Ballot Clerks, and Tellers, and duly sworn. The Ballot Box was inspected, and Polls declared open at one o'clock P.M., by R. D. Donaldson, presiding officer, and declared closed at 6.30 P.M. The result of the Balloting was as follows:

REPUBLICAN

Total votes cast 30

For State Committee —

Madge Nourse Ray	received	25 votes
Edward M. Stone	"	1 "
Blanks		4

For Delegate to State Convention —

Edward M. Stone	received	30 votes
Blanks		0

For Town Committee —

Susan L. Briggs	received	28 votes
William H. Davis	"	30 "
James DeNormandie	"	28 "
Walter E. Lovejoy	"	27 "
William N. Page	"	29 "
D. Everett Sherman, Jr.	"	29 "
Alice W. Smith	"	27 "
Sumner Smith	"	29 "
Edward M. Stone	"	30 "
George G. Tarbell	"	29 "
Blanks		14

DEMOCRATIC

Total votes cast 5

For State Committee —

P. Gerard Cahill	received	4 votes
James H. Sheridan	"	1 "
Blanks		0

For Delegate to State Convention —

Anthony J. Doherty	received	5 votes
Blanks		0

For Town Committee —

Anthony J. Doherty	received	5 votes
Andrew J. Dougherty, Jr.	"	5 "
Raymond E. Hagerty	"	5 "
Mary M. Boyce	"	5 "
Alice M. Boyce	"	5 "
Mary A. Ryan	"	5 "
Martin Corrigan	"	5 "
Thomas J. Dee	"	2 "
Timothy J. A. Hearn	"	2 "
Alice Connors	"	1 "
Blanks		10

A true copy attest — WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE STATE PRIMARY
September 20, 1934

WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries, to meet in Town Hall, Thursday, the 20th day of September, 1934, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political parties for the following officers:

Governor, for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor, for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver General, for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth, for this Commonwealth.

Attorney General, for this Commonwealth.

Senator in Congress, for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for 9th Congressional District.

Councillor for 3rd Councillor District.

Senator for 5th Senatorial District.

Representative in General Court for 13th Representative District.

District Attorney for Northern District.

Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County.

Register of Deeds for Southern District.

County Commissioner (1) for Middlesex County.

Associate County Commissioners (2) for Middlesex County.

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon, to 7 o'clock P.M. You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

HEREOF FAIL NOT.

And make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting. Given under our hands this 10th day of September, A.D. 1934.

SUMNER SMITH,
R. D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of this Warrant is the following:

September 11, 1934.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices, and one at the Railroad Station, seven days before date of said meeting.

(Signed) JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Pursuant to the above Warrant the Polls were declared open at 12 o'clock Noon, Robert D. Donaldson, presiding, the Ballot box was inspected and found to be in good working order, the Warrant was read, and the following Ballot Clerks were duly sworn: Thomas J. Dee, Alfred G. Coughlan, D. Everett Sherman, Jr., Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Raymond E. Hagerty, and Charles B. Lennon, the Polls were declared closed at 7 o'clock P.M. The result was as follows:

Total number of votes cast 275

Republican	received 223 votes
Democratic	“ 52 ”

REPUBLICAN

For Governor —

Gaspar G. Bacon	received 164 votes
Frank A. Goodwin	“ 50 “
Cole	“ 1 “
Blanks	8

For Lieutenant Governor —

John W. Haigis	received 199 votes
George G. Tarbell	“ 1 “
Blanks	23

For Secretary —

Frederic W. Cook	received 203 votes
Blanks	20

For Treasurer —

Oscar U. Dionne	received 137 votes
Thomas M. Vinson	“ 50 “
Blanks	36

For Auditor —

Elizabeth W. Pigeon	received 103 votes
Elmer P. Atherton	“ 10 “
Alonzo B. Cook	“ 85 “
Irma Adelaide Rich	“ 0 “
Blanks	25

For Attorney General —

Joseph E. Warner	received 195 votes
Blanks	28

For Senator in Congress —

Robert M. Washburn	received 189 votes
Blanks	34

For Congressman, 9th District —

Robert Luce	received 194 votes
Blanks	29

For Councillor, 3rd. District —

Frank A. Brooks	received 136 votes
Margaret McGill	“ 24 “
Sylvester Kaufman	“ 8 “
Russell A. Wood	“ 25 “
Blanks	30

For Senator, 5th Middlesex District —

George G. Moyse	received 181 votes
Blanks	42

For Representative in General Court —

George G. Tarbell	received 209 votes
John F. Farrar	“ 1 “
Blanks	13

For District Attorney Northern District —

Warren L. Bishop	received 195 votes
Blanks	28

For Clerk of Courts, Middlesex —

Ralph N. Smith	received 188 votes
Blanks	35

For Register of Deeds, Middlesex Southern District —

Thomas Leighton	received 164 votes
George LeRoy Woods	" 15 "
Blanks	44

For County Commissioner, Middlesex County —

Smith J. Adams	received 42 votes
George H. Brown	" 29 "
Wesley G. Collings	" 4 "
Harry J. Gilmore	" 18 "
Francis F. Griffith	" 1 "
Victor Francis Jewett	" 80 "
Blanks	49

For Associate County Commissioners, Middlesex —

John Alfred Broadbine	received 24 votes
Robert D. Donaldson	" 170 "
Melvin G. Rogers	" 103 "
Carroll E. Scott	" 22 "
Blanks	127

For Sheriff, Middlesex County —

Howe Coolidge Amee	received 11 votes
Joseph G. Bates	" 7 "
Harry Dunlap Brown	" 84 "
George Groombridge	" 1 "
John W. Justice	" 0 "
Clarence P. Kidder	" 11 "
Joseph M. McElroy	" 36 "
Ralph W. Robart	" 9 "
Wendell D. Rockwood	" 3 "
George A. C. Stone	" 6 "
Henry L. Walker	" 30 "
Blanks	29

DEMOCRATIC

For Governor —

Charles H. Cole	received	17 votes
James M. Curley	"	27 "
Frank A. Goodwin	"	7 "
Blanks		1

For Lieutenant Governor —

Joseph L. Hurley	received	35 votes
Francis E. Kelly	"	15 "
Blanks		2

For Secretary —

Joseph Santosuosso	received	26 votes
James P. Blake	"	0 "
John J. Buckley	"	5 "
James Joseph Dugan	"	1 "
John D. O'Brien	"	3 "
Clement A. Riley	"	2 "
William F. Sullivan	"	4 "
Blanks		11

For Treasurer —

Charles F. Hurley	received	44 votes
Blanks		8

For Auditor —

Thomas H. Buckley	received	35 votes
Leo D. Walsh	"	11 "
Blanks		6

For Attorney General —

Paul A. Dever	received	28 votes
John Martin Boyle	"	5 "
Philip A. Chapman	"	3 "
Harold W. Sullivan	"	8 "
Blanks		8

For Senator in Congress —

David I. Walsh	received	41 votes
Edward P. Barry	"	6 "
William Donahoe	"	0 "
Blanks		5

For Congressman, 9th District —

Albert L. Brophy	received	9 votes
Richard M. Russell	"	27 "
Frank L. White	"	6 "
Blanks		10

For Councillor, 3rd District —

Timothy E. Carroll	received	10 votes
William J. Coughlan	"	15 "
Bernard M. Cronin	"	3 "
John P. Hennessey	"	9 "
Blanks		15

For Senator, 5th Middlesex District —

P. Gerard Cahill	received	29 votes
Joseph A. O'Dea	"	13 "
Blanks		10

For Representative in General Court 13th Middlesex —

Gordon H. Wilson	received	7 votes
A. J. Doherty	"	2 "
George G. Tarbell	"	1 "
Blanks		42

For District Attorney, Northern District —

James J. Bruin	received	12 votes
John A. Crowley	"	13 "
John F. Daly	"	8 "
Joseph M. Gavan	"	4 "
Blanks		15

For Clerk of Courts Middlesex —

John J. Brennan	received	24 votes
Edward L. Ford	"	6 "
John D. Madeiros	"	6 "
Blanks		16

For Register of Deeds, Middlesex Southern District —

John Gordon Duffy	received	20 votes
John I. Ford	"	11 "
Blanks		21

For County Commissioner, Middlesex County —

Thomas B. Brennan	received	22 votes
Robert F. Donovan	"	10 "
Lewis F. Stuart	"	1 "
Blanks		19

For Associate Commissioners, Middlesex County —

Charles R. Brunelle	received	7 votes
Edward L. Harley	"	5 "
Francis R. King	"	5 "
Thomas Murray	"	11 "
John A. Sweeny	"	18 "
Blanks		58

For Sheriff, Middlesex County —

Patrick J. Brennan	received	12 votes
Michael DeLuca	"	0 "
Charles P. Fox	"	0 "
William R. Griffin	"	0 "
John C. Kelleher	"	5 "
Daniel P. Leahey	"	4 "
Ralph W. Robart	"	3 "
Patrick Henry Ryan	"	1 "
William H. Walsh	"	16 "
Blanks		11

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS AT STATE ELECTION

November 6, 1934

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Lincoln, duly qualified to vote in the election of State and County Officers, to assemble at the Town Hall on Tuesday November 6th, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following officers: — viz; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, Congressman, Councillor, Senator, Representative (1), District Attorney, Clerk of Courts, Register

of Deeds, County Commissioner (1), Associate County Commissioners (2), Sheriff, and any other officers required by law to be chosen in the month of November, of the current year. All officers enumerated above are to be designated and voted for on one ballot, and also the questions: Question No. 1, Shall a law described as follows; This law amends General Laws, Chapter 131, as previously amended, by repealing Section 105A thereof and adding thereto three new sections, 105B, 105C, and 114A. Section 105B provides that, whoever uses any trap or other device for capture of fur bearing animals, which is not designed to kill such animals at once or to take it unhurt and which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein, shall be fined \$50.00, but traps or other devices for protection of property, set no more than fifty yards from any building, cultivated plot, or enclosures used for rearing poultry or game birds, to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, are excluded from the application of this Section.

Section 105C provides for the submission to the voters at a Municipal election in any City or Town, upon petition, of the question of whether the operation of section 105B shall be suspended, or if it has been already suspended, of the question whether it shall again be operative in such City or Town.

Section 114A, provides that the Commissioner of Conservation may suspend the operation of Section 105B for a period not exceeding thirty days within any specified territory, under the control of his department. The law also provides, for the submission, by the Selectmen to the voters at a Special Town Meeting in the current year, upon petition, of the question as to whether the provisions of section 105B shall be suspended in any Town; and which was approved by both branches of General Court by vote not recorded, be approved.

YES.

NO.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on both of the following questions; (a) If a voter desires to permit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages in this Town, he will vote "Yes" on both questions, (b) If he desires to permit the sale of wines and malt beverages only herein he will vote "No" on question 1, and "Yes" on question 2. (c) If he desires to prohibit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages herein, he will vote "No" on both questions.

Question No. 1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines, and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES.

NO.

Question No. 2. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale, and all other malt beverages)?

YES.

NO.

No. 1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this County?

YES.

NO.

No. 2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this County?

YES.

NO.

The Polls to be opened at 7 o'clock A.M., and may be closed at 7 o'clock P.M., and you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof in each of the

Post Offices, and in one other public place, seven days at least before the day appointed for said meeting, and to make seasonable return thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk.

HEREOF FAIL NOT

Given under our hands this twenty-sixth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty four.

(Signed) SUMNER SMITH,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR.
Selectmen of Lincoln.

On the reverse of the above Warrant is the following:

Lincoln, October 29, 1934.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the Post Offices and one at the Railroad Station seven days before date of said meeting.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing Warrant the meeting was called to order by Sumner Smith, the Warrant was read, Ballot box inspected, and the following were sworn as Ballot Clerks, Alfred C. Coughlan, John Todd, D. E. Sherman, Jr., Thomas Norton, Lorrin W. Ferdinand, Raymond E. Hagerty, Allan Dougherty, and Thomas J. Dee, the Polls were declared open at 7 A.M., and closed at 7 P.M.

The result of the Balloting is as follows.

Total number of votes cast 697

For Governor —

John W. Aiken	received	1	votes
Gasper G. Bacon	"	461	"
James M. Curley	"	195	"
Freeman W. Follet	"	3	"
Frank A. Goodwin	"	27	"
Alfred Baker Lewis	"	2	"
Edward Stevens	"	1	"
Blanks		7	

For Lieutenant Governor —

Elizabeth Donovan	received	1	votes
John W. Haigis	"	479	"
Horace I. Hillis	"	2	"
Joseph L. Hurley	"	196	"
Florence L. Lawton	"	4	"
Horace Riley	"	2	"
Blanks		13	

For Secretary —

Walter Burke	received	3	votes
Frederick W. Cook	"	480	"
George L. McGlynn	"	2	"
Leslie A. Richards	"	2	"
Joseph Santosuosso	"	176	"
William B. Taylor	"	5	"
Blanks		29	

For Treasurer —

Oscar U. Dionne	received	432	votes
William R. Ferry	"	10	"
Thomas Gilmartin	"	0	"
Charles F. Hurley	"	219	"
Harry Maltzman	"	2	"
Frederick S. Reynolds	"	2	"
Blanks		32	

For Auditor —

Henning A. Blomen	received	4 votes
Thomas H. Buckley	"	240 "
Alonzo B. Cook	"	404 "
Walter S. Hutchins	"	10 "
Paul Skers	"	12 "
Blanks		37

For Attorney-General —

Morris Berzon	received	2 "
Paul A. Dever	"	185 "
Charles A. Flaherty	"	4 "
George F. Hogan	"	9 "
Fred E. Oelcher	"	1 "
Joseph E. Warner	"	466 "
Blanks		30

For Senator in Congress —

Albert Sprague Coolidge	received	5 votes
W. Barnard Smith	"	6 "
David I. Walsh	"	291 "
Robert M. Washburn	"	371 "
Albert L. Waterman	"	0 "
Paul C. Wicks	"	2 "
Blanks		22

For Congressman —

Robert Luce	received	429 votes
Richard M. Russell	"	232 "
Blanks		36

For Councillor —

Frank A. Brooks	received	472 votes
William J. Coughlan	"	171 "
Blanks		54

For Senator —

P. Gerard Cahill	received 207 votes
George G. Moyse	“ 435 “
Blanks	55

For Representative in General Court —

George G. Tarbell	received 513 votes
Gordon H. Wilson	“ 153 “
Blanks	31

For District Attorney —

Warren L. Bishop	received 478 votes
James J. Bruin	“ 167 “
Richard S. McCabe	“ 16 “
Blanks	36

For Clerk of Courts —

John J. Brennan	received 184 votes
Ralph N. Smith	“ 455 “
V. Philip Torigian	“ 5 “
Blanks	53

For Register of Deeds —

John Gordon Duffy	received 180 votes
Thomas Leighton	“ 457 “
Blanks	60

For County Commissioner —

Thomas B. Brennan	received 177 votes
Earl C. Hamilton	“ 8 “
Victor Francis Jewett	“ 445 “
Blanks	67

For Associate Commissioners —

Robert D. Donaldson	received	428	votes
Edward L. Harley	"	147	"
Thomas Murray	"	121	"
Alfred H. Pigott	"	19	"
Melvin G. Rogers	"	327	"
John G. Sexton	"	7	"
Blanks		345	

For Sheriff —

Donald P. Hurd	received	6	votes
Joseph M. McElroy	"	458	"
Ascanio DeRago	"	1	"
Ralph W. Robart	"	178	"
Blanks		54	

Question Number 1 —

Yes	received	181	votes
No	"	417	"
Blanks		99	

Question Number 2 —

Yes	received	248	votes
No	"	341	"
Blanks		108	

Trapping Referendum —

Yes	received	282	votes
No	"	189	"
Blanks		226	

Pari Mutuel — (Horse Racing)

Yes	received	322	votes
No	"	254	"
Blanks		121	

Pari Mutuel (Dog Racing)

Yes	received 225 votes
No	“ 318 “
Blanks	154

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S MEETING

November 16, 1934

Vote of Middlesex District Number 13, for Representative in General Court as determined and declared at the Town Clerk's meeting held at Concord, November 16, 1934.

	Con- cord	Lin- coln	Sud- bury	Way- land	Wes- ton
George G. Tarbell of Lincoln	1827	513	447	679	1182
Gordon H. Wilson of Sudbury	875	153	188	472	314
Blanks	153	31	25	110	96
Totals	2855	697	660	1261	1592

George G. Tarbell	4648
Gordon H. Wilson	2002
Blanks	415
Total	7065

Two certificates of the election of George G. Tarbell of Lincoln were prepared and signed by the Town Clerks for transmission to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Representative elect.

William D. Cross,	<i>Town Clerk of Concord.</i>
William H. Davis,	<i>Town Clerk of Lincoln.</i>
Frank F. Gerry,	<i>Town Clerk of Sudbury.</i>
M. Alice Neale,	<i>Town Clerk of Wayland.</i>
Brenton H. Dickson, Jr.,	<i>Town Clerk of Weston.</i>

November 13, 1934

On petition for recount of ballots cast for office of Senator at State Election November 6th, 1934, same was held this day by the Registrars, result, same as original.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

December 11, 1934

On petition for recount of ballots cast for the office of State Secretary at State Election, November 6, 1934, same was held this day by the Registrars, result, same as original.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS,
Town Clerk.

COMPULSORY VACCINATION OR QUARANTINE AGAINST RABIES

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

Be it ordered that each and every dog within the limits of the Town of Lincoln shall be restricted from running at large for a period of ninety (90) days from and after December 24, 1934; Provided, however, that this order shall not apply to any dog over three months old which has been vaccinated against rabies within the past six months or if hereafter so vaccinated if for each such case a vaccination certificate

issued by a licensed veterinary, is filed with or exhibited to the agent of the Board of Health of the Town of Lincoln, or if, further, the dog bears a tag evidencing the fact of such vaccination, and be it hereby further ordered that a warrant be issued to the Constables of the Town of Lincoln that they shall after the 29th day of December, 1934, kill or cause to be killed all dogs found running at large contrary to said order.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before December 29, 1934.

Given under our hands this 24th day of December, 1934.

SUMNER SMITH,
R. D. DONALDSON,
H. G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

Lincoln, December 26, 1934.

I have served this Warrant by posting an attested copy in each of the two Post Offices.

JOHN J. KELLIHER,
Constable.

Vital Statistics

There have been recorded for the year ending December 31, 1934, 17 Marriages, 29 Births, and 16 Deaths.

Marriages

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
Jan. 7, 1934	John Joseph Rooney Margaret C. Hennessey	Lincoln Lincoln
Jan. 9, 1934	Richard Diamond Ilene May Hines	Lincoln Newton
April 4, 1934	Joseph Henry Gilbert Mary J. McCall Delory	Lincoln Lincoln
June 22, 1934	Robert Bigelow Merriman, Jr. Frederika Warner	North Andover Lincoln
June 30, 1934	Donald Price Donaldson Astrid Linnea Lorentzson	Lincoln Dorchester
July 14, 1934	James Gilman Swain Helen Louise Sweatt	Newton Woonsocket, R. I.
Aug. 21, 1934	Walter A. Peterson Audhild B. Hansen	East Williston, L. I. Lincoln
Sept. 1, 1934	Joseph Muscato Mary Cotoni	Concord Lincoln
Sept. 6, 1934	Joseph McIvor Doris A. Butcher	Lincoln Lincoln
Sept. 22, 1934	Basil Livingstone Macassey Mary Clarissa Vance	London, England Lincoln
Nov. 2, 1934	Henry Warner Ruth Preble Ware	Lincoln Westwood
Nov. 10, 1934	Donald Morey Spooner Lily Topliss Chapman, 2nd	Lincoln Lincoln
Nov. 16, 1934	Franklin M. Mann Mary A. Williams	Lincoln Ashland
Nov. 24, 1934	Henry Lee Higginson Dorothy Hedden Fulton	Lincoln Cambridge
Nov. 27, 1934	George Lewis Catlin Mildred Criss McGuckin	Boston Lincoln
Dec. 18, 1934	Medford E. Huntley Blanche L. Mandigo	Lincoln Waltham
Dec. 27, 1934	Murlin Hirtle Helen LaRoche	Lincoln Cambridge

Births

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
Dec. 14, 1933	Faith Greely	Dana M. and Deborah Greely
Jan. 9, 1934	Caroline Snelling Stone	Edward M. and Edith C. Stone
Jan. 9, 1934	Malcolm Rodman Stone	Edward M. and Edith C. Stone
Mar. 22, 1934	Theresa Mary Ann Argento	Thomas and Rose C. Argento
Mar. 26, 1934	Matthew Francis Dougherty	Andrew J., Jr., and Mary G. Dougherty
Mar. 27, 1934	Catherine Marie McFarland	Hugh and Celia McFarland
Mar. 30, 1934	Marjorie Ober Bean	Elmer A. and Muriel M. Bean
Apr. 18, 1934	Michael Cuthbert Wheelwright	George W. and Gertrude Wheelwright
Apr. 20, 1934	Marvin Wilbur Gerhard	Martin N. and Ruth H. Gerhard
Apr. 21, 1934	Herbert Charles Goodale	Lewis H. and Evelyn B. Goodale
May 6, 1934	Donald Joseph Cronin	Joseph F. and Mary M. Cronin
June 10, 1934	Joseph Lyons Snider	Joseph L. and Greta Snider
June 12, 1934	James Charles Reiss	John M. and Clarice E. Reiss
June 27, 1934	Shirley Joan Craig	Waldo B. and Nellie C. Craig
July 10, 1934	Edward David Lennon	Joseph A. and Dorothy Lennon
July 15, 1934	James Sperry Tebbutt	Arthur R. and Frances T. Tebbutt
July 18, 1934	Sherman Edward Evans	Berton S. and Lillian Evans
Aug. 2, 1934	Albert Hall	Ralph and Emily Hall
Aug. 16, 1934	Cynthia Carr	Moses F. and Helen M. Carr
Aug. 25, 1934	William Putnam	William P. and Louise M. Putnam
Aug. 27, 1934	John Rudolf Snelling	Philip R. and Dorothy Snelling
Aug. 30, 1934	John Joseph Rooney	John J. and Margaret C. Rooney
Sept. 16, 1934	Phillip James Coane	John H., Jr., and Amolia Coane
Sept. 28, 1934	Joseph Robert Silva	Manuel and Ethyl Silva
Oct. 9, 1934	Robert Francis Healy	Francis A. and Harriet Healy
Oct. 21, 1934	George Arthur Browning	Edgar C. and Catherine A. Browning
Oct. 23, 1934	Richard Ferguson Brooks	Albert S. and Maude M. Brooks
Oct. 24, 1934	Edward Coburn Meyer	Reginald L. L. and Elizabeth Meyer
Dec. 10, 1934	Margaret MacLeod	Gordon and Agnes MacLeod

Deaths

Date of Death	Name	Y	Age M	D
Jan. 4, 1934	Elizabeth Perkins Bigelow	26	6	16
Feb. 15, 1934	Mary A. Flannery	61		
Feb. 26, 1934	Elizabeth J. Moynihan	65	10	22
Mar. 11, 1934	Etta Powers	39		
Mar. 16, 1934	Richard Hallinan	33		
Apr. 11, 1934	Joseph E. Mahan	68		
July 7, 1934	William J. Connors	32		
July 14, 1934	Frank E. Sousa	32	6	
Sept. 1, 1934	Albert G. Enman	53		16
Sept. 11, 1934	Euphemia R. Hunter	72	9	17
Sept. 14, 1934	Charlotte Wheeler	86	6	22
Nov. 14, 1934	Sarah Elizabeth Quinby	68		
Dec. 8, 1934	Samuel J. Watson	82		
Dec. 14, 1934	Richard Briggs	71	4	
Dec. 20, 1934	Clarence A. Brooks	79	9	
Dec. 25, 1934	Anna Elizabeth Wellington	82	1	22

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS CHAPTER 29,
AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER 280 ACTS OF 1912

Section 6. Parents within forty days after the birth of a child and every householder within forty days, after the birth of a child in his home shall cause notice thereof to be given.

Section 8. A parent, keeper, superintendent or other person who is required by Section 6, to give or cause to be given notice of a birth or death who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor, shall forfeit not more than five dollars for such offence.

Licenses

Total number of Dog Licenses issued for 1934 — 201, namely, 126 Males, 40 Females, and 35 Spayed Females, for which the sum of \$481.80 has been paid into the Treasury.

There have been issued during the year 1934, 27 Fishing, 37 Hunting, 12 Sporting, 5 Minor Fishing, 1 Minor Trapping, and 1 Duplicate Licenses, for which the sum of \$162.75 has been paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. DAVIS.

Town Clerk.

JURY LIST FOR 1934

Name	Address	Occupation
Balou, Clyde D.	South Lincoln	Painter
Bean, Elmer A.	Concord, R. F. D.	Farmer
Boyce, Manley B.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Briggs, Charles V.	Lincoln	Chemist
Calkins, Thomas A.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Corrigan, James M.	South Lincoln	Chauffeur
Dougherty, Andrew J., Jr.	Lincoln	Farmer
Giles, Edmund W.	South Lincoln	Electrical Engineer
Hews, Charles A.	South Lincoln	Engineer
Hunt, Merrill	Kendall Green	Manufacturer
Lennon, John B.	South Lincoln	Gardener
Murphy, George	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Neville, James M.	Lexington, R. F. D.	Farmer
Norton, John H.	Lincoln	Retired
Page, William N.	Lincoln	Executive
Russ, Percy P.	Lincoln	Manufacturer
Ryan, James	South Lincoln	Carpenter
Seegar, Frederic M.	Lincoln	Banker
Sherman, Daniel E., Jr.	South Lincoln	Farmer
Stone, Edward M.	South Lincoln	Civil Engineer

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

The Board was organized with Sumner Smith, chairman, and Robert D. Donaldson, secretary.

The appointments made by the Selectmen are printed with the list of Town Officers.

Highways

Cost of snow removal and use of trucks and drivers by the ERA lessened the regular highway appropriation by over \$4,000.00. ERA money also cut off considerable of a bank curve at the Richard Briggs' place on Weston Road and partially filled in the meadow curve at the Dr. Edgerly Place. \$200.00 is still available for the fill and it is planned to extend the culvert, finish the fill, and surface in the spring. It is also planned to finish the fill at Wheeler's meadow on Bedford Road.

ERA money also paid for the labor of painting practically all the highway fences.

Chapter 90 money was used to straighten curves on Route 117, and also widen it toward Concord. The amount of money allotted by State and County for construction and maintenance along this route is not yet determined, but the following recommendation is on file at the office of the Department of Public Works:

	State	County	Town
Construction	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
Maintenance	1,000	1,000	1,000

The State also allows the Town \$5,550 if matched by an equal appropriation by the Town for Chapter 81 roads.

It is the opinion of the Board that the worst part of Town Hill should be scarified, that some resurfacing should be done on Higginson Road, Trapelo Road and Lincoln Road where the new pipe was laid between Codman's and Farnsworth's Corners.

Finances

The Finance Committee, necessitated by State Law and appointed for the first time last year, will recommend to the Town specific appropriations for various items of the budget, which heretofore has been done by the Selectmen.

During the last fifty years the tax rate has fluctuated between a low of \$4.00 per \$1,000.00 to a high last year for all time of \$26.00 per \$1,000.00. The amount of the appropriations is entirely the business of the voters, but from the fact that amounts of uncollected Real Estate and Water taxes are on the increase yearly it would appear that the voters are not much interested in what should be vital to them. As the net amount returned by the State will probably approximate last year's return, the tax rate cannot be reduced from its high unless the budget is substantially cut. A few hundred dollars can be whittled here and there from the smaller items without much effect on taxes, but to make any appreciable saving the large amounts spent last year for Highways and Schools should be examined with the most thorough scrutiny before such appropriations are again passed. If the voters can visualize as much service from lesser expense, and if those recommending the appropriations cannot satisfactorily justify them, it is your privilege to appropriate what seems reasonable. If you think money is wasted in any department, Town Meeting is the place to talk about it.

Public Buildings, Grounds and Equipment

One office has been refinished in the Town Hall. Much of the inside of the whole hall sadly needs cleaning and painting,

and the floor in the main hall needs cleaning and dressing. An ERA project will be sought for this, with the Town paying for the material.

The ERA dug loam from the ball field parking space and spread a good layer on the common, and parts of both school grounds which will be raked, seeded and rolled in the spring with ERA money if that body is functioning. The ERA and the Highway money scraped loam from some of the lower parts of the ball field, hauled back sand and gravel for the field fill and driveway parking space respectively, which job it is intended to finish in the Spring with ERA money for labor. The old west boundary wall is also being relaid with ERA money and stones belonging to the abutter.

Most of the dead evergreens in Pierce Park were replaced and many of the other trees were trimmed. The land adjoining the school grounds was drained.

Public Welfare

The Town appropriation for welfare of \$4,000.00 was practically all spent on out-of-town cases who had a residence in Lincoln, or on cases who could not physically qualify for work relief. State Road work, Water Works pipe laying, and the ERA kept those able to work on at least part time long enough to keep them out of distress. While these or comparable functions operate, the Welfare load should not increase, but if any of these are curtailed to any extent, and those out of work do not find private jobs, there will be an increased burden on the Town, such as has never been before experienced.

The mere fact that a man is out of work does not necessarily qualify him for work or welfare. The general custom is that his family must be near distress, that he must have no one legally responsible for his support who is able to help him, and that, generally, he must have one or more dependents, and no automobile on the road.

The Silent Poor Fund was drawn on for \$564.95 and the Pierce Park Trust for \$2,028.19 making the cost of Welfare to the Town \$6,610.96 exclusive of work relief.

ERA

Since the ERA has been the cause of some misunderstandings among the inhabitants and among the workers themselves, the Board believes a brief outline of the system should be recorded.

The object of the ERA is to provide work relief and the results for Lincoln have been satisfactory if allowance is made for all the regulations required by Federal rules.

It is a gratifying fact that every citizen in distress and able to work has been relieved by the functions of the ERA whose allotments to Lincoln, since its inception in June, have varied from \$200.00 to \$1,100.00 per month, totalling \$3,800.00. \$104.71 was not spent. CWA allotted \$764.00 in March.

Materials and equipment incidental to this labor were furnished by the Town at a cost of \$2,022.34. This sum does not include rental value of Town trucks, neither do the wages of truck drivers, supervisors and rental value of Town team appear. From June, 1934, to January, 1935, the period covered in this report, this item amounted to \$1,207.60, thus the Town of Lincoln contributed \$3,229.94 to the ERA work program.

Food and clothing, as available, is allotted to workers whose earnings are not equal to their budget.

Under the CWA the expense of the clerk was borne by the Town. The ERA clerk is now paid by the ERA.

At the beginning of the year it was almost impossible for a town this size to obtain an approved project for a comparatively useful job, and Federal rules and officers changed so

frequently that there was no feeling of security, after a project was approved, how long it could be worked. After a few months of teasing for the approval of various desired projects without much success, the Board was finally allowed the services of a project hunter. He went over a considerable part of Lincoln, commented that it was generally in very good physical condition, and rendered the following report to the Selectmen and the ERA. Since then dealing with the ERA Office has been much expedited.

Report

October 1, 1934.

Mr. Sumner Smith,
Sandy Pond Road,
Lincoln, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Smith:

I have gone over the recommendations in here, and believe that it is possible for you to introduce three (3) projects which would probably meet with support here.

The first would be one for cleaning the brooks of Lincoln. Primarily, you would clean out and rebuild culverts under all public high-roads. In the second place, you would enter upon private property where they are unable themselves to attend to cleaning the brooks and wherever you have previously received permission to do so. In this respect, I believe that if you should secure several definite permits to go into private property which you can submit with the project, they will allow you to start work and will allow you to continue as you submit further evidences of permission from the property-owners.

It is quite likely that in connection with the culvert work you can make this broad enough to include repair of stone-walls on town property. This would include the work about the cemetery, and also along Stony Brook Road at the Reservoir.

The second project would be one of tree-surgery or trimming. You will recall that I suggested starting a small crew at first, and that you could carry on this work with possibly two or three crews through the winter.

The third project would be the removal of loam and the construction of road and proper parking space down to the Town baseball field, taking into account the probability of dumping this loam at the rear of the school house so that next Spring a project can be introduced to care for the grading of this field.

Yours very truly,

Emergency Relief Administration of Massachusetts.

SIDNEY T. STRICKLAND, *Project Promotion*,

By direction of Howard G. Philbrook.

STS/K

Director of Work Division.

The work list is approved from time to time by an ERA examiner, and there has been absolutely no partiality shown in choosing men or assigning them to jobs. They have been chosen according to their estimated needs evidenced by their applications. The men were shifted at times for various reasons, but often for the sake of efficiency.

Most of the workers appear glad to have a job and their attitude is good, but there are a few malcontents whose interest appears to be to attempt to create friction between the local administration and ERA headquarters, or between each other. They should realize their activities are more on exhibition than when they worked privately, and that those who show up the best are the most likely to be the first to return to private work.

Now the head office has ruled that if a worker owns a car, and does not live three or four miles from work, the car is taking money meant for family necessities, which is an indication that the family is not in dire distress and applicants for work without cars should be given preference. The Government

principle at present appears to force workers to get jobs themselves at some wage, rather than hold a 50c per hour wage scale over them, and allow them luxuries.

This report may appear overbalanced by ERA comment, but it has been a real problem to co-ordinate the different departments where ERA workers intrude in such a way as to be fairly efficient, and the object sought was to spend the ERA money for permanent improvements, thus saving the Town part of the cost. This could not be accomplished 100% because it was not the Washington method of encouraging recovery. Neither should it be supposed that Lincoln generally saved money by using ERA funds, because most of the work would not at present have been started except to provide work relief.

Highway and Public Grounds appropriations suffered specifically in this respect, particularly the Highway in providing trucks and drivers and finding profitable work for the other employees when they had no trucks. The Tree department, Water Works and Public Grounds were most benefited.

SUMNER SMITH,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,

Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee recommends that the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year: —

Department	Appropriation 1934	Request for 1935	Recommended by Finance Committee 1935
Schools	\$39,300 00	\$38,000 00	\$37,190 00
Vocational Education	1,200 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
Public Welfare	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Highways and Bridges	15,700 00	17,000 00	17,000 00
Highways Chapter 90	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Cemeteries	600 00	600 00	600 00
Library and Dog Tax	981 28	967 80	967 80
Board of Health	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Tree Warden	800 00	840 00	840 00
Moth Work	500 00	525 00	525 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,800 00	1,750 00	1,750 00
Street Lights	3,300 00	3,100 00	3,100 00
Fire Department	1,900 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
Interest on Town Loans	1,200 00	800 00	800 00
Veterans' Aid	200 00	200 00	200 00
Police Department	2,150 00	1,850 00	1,850 00
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,150 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town Officers' Salaries	3,675 00	3,839 73	3,839 73
Insurance	521 49	782 24	782 24
Election Expenses	200 00	75 00	75 00
Reserve Fund	1,000 00	800 00	800 00
Total	\$85,677 77	\$85,329 77	\$84,519 77
Water Works	\$22,475 00	\$13,893 75	\$13,893 75

The Finance Committee recommends that one-half of the salary cuts which were made in 1933 be restored. The request of the School Committee provides for a full return of these cuts.

We believe that all employees of the Town should be treated on an equal basis, and, in consequence, recommend \$810.00 less than is requested by the School Committee.

GEORGE G. TARBELL, *Chairman.*

GUILBERT WINCHELL,

WILLIAM M. RAND,

Finance Committee.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The Board of Assessors submit the following report:

Number of persons, partnerships, and corporations, assessed on property	413
Number of polls assessed	512
“ “ acres of land assessed	8,735 $\frac{5}{8}$
“ “ dwelling houses assessed	393
“ “ horses assessed	93
“ “ cows assessed	296
“ “ sheep assessed	8
“ “ neat cattle other than cows assessed	80
“ “ swine assessed	2,389
“ “ fowl assessed	5,705
Total value of assessed live-stock	\$61,424 00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$823,415 00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,893,935 00
<hr/>	
Total value of real estate	\$2,717,350 00
Total value of personal estate	350,504 00
<hr/>	
Total valuation of assessed estate	\$3,067,854 00
The value of motor vehicles assessed under the motor vehicle excise tax law was	\$144,060 00
Total amount of tax receivable on account of motor vehicle excise	3,969 93

Computation of Tax Rate

Appropriations made at Town		
Meeting	\$108,152	77
State Tax	4,100	00
State Parks and Reservations Tax	23	20
State Tax for Land-taking on		
Turnpike Chap. 302, Sec. 5,		
Acts of 1932	587	60
County Tax	4,078	83
Tuberculosis Hospital Assess-		
ment Chap. 331, Acts of 1933	430	20
Overlay	3,108	69
<hr/>		
Total		\$120,481 29

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	\$5,749	59
Corporation Taxes	382	18
Bank Taxes	181	15
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,000	00
Licenses	100	00
Fines (Concord Court)	100	00
Board of Health (Nurse)	650	00
Highways	1,500	00
Schools	5,000	00
Library	81	28
City of Cambridge	422	00
Federal Emergency Relief Grant	51	89
<hr/>		
Total Estimated Receipts		\$17,218 09
Available funds, voted by Town		
Meeting		22,475 00
<hr/>		
Total Deductions		\$39,693 09

Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property		\$80,788 20
Number of polls—512 at \$2.00 each	\$1,024 00	
Property Tax	79,764 20	
<hr/>		
Total amount of all taxes in Collector's Commitment Lists		\$80,788 20

WILLIAM H. SHERMAN,
 HERBERT G. FARRAR
 C. LEE TODD, JR.,
Assessors.

VALUATION LIST APRIL 1, 1934

Name of Taxpayer	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Adams, John	\$1,000	\$26 00			\$26 00
Adams, Mary O.	2,530	65 78	\$88,800	\$2,308 80	2,374 58
A'Hearn, Timothy J.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Albano Bros.			250	6 50	6 50
Algeo, Mary A.			4,300	111 80	111 80
Anderson, Esther A.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Baker, Asel	100	2 60	5,000	130 00	132 60
Baker, Walter F.			200	5 20	5 20
Ballou, Clyde D.	30	78	2,500	65 00	65 78
Barnes, Thomas, Est. of			2,000	52 00	52 00
Barthel, Walter	150	3 90	7,400	192 40	196 30
Baskin, William J.	250	6 50	4,000	104 00	110 50
Bateman, Helen V.			18,500	481 00	481 00
Bean, Abbie E., Est. of			3,500	91 00	91 00
Bean, Anna K.			6,000	156 00	156 00
Bean, Elmer A.	250	6 50			6 50
Beardsley, Harold W., <i>et al.</i>			500	13 00	13 00
Beebe, Alice W.			47,000	1,222 00	1,222 00
Bent, Edwin S., <i>et al.</i>			6,000	156 00	156 00
Bentley, William O.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Bertolami Leo F., <i>et al.</i>			5,500	143 00	143 00
Billings, James B.			500	13 00	13 00

Blodgett, Edwin S.				4,000	104 00	104 00
Blodgett, Stephen H.	200	5 20		8,500	221 00	226 20
Blodgett, Wentworth P.				7,000	182 00	182 00
Bolio, William	950	24 70				24 70
Boston & Maine R. R.				1,000	26 00	26 00
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	65,000	1,690 00				1,690 00
Bova-Conti, Bartolomeo				9,050	235 30	235 30
Bowen, Lorenzo W.				20,000	520 00	520 00
Bowles, William	385	10 01		4,000	104 00	114 01
Bowles, William S.	100	2 60		1,250	32 50	35 10
Boyce Bros.	1,770	46 02		12,000	312 00	358 02
Boyce, Manley B.				3,000	78 00	78 00
Boyce, Michael J.				4,500	117 00	117 00
Briggs, Charles V.				12,500	325 00	325 00
Briggs, Jane F.				7,000	182 00	182 00
Brooks, Albert S.	600	15 60		6,000	156 00	171 60
Brooks, Estella M.				3,500	91 00	91 00
Brooks, Sarah W.				1,000	26 00	26 00
Brooks, Sarah W., <i>et al.</i>				4,500	117 00	117 00
Brown, Arthur L.				3,000	78 00	78 00
Brown, Harry A.				100	2 60	2 60
Brown, Nettie M.				1,750	45 50	45 50
Browning, George U.	285	7 41		6,000	156 00	163 41
Browning, Margaret				3,000	78 00	78 00
Bunker, Abbie E.				4,000	104 00	104 00
Bunker, L. Foster	1,225	31 85				31 85
Burgess, Aubrey W., <i>et al.</i>	1,000	26 00		4,300	111 80	137 80

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Burgess, John A., Est. of			\$3,250	\$84 50	\$84 50
Burgess, Catherine M.			1,500	39 00	39 00
Burke, Thomas D.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Burns, William C.	\$60	\$1 56			1 56
Butcher, Charles R.	25	65	2,000	52 00	52 65
Butcher, Henry A.	30	78	2,000	52 00	52 78
Butcher, Ralph E.	150	3 90	4,000	104 00	107 90
Butler, Louise R.	1,000	26 00	6,500	169 00	195 00
Butterick, Mary B.			1,000	26 00	26 00
Calkins, C. Whittier	400	10 40	2,250	58 50	58 50
Calkins, C. W. and C. Wood	300	7 80			10 40
Calkins, T. Alonzo			5,800	150 80	158 60
Campbell, Fanny and Addie			9,100	236 60	236 60
Campbell, Florence T.			1,500	39 00	39 00
Carlson, Benjamin E.			20,000	520 00	520 00
Carr, Moses F.	1,050	27 30	20,000	520 00	547 30
Catoia, Angelo.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Causser, William O.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Chapin, Carrie B.			2,100	54 60	54 60
Chapin, Clara F.			7,000	182 00	182 00
Chapman, James.			1,250	32 50	32 50
Charles, Samuel B.			1,500	39 00	39 00
Chase, Esther L.			7,000	182 00	182 00

Chaves, John B.	112	2 91	2,500	65 00	67 91
Cheney, George			200	5 20	5 20
Christiansen, Peter O.			1,000	26 00	26 00
Clark, George A.			3,500	91 00	91 00
Clark, Thomas	35	91			91
Coan, James T.	225	5 85	4,000	104 00	109 85
Coan, Thomas F.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Coane, John H.	775	20 15	5,000	130 00	150 15
Coane, John H., Jr.			2,100	54 60	54 60
Coburn, Edward S.	990	25 74	5,000	130 00	155 74
Codman, Dorothy S. F. M.	3,238	84 19	5,000	130 00	214 19
Codman, Hugh	2,643	68 72			68 72
Codman, Ogden by Thomas N. Codman, Agent	1,960	50 96			50 96
Codman, Thomas N.	2,053	53 38			53 38
Codman, Thomas N., <i>et al.</i>	200	5 20	75,000	1,950 00	1,955 20
Comey, Arthur C.			4,250	110 50	110 50
Conant, Lily R.			7,000	182 00	182 00
Conary, Frances P.			4,500	117 00	117 00
Condit, Harry M., Jr., Est. of			10,000	260 00	260 00
Connair, John J.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Connors, John N.	5,800	150 80	12,500	325 00	475 80
Connors, Mary	85	2 21	1,150	29 90	32 11
Conover, Frank F.	100	2 60	750	19 50	22 10
Coppinger, Rev. Joseph			11,000	286 00	286 00
Copeland, Walter M.	30	78			78
Corcoran, Francis J.			3,000	78 00	78 00

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Corliss, Joseph H.	\$100	\$2 60			\$2 60
Corrigan, John F.			\$300	\$7 80	7 80
Corrigan, Martin, Admr.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Corrigan, Patrick F.			2,300	59 80	59 80
Costello, William H.			2,000	52 00	52 00
Cotoni, Nicholas	50	1 30	1,000	26 00	27 30
Coughlan, Alfred C.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Cousins, Ashley B.			2,000	52 00	52 00
Cousins, Fred E.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Cousins, Harold S.	350	9 10	12,000	312 00	321 10
Cousins, Willis N.			2,000	52 00	52 00
Craven, Michael			100	2 60	2 60
Crenner, Georgiana			4,000	104 00	104 00
Cronin, Joseph F.			5,300	133 90	133 90
Crook, Russell G.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Crowley, Timothy J.			2,000	52 00	52 00
Cunnert, Fritz	1,000	26 00	5,500	143 00	169 00
Cunningham, George E.	150	3 90	5,000	130 00	133 90
Curley, Annie			1,000	26 00	26 00
Danner, John			600	15 60	15 60
Davis, Alfred M.	1,000	26 00	7,000	182 00	208 00
Davis, E. Russell			5,000	130 00	130 00
Davis, Prescott L.	1,140	29 64	9,000	234 00	263 64

Davison, Everett H.....		2,500		65 00	65 00
Dean, Harold S.		3,000		78 00	78 00
Dean, Lewis W.	4,250	11,000	110 50	286 00	396 50
DeCarpis, Emo		1,500		39 00	39 00
DeCordova, Julian	12,105	45,000	314 73	1,170 00	1,484 73
Dee, Thomas J.	50	1,700	1 30	44 20	45 50
Delorey, Theresa.....		1,500		39 00	39 00
Delorey, William, Est. of		2,500		65 00	65 00
Dempsey, Edward		2,000		52 00	52 00
Denio, F. Winchester		2,500		65 00	65 00
DeNormandie, Alice		45,000		1,170 00	1,170 00
DeNormandie, Robert L.	3,750	15,500	97 50	403 00	97 50
DeNormandie, R. L. and W. J.		1,300		33 80	403 00
Diamond, James H.	35	150	91	3 90	34 71
Dizer, Samuel K.		2,000		52 00	3 90
Doane, Clarence S.		2,750		71 50	52 00
Dodge, Orien B.		16,500		429 00	71 50
Doherty, Anthony J.		2,000		52 00	429 00
Doherty, Mary E.		3,500		91 00	52 00
Doherty, Matthew H.		5,150	6 50	133 90	91 00
Doherty & Corrigan	250	2,000		52 00	140 40
Domenichello, Frank		2,000		52 00	52 00
Domenichello, Domenic, Est. of		7,000		182 00	52 00
Donaldson, Malcolm D.		51,300	89 05	1,333 80	182 00
Donaldson, Robert D.	3,425	6,500		169 00	1,422 85
Donaldson, Robert D., Jr.	1,140	5,500	29 64	143 00	169 00
Dougherty, Andrew J.					172 64

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Doyle, Daniel			\$1,000	\$26 00	\$26 00
Eaton, Frederick W.			600	15 60	15 60
Edison Electric Ill'g Co.	\$75,000	\$1,950 00			1,950 00
Ehlert, Ellen, Est. of			3,500	91 00	91 00
Ellms, Charles W.			6,000	156 00	156 00
Emerson, Edward W., Heirs of			500	13 00	13 00
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Heirs of			500	13 00	13 00
Erickson, George E., <i>et al.</i>			500	13 00	13 00
Evans, Berton S.	250	6 50			6 50
Farquhar, Annie M.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Farrar, Edward R.	100	2 60	8,000	208 00	210 60
Farrar, Herbert G.	150	3 90	5,000	130 00	133 90
Farrar, Herbert W.			1,000	26 00	26 00
Farrar, John F.	75	1 95	4,000	104 00	105 95
Ferdinand, Lorin W., Jr.			4,500	117 00	117 00
Fernald, Alvin E.	250	6 50	4,800	124 80	131 30
First Parish			3,500	91 00	91 00
Flint, Edward F.	700	18 20	16,500	429 00	447 20
Flint, Ephraim B.	1,400	36 40	15,000	390 00	426 40
Flynn, Frank J.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Foreman, Charles F.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Foster, Mary T.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Fradd, Norman W.			7,500	195 00	195 00

Freeman, Ernest W.	550	14 30			14 30
French, Lindol.				4,000	104 00
Gates, Albert E.	400	10 40			10 40
Giles, Edmund W.				1,600	41 60
Giles, Thomas L.				2,750	71 50
Glover, Sarah J.				2,500	65 00
Gordon, Marie C.				200	5 20
Graf, Edward				500	13 00
Graves, George A.	100	2 60			2 60
Graves, Helen P., <i>et al.</i>				16,000	416 00
Green, Elizabeth F.				200	5 20
Griffin, Bernard J.				1,000	26 00
Griffin, R. H.				300	7 80
Grimwood, Henry A.	500	13 00		1,250	32 50
Hagman, Fridolin	50	1 30		3,000	78 00
Hamilton, Celeste C.				3,600	93 60
Hanlon, Albert W.				5,500	143 00
Hanlon, John T. and Martha L.				5,500	143 00
Harding, William A.	20	52		2,500	65 52
Harrington, Katharine A.				1,700	44 20
Harrington, T. Frank.				2,300	59 80
Harrington, William L.	115	2 99			2 99
Harrington, Winthrop W.				4,100	106 60
Harris, Warwick V.				4,000	104 00
Hart, Joseph S.				17,000	442 00
Haskell, Beatrice W.				8,000	208 00
Hatheway, Louise A.	14,220	369 72		172,000	4,841 72

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Hayden, Nellie B.			\$300	\$7 80	\$7 80
Haynes, Earl R.	\$250	\$6 50	4,000	104 00	110 50
Henley, Archie, <i>et al.</i>			2,500	65 00	65 00
Hennessey, Margaret C., <i>et al.</i>			2,750	71 50	71 50
Herman, Edwards W.	3,000	78 00	20,000	520 00	598 00
Hews, Charles A., <i>et al.</i>	30	78	3,500	91 00	91 78
Heyliger, Theodore G.			100	2 60	2 60
Higginson, A. Henry	5,000	130 00			130 00
Higginson, Henry L., Est. of			78,750	2,047 50	2,047 50
Hill, Dorothy B.	25	65	7,000	182 00	182 65
Hinds, Horace S.			8,000	208 00	208 00
Hobbs, E. Stanley, Jr.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Hodgson, Ruth L.	250	6 50	4,300	111 80	118 30
Hollis, John H.			10,500	273 00	273 00
Holman, George	900	23 40			23 40
Holmes, Sarah E.			600	15 60	15 60
Holmgren, Richard S., <i>et al.</i>			2,000	52 00	52 00
Horne, Mildred E.	250	6 50	2,300	59 80	66 30
Howard, Elizabeth F.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Hunt, Lewis E.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Hunt, Merrill	600	15 60	12,250	318 50	334 10
Hunter, Euphemia J., Est. of	400	10 40	9,000	234 00	244 40
Hunter, Robert R.			5,500	143 00	143 00

Hutton, James.....		1,300		33 80	33 80
Jennison, Addie J.		2,750		71 50	71 50
Jensen, Martin		1,250		32 50	32 50
Jensen, Niels	220	5,000	5 72	130 00	135 72
Johansen, John		1,500		39 00	39 00
Johnson, Fern A.		3,000		78 00	78 00
Johnson, John		1,500		39 00	39 00
Johnson, Walter W.		1,500		39 00	39 00
Keizer, Horace		2,500		65 00	65 00
Kelliher, John J.		6,100		158 60	158 60
Kennedy, Honor, Est. of ..		3,100		80 60	80 60
Kimball, Roadstands Corp.	500	10,000	13 00	260 00	273 00
King, Elizabeth L.		2,550		66 30	66 30
Kinney, Robert C.		18,000		468 00	468 00
Kolyshkin, George		4,000		104 00	104 00
Korford, Harold W.	630	10,000	16 38	260 00	276 38
Lahey, James.....		1,500		39 00	39 00
Laird, Sarah E. A.		3,250		84 50	84 50
Lawson, Harold E.		3,000		78 00	78 00
Lennon, James W.		3,000		78 00	78 00
Lennon, John B.		3,000		78 00	78 00
Lennon, Patrick J.		2,000		52 00	52 00
Leslie, Maurice A., <i>et al.</i> ..		2,350		61 10	61 10
Lima, Anthony J.		500		13 00	13 00
Lincoln, Kenneth C., <i>et al.</i> ..		3,000		78 00	78 00
Locke, Isaac, Heirs of		250		6 50	6 50
Loring, Robert G.		8,000		208 00	208 00

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Loud, John F.			\$5,000	\$130 00	\$130 00
Lovejoy, Walter E.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Lovett, Elizabeth M.			11,500	299 00	299 00
Lunt, Charles	\$25	\$0 65	2,600	67 60	68 25
MacAskill, Daniel			3,200	83 20	83 20
MacDonald, Jennie			5,800	150 80	156 00
MacFarland, Ernest H.	200	5 20	6,000	156 00	156 00
MacHugh, John E.	460	11 96	6,000	156 00	167 96
MacHugh, Katherine			500	13 00	13 00
MacKenzie, Elizabeth G.			15,000	390 00	390 00
MacLean, Hector J.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Macomber, Donald			35,000	910 00	910 00
MacRae, Isaac N., Heirs of			4,000	104 00	104 00
MacRae, Manning W.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Mague, William H., Heirs of			1,000	26 00	26 00
Mallett, Herbert A., <i>et al.</i>			2,500	65 00	65 00
Mann, David W.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Mannarino, Joseph			1,500	39 00	39 00
Marcy, Florence E. G.			16,000	416 00	416 00
Marr, John W.			7,300	189 80	189 80
Martin, Ellen			3,000	78 00	78 00
McGuckin, Mrs. Criss			15,000	390 00	390 00
Middlesex Institution for Savings			5,000	130 00	130 00

Morrissey, Annie A.	100	2 60	4,500	117 00	119 60
Moynihan, Timothy J., Heirs of			3,500	91 00	91 00
Murphy, Jeannette			4,500	117 00	117 00
Murphy, Jeremiah			5,000	130 00	130 00
Myers, Conrad W.			500	13 00	13 00
Nelson, Nellie N. and Newton			9,000	234 00	234 00
Neville Bros.	812	21 11	4,500	117 00	138 11
Neville, Henry P.			1,000	26 00	26 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.			4,000	104 00	1,354 13
Newell, Joseph S. and Lena M.	48,082	1,250 13	7,500	195 00	195 00
Newton, Harland B.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Norton, John H., <i>et al.</i>			6,500	169 00	169 00
O'Brien, James			1,000	26 00	26 00
O'Leary, Delia.			6,000	156 00	156 00
Osgood, Emily K.	450	11 70	40,000	1,040 00	1,051 70
Packard, Austin and Harrie S.			6,000	156 00	156 00
Page, William N.			8,000	208 00	208 00
Paine, Charles H.			200	5 20	5 20
Palmer, Meredith W.	210	5 46			5 46
Panetta, Pasquale and Mary	200	5 20	3,900	101 40	106 60
Peirce, Alice and Jennie.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Peirce, Harriet T.			3,500	91 00	91 00
Peirce, Isabel T.			1,000	26 00	26 00
Petersen, Andrew			1,100	28 60	28 60
Pierce, Lucy B.	200	5 20	18,000	468 00	473 20
Pike, Harriet			200	5 20	5 20
Pike, Helen			200	5 20	5 20

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Pollard, Frederick H., <i>et al.</i>			\$14,500	\$377 00	\$377 00
Pollard, F. Henshaw, Jr., <i>et al.</i>	\$2,955	\$76 83	33,750	877 50	954 33
Poor, Jane and Marion Fitch	500	13 00	12,500	325 00	338 00
Pope, Amelia V.			11,000	286 00	286 00
Porter, Walter J.			10,000	260 00	260 00
Powers, James F.			3,500	91 00	91 00
Primak, John	620	16 12	12,300	319 80	335 92
Quigley, William			300	7 80	7 80
Quinby, Sarah P., Est. of			3,500	91 00	91 00
Rand, William B. M.	1,050	27 30	16,500	429 00	456 30
Rasmussen, Robert F.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Reed and Burns	210	5 46			5 46
Reiss, John M.			700	18 20	18 20
Reynolds, Frank			50	1 30	1 30
Rice, Edwin B.	150	3 90	3,500	91 00	94 90
Rice, Ruth H.			2,750	71 50	71 50
Rice, Warren A.	565	14 69	2,800	72 80	87 49
Richardson, Elizabeth A.			5,700	148 20	148 20
Richardson, Howard C.			200	5 20	5 20
Riley, Ellen, Est. of			6,000	156 00	156 00
Roach, Bridget, Est. of			6,000	156 00	156 00
Robus, Tamzin K.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Rockwood, A. Waldo, <i>et al.</i>			500	13 00	13 00

Rogers, Edward H.....	675	17 55	16,000	416 00	433 55
Rogers, John H.			6,500	169 00	169 00
Rollins, Elmer A.	1,000	26 00			26 00
Rollins, Elmer A. Trustee			800	20 80	20 80
Rollins, Grace D.			750	19 50	19 50
Rooney, Mary C.			3,000	78 00	78 00
Root, Harriet E.			600	15 60	15 60
Rouner, Thomas J.			4,500	117 00	117 00
Russ, Bertha G.			7,500	195 00	195 00
Rusus, Frances			2,200	57 20	57 20
Ryan, Mary J.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Ryan, Statia			2,500	65 00	65 00
Ryan, William H.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Salvucci, Peter			2,500	65 00	65 00
Sargent, Francis B.			4,500	117 00	117 00
Scripture, Bertha	100	2 60	6,500	169 00	169 00
Scripture, Mary J.	100	2 60			2 60
Sears, Harry					2 60
Seeckts, Marion E., <i>et al.</i>			1,000	26 00	26 00
Seegar, Frederick M.			2,500	65 00	65 00
Senna, Joseph P.	400	10 40	7,000	182 00	182 00
Shaw, Nellie K.			150	3 90	10 40
Shea, Cornelius T.	4,070	105 82	7,000	182 00	3 90
Shepard, Elida J. H. ..			3,500	91 00	287 82
Shepard, Paul F.			1,500	39 00	91 00
Sherman, Daniel E.	300	7 80	13,000	338 00	39 00
Sherman, D. Everett, Jr.....	300	7 80			345 80
					7 80

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
Sherman, Herbert A.			\$150	\$3 90	\$3 90
Sherman, Roger			4,000	104 00	104 00
Sherman, Susan R.			3,500	91 00	91 00
Sherman, William H.			5,000	130 00	130 00
Sherwin, Edward V.			1,500	39 00	39 00
Silva, Manuel	\$5,620	\$146 12	19,000	494 00	640 12
Sims, Mildred A.			1,600	41 60	41 60
Smith, Sumner	2,900	75 40	69,600	1,809 60	1,885 00
Snelling, Caroline			4,500	117 00	117 00
Snelling, Dorothy C.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Snelling, Marion L.			500	13 00	13 00
Snider, Joseph L., <i>et al.</i> ..			9,000	234 00	234 00
Sorensen, Hans			2,500	65 00	65 00
Sorensen, Harry C.			4,000	104 00	104 00
Sorensen, J. Oscar			4,000	104 00	104 00
Sousa, Joseph G.			7,700	200 20	200 20
Spencer, Annette I.			19,000	494 00	494 00
Stewart, Frank			150	3 90	3 90
Stone, Edith C.	80	2 08	300	7 80	7 80
Stone, Edward M.					2 08
Storrow, Helen O.	39,680	1,031 68	145,500	3,783 00	4,814 68
Stow, Elizabeth, Heirs of ..			1,000	26 00	26 00
Stuart, Edward			1,500	39 00	39 00

Taillacq, Isabel				104 00	104 00
Tarbell, George G.				7 80	26 00
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Ann Weston Est.	700	18 20	4,000		
Tarbell, George G., Trustee Tarbell Est. .			300		
Tasker, Eliza J.			3,800	98 80	98 80
Thornton, Mary E.			26,000	676 00	676 00
Todd, C. Lee			4,000	104 00	104 00
Tracy, Elizabeth M.			29,000	754 00	754 00
Tyler, Fred			25,500	663 00	663 00
Tyler, Watson, Heirs of			200	5 20	5 20
Walker, A. Bruce			2,700	70 20	70 20
Warner, Henrietta S.	512	13 31	2,700	70 20	70 20
Warner, Henry E.			250	6 50	6 50
Warren, Wallace G.			18,000		13 31
Washburn, Mary J.			10,000	468 00	468 00
Watson, Samuel J., Est. of	500	13 00	2,700	260 00	273 00
Watson, William E.			1,500	70 20	70 20
Westby, Peter			3,000	39 00	39 00
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3,077	80 00	2,000	78 00	78 00
Westman, Charles L.				52 00	52 00
Weston, Georgiana H.			7,000	80 00	80 00
Wheeler, Andrew J.			5,000	182 00	182 00
Wheeler, C. Edgar, Heirs of			2,750	130 00	130 00
Wheeler, Charles S., Heirs of			3,500	71 50	71 50
Wheeler, Charlotte, <i>et al.</i>			11,500	91 00	91 00
Wheeler, Herman T.			7,000	299 00	299 00
			5,000	182 00	182 00
				130 00	130 00

Name of Resident	Aggregate Value of Personal Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Aggregate Value of Real Estate	Tax on Real Estate	Total Tax on Personal and Real Estate
White, Jennie			\$6,000	\$156 00	\$156 00
Whittier, Charles F.			750	19 50	19 50
Wilkins, John H.			7,000	182 00	182 00
Wilkshire, Alice E.			100	2 60	2 60
Wilson, Emma A. and Marion			13,000	338 00	338 00
Wilson, John	\$760	\$19 76	3,500	91 00	110 76
Wilson, John O.			8,500	221 00	221 00
Wilson, Raymond			7,000	182 00	182 00
Winchell, Guilbert	625	16 25	30,000	780 00	796 25
Woodhull, Charles E.	300	7 80	7,000	182 00	189 80
Woodward, Arthur			3,000	78 00	78 00
Woodworth, Lewis W.	200	5 20	3,500	91 00	96 20
Worcester, Alice, <i>et al.</i>			2,000	52 00	52 00
Young, Charlotte W.			4,000	104 00	104 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

January 20, 1935.

Board of Selectmen, Lincoln, Mass.

Gentlemen: — I hereby submit amounts of unpaid taxes as of December 31st, 1934:

\$22,408.12	1934	Assessment
10,405.16	1933	“
1,765.89	1932	“

Action will be started immediately to insure the collection of all delinquent taxes.

JOHN P. HOWARD,
Collector.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The receipts and expenditures for the year 1934 have been as follows:

Receipts

Balance January 1				\$15,352 56
	Taxes	Excise	Interest	
1931	\$993 60	\$44 81	\$145 84	
1932	5,127 46	19 31	469 67	
1933	11,292 50	802 56	532 86	
1934	59,340 29	2,819 01	21 46	
				\$81,609 37
Middlesex District Court				16 00
Concord Court				208 50
Town Hall				200 00
Library Receipts				81 28
County of Middlesex Dog Tax				409 05
Town Clerk, Dog Tax				394 80
Board of Health, Nurse, Local				332 10
Board of Health, Nurse, Schools				400 00
Board of Health, Licenses				42 00
Schools, Grammar School Fund				34 11
Schools, City of Boston Tuition of Children				284 00
Schools, Com. of Mass. Part 11, Chapter 70				2,060 00
Schools, Com. of Mass. Tuition of Children				1,973 60
Schools, Com. of Mass. Trans. H. S. Pupils 1934				2,374 90
Schools, Miscellaneous				2 60
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Chapter 90				3,500 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Chapter 81				5,500 00
Highway Department, Com. of Mass., Miscellaneous				725 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Chapter 90 ..				500 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Miscellaneous ..				1,600 00
Highway Department, County of Middlesex, Chapter 81 ..				1,000 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 90				1,372 00
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Chapter 81				2,826 50
Highway Department, Town of Lincoln, Local Accounts...				264 15
Loans, First National Bank				40,000 00
Loans, Second National Bank				25,000 00

Com. of Mass. Income Tax 1934	\$3,758 90
Com. of Mass. Corporation Tax Business	118 15
Com. of Mass. Corporation Tax. P. S.	8 96
Com. of Mass. Trust Co. Tax	174 29
Com. of Mass. Electric and Water Tax	236 37
Com. of Mass. R. R. and Telegraph Tax	117 82
Com. of Mass. National Bank Tax	215 73
Com. of Mass. State Aid Pensions	120 00
Com. of Mass. Veterans' Exemption	10 80
Com. of Mass. Old Age Assistance Fund	832 33
Com. of Mass. Federal Emergency Relief Fund	51 89
Com. of Mass. Director of Standards	12 00
Miscellaneous	84 00
City of Cambridge Taxes	422 00
	<hr/>
	\$194,225 76

Expenses

For Year Ending December 31, 1934

Selectmen's Orders	\$93,583 11	
Selectmen's Orders Excise Tax Abatements ..	71 96	
	<hr/>	\$93,655 07
Loan paid First National Bank		60,000 00
Com. of Mass., State Tax		4,100 00
Com. of Mass., State Parks and Reservations		23 20
Com. of Mass., Alewife Brook Parkway Tax		587 60
Com. of Mass., Miscellaneous		7 00
Com. of Mass., National Bank Tax		2 35
Com. of Mass., Trust Co., Tax		3 83
County of Middlesex, County Tax		4,078 83
County of Middlesex, Dog Tax		369 00
Balance in Bank December 31, 1934*		31,398 88
		<hr/>
		\$194,225 76

Note. 1932 Tax Titles bid in by the Collector in 1934 now held by the Treasurer including costs and 1933 taxes:

One at	\$124 61
One at	295 46

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

*Town Notes totalling \$25,000 outstanding on above date.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Town

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	\$13,602 48
	Trustees of John H. Pierce	3,000 00
	Interest	163 69
	Rents	240 00
		<hr/>
		\$17,006 17

1934

Cr.

Dec. 31	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$2,028 19
	Balance on deposit	14,977 98
		<hr/>
		\$17,006 17

The balance on hand is deposited as follows:

Warren Institution for Savings	\$5,579 64
First National Bank of Boston	9,398 34
	<hr/>
	\$14,977 98

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby submit a report of all money paid out by the Town Treasurer on order of the Selectmen of Lincoln.

I have examined the books and accounts of the officers with the receipt, custody, or expenditure of money and find that the reports of these officers to the Town are correct. I have verified the cash balance of each of such officers by reconciliation of bank balances and count of cash.

JAMES W. LENNON,
Auditor.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of January, 1935.

HENRY A. GRIMWOOD,
Justice of the Peace.

Schools

Payments

Transportation :

Doherty Garage	\$6,439 63	
Thomas J. Dee	1,453 43	
Waltham and Lincoln Bus Line	486 00	
Lovell Bus Line	288 40	
	<hr/>	\$8,667 46

Tuition :

Town of Concord	\$5,936 68	
City of Waltham	486 85	
Town of Weston	248 50	
City of Boston	124 40	
	<hr/>	\$6,796 43

Supplies:

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$551 35
Wilson Lumber Co.	224 24
Davidson Hardware Co.	97 32
American Education Press	68 00
Gledhill Bros.	67 80
Carter Rice and Co.	62 20
Edward E. Babb Co.	61 02
Dura Binding Co.	52 06
Commonwealth of Mass.	46 00
The McMillen Co.	43 14
Ginn and Co.	41 15
Masury-Young Co.	38 40
John A. Winston Co.	30 00
Milton Bradley Co.	28 96
Silver Burdett and Co.	25 20
Doherty Garage	24 88
Elmer A. Rollins	23 88
Waltham Wallpaper Co.	20 23
Laidlaw Bros.	18 63
Wayland Lumber Co.	16 02
George J. Barker Lumber Co.	15 27
Beaudette and Co.	14 20
World Book Co.	13 76
Iroquois Publishing Co.	13 50
James W. Brine Co.	12 75
Allyn and Bacon Co.	12 40
Boston Music Co.	11 70
Houghton Mifflin Co.	9 95
J. E. Davidson	9 40
Mohawk Nurseries	8 00
D. Appleton Century Co.	7 74
Dallman Co.	7 29
American Book Co.	7 01
Frank W. Richardson	6 62
Waltham Woodenware Co.	6 60

Comstock Publishing Co.	\$6 34
The Baker and Taylor Co.	6 26
Paul and Eaton	5 30
Glendale Dairy Farm	5 15
Wells Publishing Co.	5 00
Hy-Gien Laboratories and Signs	4 74
Mendelsohns Hardware Co.	4 28
Journal of Education	4 00
Marion N. Ober	3 96
McKinley Publishing Co.	3 53
Noble and Noble	3 50
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	3 30
A. T. Ball	3 25
Robert B. Johnson Co.	3 11
H. B. Smith Co.	3 08
Knight Allen and Clark Co.	3 01
National Geographic Society	3 00
National School Publishing Co.	3 00
St. Nicholas Publishing Co.	3 00
Charles E. Merrill	2 74
Longman Green and Co.	2 61
George Schade Co.	2 50
Popular Mechanics Magazine	2 50
Watertown Electric Supply Co.	2 45
F. A. Owen Publishing Co.	2 40
Waltham Public Schools	2 40
City of Waltham	2 00
Harcourt Brace and Co.	1 75
Public School Publishing Co.	1 75
Houston Independent School Co.	1 50
William Morrow Co.	1 48
Remington Rand Co.	1 26
Lothrop, Lee and Shepard Co.	1 23
Leisure Publishing Co.	1 00
Open Road Publishing Co.	1 00
Teachers' College	97

O. H. Toothaker	\$0 48
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	25

 \$1,805 75

Labor and Supplies:

Langille Bros.	\$155 58
Manning MacRae	150 66
Flynn and Lahey Co.	10 44

 \$316 68

Labor:

John P. Sheridan and Sons	\$160 00
Joseph Campobasso	81 00
Norton and Ballou	45 75
John E. Smith	6 55
New England Laundries	4 62
Lincoln Blacksmith Shop	3 50
Thomas Williamson	2 00

 \$303 42

Miscellaneous:

Teachers' and Janitor's Salaries	\$18,196 78
Mass. Teachers' Deduction	693 93
Maynard Coal Co.	630 86
Board of Health, Nurse	400 00
Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley, Professional Services	255 00
Henry A. Wood, Professional Services	200 00
Carl F. Holloran, Postage, Supplies and Expenses	159 27
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Power and Light	159 23
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	87 87
Lincoln Water Works, Water	87 12
Charles Woodhall, Care of Pianos	65 00
Mrs. Mary Magoon, Teaching	45 00

Commissioner of Public Safety,		
Inspection of Boilers	\$10 00	
Miss Mary Corrigan, Teaching	9 00	
James Diamond, Wood	8 50	
Kennedy Oil Co., Wood	8 00	
Doherty Garage, Delivering		
Freight	1 00	
Peirce's Express Co., Express	35	
	<hr/>	\$21,016 91
Total		\$38,906 65
Unexpended Balance		393 35
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$39,300 00	\$39,300 00

Vocational Education

Payments

Transportation:		
William Clarke	\$39 40	
Patrick Panetta	11 50	
	<hr/>	\$50 90
Tuition—City of Waltham	\$1,017 03	1,017 03
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,067 93
Unexpended Balance		132 07
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

Highway

Payments

Superintendent of Labor:		
William H. Sherman		\$1,069 20

Labor:

Thomas F. Coan	\$707 00
Jarvis Mayo	670 60
John W. Rooney, Sr.	640 80
John W. Rooney, Jr.	630 00
Timothy J. Crowley	628 65
William H. Ryan	603 45
Martin J. Rooney	333 45
John Shanks	204 00
Joseph Dolan	24 00
James Scott	14 40

 \$4,456 35

Supplies:

The Barrett Company	\$2,135 19
Eastern Asphalt Co.	1,232 98
Standard Oil Co.	920 05
The White Company	792 32
Mass. Broken Stone Co.	566 14
New England Concrete Pipe Corp.	490 92
New England Fencing Co.	396 80
Rice's Garage	263 04
Lexington Sand and Gravel Co.	199 16
B. W. Brown Grain Co.	137 74
Farm Service Stores	132 30
Doherty Garage	129 12
Dyar Sales and Machine Co.	46 25
Wood Hydraulic Hoist Co.	45 57
Peter Perry	42 45
Garwood Industries Co.	31 53
New England Road Machine Co.	31 50
B. L. Ogilvie and Sons	30 00
Wilson Lumber Co.	27 69
Riverside Paint Co.	19 90
American Chain Link Fence Co.	7 50
Arcand Co.	3 50
Avery and Murphy	2 07

 \$7,683 72

Labor and Supplies:

Lincoln Garage	\$634 97
Klauer Bros.	260 45
George Whiting	202 90
Langille Bros.	91 11
Conant Machine Co.	81 70
Alexander Tassinare	75 00
E. A. Comeau	18 00
A. D. Moreau	12 64
Edward MacLeod	9 40
Good Roads Machine Corp.	4 29
Henry A. Grimwood	3 16

 \$1,393 62

Miscellaneous:

Lincoln Highway, Use of Trucks	\$2,229 00
William H. Sherman, Payment to Laborers	875 45
Greenough Construction Co., Use of Gas Roller	409 00
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance of Highway Property	245 00
Daniel E. Sherman, Hay	149 80
Daniel E. Sherman, Horse	110 00
Mrs. J. Morrissey, Sand	91 00
Helen Bateman, Gravel	82 50
Thomas Irvin Estate, Sand	76 50
Herbert G. Farrar, Sand	65 00
New Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co., Telephone	64 86
Doherty Garage, Storage of Truck	47 00
Glover Sand and Gravel Co., Gravel	9 23
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	5 33
St. John's Hospital, Professional Services	5 00
Mrs. J. O'Leary, Gravel	4 80

Henry Walcott, M. D., Professional Services	\$4 00	
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight	1 12	
John E. Smith, Electrical Work	75	
	<hr/>	\$4,475 34

Snow Work:

Cornelius Shea	\$285 75
Robert B. Hunter	262 50
John Wilson	99 20
Neville Bros.	98 80
William A. Baskin	92 00
Elmer Bean	80 00
Herbert G. Farrar	77 00
George E. Cunningham	68 20
Albert W. Hanlon	37 80
Manuel Silva	32 55
H. M. Gerrish	26 40
Kenneth W. Gerrish	20 45
Joseph Frazier	20 25
Koford Bros.	20 00
Cook Bros.	19 80
Louigi Florio	18 00
Royal Sims	18 00
Thomas Gormley	17 55
B. L. Ogilvie and Sons	16 38
Lawrence Hallett	14 85
Thomas Diamond	14 85
Michael Diamond	14 85
Richard Diamond	14 85
Charles Mayo	14 40
Henry P. Neville	14 40
Harry Fisher	14 40
George Murphy	14 40
Harry Carter	14 40
James Ryan	14 40

Thomas Coan, Jr.	\$14 40
Edward Browning	14 40
P. J. Lennon, Jr.	14 40
Frank Ryan	15 30
Walter Porter	13 28
William Bowles	13 28
William Bowles, Jr.	13 28
William Watson	13 28
Clifford Bowles	13 28
Frank Gustin	13 28
R. Peterson	12 94
Willis N. Cousins	12 60
M. Boyce	12 49
Clifford Peterson	12 60
D. Everett Sherman	12 38
John Corliss	12 15
John Campabasso	11 25
Lewis Cunningham	11 25
Raymond Bowles	11 03
George Martin	10 80
John E. Smith	10 80
Leonard Rooney	10 80
Teddy Matucheski	10 80
Arthur Chasson	10 80
William Burgess	10 80
Toney Carusa	10 80
Harry Gardener	10 80
Peter Christiansen	10 80
John Coan	10 80
Joseph Johansen	10 80
Raymond Kenney	10 35
Edward Cunningham	10 35
Albert Cunningham	10 35
James Quinn	10 35
Clyde Ballou	9 68
James Murphy	9 23

John Morrissey		\$9 23
Joseph Dolan		9 23
P. Corrigan		8 89
Andrew Doherty		7 65
Earl Mandigo		7 65
T. A. Calkins		7 65
James Diamond		7 43
Thomas Williamson		7 20
A. Eaton		7 20
John B. Farrar		7 20
Duncan G. Chapman, Jr.		7 20
R. L. Meyer		7 20
George Dean		7 20
William Dean		7 20
Charles F. Foreman, Jr.		6 30
James Boyce		5 85
Leo T. Lennon		5 40
Frank Canover		4 95
A. Gates		4 05
Edward Stewart		4 05
Thomas T. Giles		3 60
Edmund Giles		3 60
John Dicola		3 60
Charles Lennon		3 60
A. W. Henley		3 60
Lance Dean		3 60
James Wood		2 70
Harvey Wood		2 70
Lorrin Ferdinand		2 25
		<hr/>
		\$2,050 39
		<hr/>
Total		\$21,128 62
Unexpended Balance		621 38
Appropriation	\$15,700 00	
State	5,550 00	
Reserve Fund	500 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,750 00	\$21,750 00

Highway Chapter 90

Payment

Superintendent of Streets:

William H. Sherman	\$550 80
--------------------	----------

Labor:

Thomas F. Coan	322 00
----------------	--------

Jarvis Mayo	295 20
-------------	--------

Martin J. Rooney	291 60
------------------	--------

Timothy J. Crowley	291 60
--------------------	--------

John W. Rooney	290 00
----------------	--------

John J. Rooney, Jr.	284 40
---------------------	--------

John Shanks	258 00
-------------	--------

William H. Ryan	230 40
-----------------	--------

William H. Sherman, Laborers' Pay Roll	183 90
--	--------

E. C. Browning & M. J. Hunter, Blasting	200 73
---	--------

Highway Dept., Use of Trucks	1,642 00
------------------------------	----------

Korford Bros.	24 00
---------------	-------

Greenough Construction Co., Use of Roller	144 00
---	--------

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$5,008 63
--	---------------------------------------

Supplies:

Mass. Broken Stone Co.	\$994 93
------------------------	----------

Eastern Asphalt Co.	915 84
---------------------	--------

New England Fence Co.	381 22
-----------------------	--------

Commonwealth of Mass.	132 25
-----------------------	--------

Barrett Company	78 57
-----------------	-------

Helen Bateman, Gravel	25 00
-----------------------	-------

	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$2,527 81
--	---------------------------------------

Total	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> \$7,536 44
-------	---------------------------------------

Overdraft:	36 44
------------	-------

Appropriation	\$2,500 00	
State	2,500 00	
County	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00

Library

Payments

Edith B. Farrar, Salary	\$595 00	
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	203 13	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	18 69	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	44 75	
Lincoln Water Works, Water	8 50	
Old Corner Book Store, Supplies	318 99	
L. A. Wells Binding Co., Supplies	95 25	
Rose E. Webb, Supplies	52 80	
H. B. Huntting Co., Supplies	23 11	
Remington-Rand Co., Supplies	17 90	
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	13 75	
Standard Book Co., Supplies	12 13	
H. W. Wilson Co., Supplies	8 25	
Ward Company, Supplies	2 71	
American Library Assoc'n, Supplies	2 50	
Langille Bros., Labor and Supplies	23 00	
E. H. Davidson, Labor and Supplies	18 00	
Manning MacRae, Labor and Supplies	6 87	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$1,465 33

Appropriation	\$981 28
Dog Tax	484 05
	<hr/>
	\$1,465 33

Water*Payments***Salaries:**

John J. Kelliher	\$427 50
Robert B. Hunter	67 50
Sumner Smith	67 50

 \$562 50
Labor:

Fred Tyler	\$873 90
Joseph Gilbert	617 85
Peter Christiansen	339 70
Thomas Gormley	333 45
George Martin	243 00
Royal Sims	187 20
Richard Diamond	174 60
Dominic Manarino	151 20
Francis Foreman	123 30
Patrick J. Lennon, Jr.	118 80
Michael Diamond	92 70
Frank Ryan	91 80
Thomas Diamond	90 90
George Kolyskin	81 00
Andrew Peterson	71 10
Willis Cousins	69 30
Harry Carter	54 00
Joseph Frazier	46 80
Clifford Bowles	46 80
James Diamond	32 40
William Ryan	27 00
Martin J. Rooney	27 00
John W. Rooney, Sr.	27 00
Joseph Lennon	23 40
John W. Rooney, Jr.	23 40
Roland Wood	18 00

George E. Cunningham	\$16 00	
William Burgess	10 80	
James Ryan	3 60	
Thomas Williamson	3 60	
	<hr/>	\$4,019 60

Supplies:

Warren Pipe Co.	\$5,964 12	
Tarbene Equipment Co.	2,785 00	
Sumner & Dunbar Co.	453 46	
The Leadite Co.	251 00	
Red Hed Mfg. Co.	147 27	
National Meter Co.	112 19	
Frank W. Richardson	52 10	
Dodge-Haley Co.	40 35	
Elmer A. Rollins	28 26	
R. C. Sullivan	21 16	
Joseph Breck & Sons	21 00	
W. S. Darby Co.	17 50	
Joshua Baker	11 69	
Waltham Machine Works	9 50	
Chandler & Farquar	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$9,921 60

Labor and Supplies:

Browning & Hunter	\$371 40	
Manning MacRae	202 13	
Lincoln Blacksmith Shop	43 00	
Town of Concord	36 75	
Reed & Burns	30 00	
Alden H. Rollins	10 45	
	<hr/>	\$693 73

Miscellaneous:

Edison Electric Co., Power and Light	\$2,261 67
---	------------

Middlesex Motor Co., One-half Payment on Automobile	\$247 93	
John Howard, Collecting Water Rates	200 00	
Otto Hageman, Locating Boxes and Gates	88 00	
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	55 80	
William H. Sherman, Pay Roll	117 00	
First Nat'l Bank, Int. \$1,000 Bond, Sept. 1-32	70 00	
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance on Property	44 50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tele- phone Service	29 97	
Doherty Garage, Delivering Sup- plies	21 00	
Lincoln Press, Printing	15 00	
Tackney's Express, Express	10 26	
Richard Collins, M.D., Profes- sional Services	5 00	
First National Bank, Printed Checks	4 00	
Laffino, Bedford Express, Express	2 25	
Railway Express Co., Express	1 43	
Pierce's Express Co., Express	75	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	71	
	<hr/>	\$3,175 27
Total		\$18,372 70
Unexpended Balance		\$4,102 30
Appropriation	\$22,475 00	<hr/> \$22,475 00

Moth and Tree Work*Payments***Labor:**

Joseph Gilbert	\$437 85	
Fred Tyler	237 60	
William Riley	81 00	
	<hr/>	\$756 45

Labor and Supplies:

Frost Inspection Co	\$50 49	
Moulton Ladder Co.	21 70	
Dodge Haley Co.	19 44	
Red Auto Service	7 50	
Doherty Garage	4 30	
	<hr/>	\$103 43

Total		\$859 88
-------	--	----------

Unexpended Balance		440 12
Appropriation	\$1,300 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,300 00

Town Hall*Payments*

Edward Graf, Care of Hall	\$721 95
Maynard Coal Co., Coal	352 05
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Light	104 10
Robert D. Donaldson, Labor at Town Hall	101 12
William H. Sherman, Cash Paid to Laborers	99 35
Edward MacLeod, Labor and Supplies	80 12
Sidney, MacRae, Labor	68 05
New Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co., Telephone	65 13

Lincoln Water Works, Water	\$42 50
Charles E. Woodhall, Care of Pianos	35 00
Adolph Blaisdell, Labor and Supplies	35 00
George O. Martin, Labor	24 75
A. T. Ball, Supplies	23 70
T. F. Coan, Labor	23 00
Jarvis Mayo, Labor	21 60
Herbert G. Farrar, Gravel	80 00
Helen V. Bateman, Gravel	65 00
Remington-Rand Inc.	110 00
T. J. Crowley, Labor	21 60
E. C. Browning and Hunter, Labor	10 50
Waverley Heating Co., Supplies	10 10
Joseph Breck and Son, Supplies	10 00
Patrick J. Lennon, Labor at Hall	7 20
John E. Smith, Electrical Work	3 60
Rice's Garage, Labor on Mower	1 50
Elmer A. Rollins, Supplies	60
A. T. Ball, Supplies	28 35
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,145 87
Unexpended Balance	4 13
<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$2,150 00 \$2,150 00

Board of Health

Payments

Marion N. Ober, Salary and Garage Rent	\$1,578 98
Lincoln Garage, Supplies	123 93
F. F. McGlinchey, M.D., Services Milk Inspection	100 00
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies	90 68
Henry A. Grimwood, Insurance	44 50

Robert G. Pease, Supplies	\$14 40
William L. Barnes, M.D., Services	8 00
Doherty, Garage, Supplies	6 10
Richard K. Connant, Postage and Expenses	3 10
Fresenius Van Nuys, M.D., Services	3 00
R. F. Johnston, M.D., Services	3 00
Waltham News Tribune, Printing	2 50
Concord Journal, Printing	2 00
Emerson Hospital, Services	2 00
A. T. Ball, Supplies	1 00
Total	<hr/> \$1,980 19
Unexpended Balance	19 81
Appropriation	<hr/> \$2,000 00
	\$2,000 00

Fire Department

Payments

Labor at Fires:

Doherty Garage, Balance, 1933	\$700 97
Harold S. Cousins	93 20
Ronald Wood	58 05
John E. Smith	55 05
John Gilbert	47 20
Roger Faber	40 70
George Martin	33 50
Herbert G. Farrar	33 25
James Ryan	30 80
Frank Ryan	27 00
Florio Campabasso	25 50
Donald MacAskill	12 60
John B. Farrar	11 70
Thomas Gormley	10 50

Thomas Coan	\$9 90
Thomas J. Dee	9 25
Thomas Williamson	8 40
Thomas Gormley, Jr.	8 00
Joseph Corliss	7 25
Jarvis Mayo	7 20
Dominic Mannarino	6 75
George Kolyshkin	6 50
Richard Diamond	6 50
Joseph Peacock	6 50
John F. Algeo	5 00
Joseph Frazier	4 95
George Murphy	4 00
Allen Dougherty	28 30
George Dean	3 60
George Mandigo	3 25
Medford Huntley	3 25
James Wishart	3 25
John O. Algeo	2 00
Walter Porter	1 90
Duncan Chapman	1 50
James V. Lennon	1 50
Fred Tyler	1 50
Joseph Gilbert	1 50
Eugene Huntley	1 50
P. J. Lennon, Jr.	90

 \$1,324 17

Supplies:

Justin MacCarthy Co.	\$408 25
Rice's Garage	18 00
Kendal Boiler Co.	7 00
Doherty Garage	5 00
Gordon Tire Co.	1 65
Ellmer A. Rollins	70

 \$440 60

Miscellaneous:

Thomas J. Dée, Storing Truck	\$108 00	
Edison Electric Co., Light	27 39	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tele- phone	17 71	
	<hr/>	\$153 10

Total		\$1,917 87
-------	--	------------

Unexpended Balance		2 13
--------------------	--	------

Appropriation	\$1,900 00	
Reserve Refund	20 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,920 00	\$1,920 00

Interest on Borrowed Money

Payments

First National Bank, Disc. on \$40,000 Tax Notes	\$104 58	
Second National Bank, Disc., \$25,000 Note Due Jan. 10.	49 44	
	<hr/>	154 02
Unexpended Balance		\$1,045 98
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

Insurance

Payments

Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Town Property	\$521 49	
	<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$521 49	

Veterans' Aid*Payments*

Expenses		\$180 00
Unexpended Balance		20 00
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$200 00	\$200 00

Election Expenses*Payments*

Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Election, Mar. 5	\$4 50	
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr., Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Duncan G. Chapman, Jr., Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Warren Flint, Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
James Ryan, Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Thomas J. Dee, Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Charles Lennon, Services at Election, Mar. 5	4 50	
Augusta Hagerty, Services at Election, Mar. 5	2 50	
Everett Sherman, Services at Election, Mar. 5	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$41 00

Thomas J. Dee, Services at Primary, Apr. 24	\$4 50	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Primary, Apr. 24	4 50	
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Primary, Apr. 24	4 50	
Charles Lennon, Services at Primary, Apr. 24	4 50	
Leslie G. Rollins, Services at Primary, Apr. 24	4 50	
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr., Services at Primary, Apr. 24	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$27 00
Thomas J. Dee, Services at Primary, Sept. 20	\$4 50	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at Primary, Sept. 20	4 50	
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at Primary, Sept. 20	4 50	
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr., Services at Primary, Sept. 20	4 50	
Alfred C. Coughlan, Services at Pri- mary, Sept. 20	4 50	
Charles Lennon, Services at Primary, Sept. 20	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$27 00
Alfred Coughlan, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	\$8 00	
Thomas Norton, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	
Daniel E. Sherman, Jr., Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	
Allen Dougherty, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	

John Todd, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	\$8 00	
Lorin W. Ferdinand, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	
Thomas J. Dee, Services at State Election, Nov. 6	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$64 00
Total		\$159 00
Unexpended Balance		41 00
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$200 00	\$200 00

Reserve Fund — 1934

Transferred to Highway Account		\$500 00
Transferred to Public Welfare Account		20 00
Transferred to Fire Department		20 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$540 00
Unexpended Balance		460 00
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Middlesex County Tuberculosis Tax

Payment

Middlesex County, Tax for Tuberculosis Hospital	\$430 20
---	----------

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund*Payments*

Helen O. Storrow, Refund Tax	\$13 05
Mary C. Vance, Refund Tax	10 52
Cordingly & Co., Refund Tax	9 94
George G. Tarbell, Refund Tax	9 47
Charlotte H. Donaldson, Refund Tax	7 14
George Peirce, Refund Tax	6 44
Daniel C. Codman, Refund Tax	5 45
Lucy C. Denio, Refund Tax	4 41
David W. Mann, Refund Tax	1 47
Clara F. Chapin, Refund Tax	1 16
Frederick C. Spooner, Refund Tax	87
Dana MacGreeley, Refund Tax	84
Sidney G. MacRae, Refund Tax	68
Joseph Frazier, Refund Tax	52
	<hr/>
	\$71 96

General Cemetery Fund*Payments*

William H. Sherman, Pay Roll to Laborers	\$108 00
George E. Cunningham, Labor	44 40
	<hr/>
	\$152 40

Public Welfare Department*Payment*

Expenses		\$4,017 82
Unexpended Balance		2 18
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$4,000 00	\$4,020 00
Transferred Reserve Fund	20 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,020 00	

Salary Account

Payments

John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector, 1934	\$700 00
Robert D. Donaldson, Services as Selectman, 1933 and 1934	360 00
William H. Davis, Services as Town Clerk	270 00
Warwick V. Harris, Services as Town Treasurer	270 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Selectman, 1933 and 1934	260 00
Sumner Smith, Services as Selectman, 1934	180 00
George G. Tarbell, Services as Selectman, 1933	180 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Assessor	180 00
William H. Sherman, Services as Assessor	157 50
John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector, 1933	150 00
James W. Lennon, Services as Auditor	135 00
C. Lee Todd, Jr., Services as Assessor	135 00
John P. Howard, Services as Tax Collector, 1931	91 39
John F. Farrar, Services as Cattle Inspector	90 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Services as Fire Engineer, 1933, 1934	45 00
Sumner Smith, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
H. S. Cousins, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
John J. Kelliher, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
M. H. Doherty, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
Thomas J. Dee, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
Sidney MacRae, Services as Fire Engineer, 1934	22 50
Andrew J. Dougherty, Services as Registrar	22 50
E. H. MacFarland, Services as Registrar	22 50
Raymond E. Hagerty, Services as Registrar	22 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,428 89
Unexpended Balance	246 11
<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$3,675 00 \$3,675 00

Police Department*Payments*

John J. Kelliher, Salary		\$1,350 00
Middlesex Motor Co., Payment on Car		247 94
Doherty Garage, Supplies		172 63
United American Bosch Corp., Supplies		52 86
Isaac Langille, Services		34 00
New England Tel. and Tel. Co., Telephone		30 80
Middlesex Motor Co., Labor and Supplies		23 48
Herbert G. Farrar, Services		22 50
Edward Stone, Services		10 00
Avery and Murphy, Installation of Radio		9 16
John E. Smith, Services		8 00
Daniel Ryan, Services		8 00
Rice's Garage, Labor and Supplies		5 90
Willis Cousins, Services		3 00
James Corrigan, Services		3 00
Herman Wheeler, Services		3 00
John Gilbert, Services		3 00
Joseph Lennon, Services		3 00
Patrick J. Lennon, Jr., Services		3 00
James Ryan, Services		3 00
Railway Express Co., Freight		78
Total		<hr/> \$1,997 05
Unexpended Balance		152 95
Appropriation		<hr/> \$2,150 00 \$2,150 00

Cemetery*Payments*

Labor:	
Albert Cunningham	\$224 80
George E. Cunningham	136 00
Roy Sims	106 40

Florio Campabasso	\$38 40	
Edward Cunningham	28 00	
Flynn & Leahey	11 49	
William B. Riley	11 20	
Lincoln Garage	10 50	
Frank P. Culter	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$575 79
Supplies:		
Lincoln Water Works, Water	\$17 00	
B. L. Ogilvie & Sons	4 35	
	<hr/>	21 35
Total		\$597 14
Unexpended Balance		2 86
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$600 00	\$600 00

Street Lights Account

Payments

Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Dec., 1933	\$288 65	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Jan., 1934	286 79	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Feb.	272 25	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Mar.	268 16	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Apr.	254 20	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., May	243 68	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., June	232 99	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., July	239 72	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Aug.	248 86	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Sept.	261 94	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Oct.	284 27	
Edison Electric Ill'g Co., Nov.	284 20	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$3,165 71
Unexpended Balance		134 29
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$3,300 00	\$3,300 00

Miscellaneous

Payments

Warwick V. Harris, Supplies	\$82 06
William H. Davis, Supplies	39 89
Gobbs & Warren, Supplies	34 39
John P. Howard, Supplies	44 60
Herbert G. Farrar, Supplies	17 93
Lincoln Garage, Supplies	15 75
Thomas Groom & Co., Supplies	12 93
Diamond-Union Stamp Works, Supplies	10 00
Waltham Foundry, Supplies	9 75
E. Russell Davis, Supplies	6 00
George G. Tarbell, Supplies	1 70
First National Bank, Rental of Vault	10 00
Herbert G. Farrar, Rental of Land	90 00
T. A. Calkins, Supt. C. W. A. Work	34 87
W. W. Johnson, Clerical, C. W. A. Work	50 00
Otto Hageman, Clerical, C. W. A. Work	120 00
Thomas Norton, Clerical, C. W. A. Work	140 00
Edith B. Farrar, Clerical Work	16 50
Sidney MacRae, Labor	18 45
Irving S. Hill, Bonds	170 00
Irving S. Hill, Insurance on Weights	38 59
Irving S. Hill, Renewal of Bond to July, 1935	5 00
Middlesex Co., Selectman's Association, Dues	8 25
Garden City Press, Printing	342 14
West Concord Press, Printing	35 00
Lincoln Press, Printing	34 00
Concord Publishing Co., Printing	21 85
Waltham News Tribune, Printing	15 25
First National Bank, Printing Checks	14 70
Minute Man Press, Printing	5 50
Commonwealth of Mass., Certification of Notes	6 00
L. L. Applin, Clerical Services	14 65
F. H. Lawrence, Legal Services	10 36

Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Legal Services	\$25 00	
Maryland Casualty Co., Insurance	10 00	
Rice Garage, Labor on Town Mower	1 75	
Robert D. Donaldson, Painting Flag Pole	9 00	
John P. Howard, Part Salary 1932 and 1933, Levy	225 00	
		<hr/>
Total	\$1,770 62	
Unexpended Balance	29 38	
		<hr/>
Appropriation	\$1,800 00	\$1,800 00

Silent Poor Fund

Payments

Aid	\$564 95
-----	----------

John H. Pierce Fund

Payments

Services:

Robert B. Brigham Hospital	\$626 00	
Waltham Hospital	457 60	
Emerson Hospital	284 15	
John O. Sheehan, M.D.	160 00	
Mass. General Hospital	112 44	
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	8 45	
		<hr/>
		\$1,648 64

Supplies:

Abel Cutting	\$91 25	
Wilson Lumber Co.	31 90	
Robert D. Donaldson	5 00	
		<hr/>
		\$128 15

Labor:

Albert W. Hanlon	\$84 60	
Peter Christiansen	77 40	
Joseph Mannarino	39 60	
William Burgess	23 40	
Richard Diamond	10 80	
Dominic Domenchillo	8 00	
Willis Cousins	4 00	
Ronald Wood	3 60	
	<hr/>	\$251 40
		<hr/>
		\$2,028 19

1931 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1931 Assessment		\$2,593 78
1931 Abatements to Dec. 26, 1933	\$326 00	
1931 Abatements in 1934	159 47	
	<hr/>	485 47
		<hr/>
Balance		\$2,108 31

1932 Overlay Account

Overlay 1932 Assessment		\$1,225 03
1932 Abatements in 1932	\$381 45	
1932 Abatements in 1933	2 00	
1932 Abatements in 1934	426 50	
	<hr/>	809 95
		<hr/>
Balance		\$415 08

1933 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1933 Assessment		\$2,995 18
1933 Abatements in 1933	\$259 80	
1933 Abatements in 1934	2 00	
	<hr/>	261 80
Balance		<hr/> \$2,733 38

1934 — Overlay Account

Overlay 1934 Assessment		\$3,108 69
1934 Abatements in 1934	None	
		<hr/>
Balance		\$3,108 69

Recapitulation

Payments

Schools	\$38,906 64
Highways	21,128 62
Highway Chapter 90	7,536 44
Public Welfare	4,017 82
Salary Account	3,428 89
Street Lights	3,165 71
Town Hall and Public Grounds	2,145 87
Police Department	1,997 05
Board of Health	1,980 19
Miscellaneous	1,770 62
Fire Department	1,917 87
Public Library	1,465 33
Vocational Account	1,067 93
Moth & Tree Work	859 88
Cemetery	597 14
Insurance	521 49
Middlesex County Hospital	430 20
Veterans' Aid	180 00
Election Expenses	159 00
Interest Account	143 02
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Refund	71 96
General Cemetery Fund	152 40
<hr/>	
Total	\$93,655 07
Water	\$18,372 70
John H. Pierce Fund	2,028 19
Reserve Fund Account	540 00
Silent Poor Fund	564 95
Water	18,372 70

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING AND TRUST FUNDS

Charles S. Smith Legacy for High School

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$44,676 17
	Bank Interest	1,323 26
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 4½s 1945	425 00
	Coupons Boston Metropolitan District 4½s	237 50
	Coupons U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	112 50
		<hr/>
		\$46,774 43

1934

Cr.

	Bought \$7,500 U. S. A. 3% Treasury notes due 1948	\$7,520 31
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	39,254 12
		<hr/>
		\$46,774 43

The Fund is invested as follows:

Middlesex Institution for Savings	\$12,272 79
Suffolk Savings Bank	4,479 52
Warren Institution for Savings	11,221 87
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	11,279 94
	<hr/>
	\$39,254 12
10,000 U. S. Treasury 4½s-3½s 1945	\$10,000 00
5,000 Boston Metropolitan District 4½s due March 1, 1949	5,000 00
7,500 U. S. Treasury 3s 1948	7,520 31
	<hr/>
	\$61,774 43

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Town Hearse

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,007 68
	Bank Interest	60 67
		<hr/>
		\$2,068 35

1934

Cr.

Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	\$2,068 35
The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.		

Donald Gordon Recreation Fund

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$5,291 02
	Bank Interest	157 22
		<hr/>
		\$5,448 24

1934

Cr.

	Fireworks	\$180 00
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	73 49
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	5,194 75
		<hr/>
		\$5,448 24

The Fund is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Silent Poor

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$2,758 90
	Bank Interest	54 98
		<hr/>
		\$2,813 88

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$564 95
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit Income a/c	1,023 88
	Balance on Deposit Principal a/c	1,225 05
		<hr/>
		\$2,813 88
	The Fund is deposited as follows:	
	Middlesex Institution for Savings	\$1,874 27
	First National Bank of Boston	374 66
		<hr/>
		\$2,248 93

The following five funds for the Library are on separate deposit in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Julia A. Bemis Fund for the Lincoln Library

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$684 05
	Interest	20 67
		<hr/>
		\$704 72

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$20 67
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	684 05
		<hr/>
		\$704 72

John H. Pierce Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,114 57
	Interest	33 68
		<hr/> \$1,148 25

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$33 68
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,114 57
		<hr/> \$1,148 25

George Russell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$415 74
	Interest	12 55
		<hr/> \$428 29

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$12 55
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	415 74
		<hr/> \$428 29

George G. Tarbell Legacy to the Lincoln Library

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$3,138 43
	Interest	95 25
		\$3,233 68

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$95 25
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	3,138 38
	Balance on Deposit, Interest a/c	05
		\$3,233 68

Abbie J. Stearns Fund for Lincoln Library

1934	<i>Dr.</i>	
Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,430 00
	Interest	43 22
		\$1,473 22

1934	<i>Cr.</i>	
	Cash, J. F. Farrar, Treasurer, Lincoln Library ...	\$43 22
Dec. 31	Balance on Deposit, Principal a/c	1,430 00
		\$1,473 22

THE BEMIS LECTURE FUND TRUSTEES

In Account With

The Bemis Lecture Fund

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,354 93
April 6	\$3,000 Southern Ry. 4s 1956	2,075 76
	2,000 Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe 4s 1995	1,988 78
	1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s 1947	826 97
10	5,000 Mass. Gas Cos. 5½s 1946	4,834 54
13	10 shares Old Colony R.R.	946 30
14	25 shares Great Northern Ry. Pfd.	678 88
Oct. 2	1,000 New York Rys. Inc. 6s 1965	100 00
	20 shares New York Rys. Pfd.	14 90
Nov. 1	3,000 Edison Elec. Ill. Co. 5s 1935	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$15,821 06

1934

Cr.

April 6	\$2,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s 1946	\$2,000 00
14	\$3,000 Louisville & Nashville 4s 1955	2,989 38
Sept. 13	\$6,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	6,000 00
Dec. 4	\$3,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	3,000 00
	\$1,000 U. S. Treasury 2½s 1938	1,000 00
Dec. 31	Balance	831 68
		<hr/>
		\$15,821 06

INCOME ACCOUNT

Dr.

Dividends Penn. R.R.	\$60 00
Dividends Old Colony R.R.	35 00
Dividends Boston & Providence	85 00
Dividends Boston & Albany	140 00
Interest U. S. Rubber 5s 1947	38 06
Interest Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe 4s 1995	160 89
Interest Mass. Gas Co. 5½s 1946	212 66
Interest Southern Ry. 4's 1956	61 67
Interest Edison Elec. Ill. Co. 5s 1935	150 00
Interest Consolidated Gas Co. 5s 1957.....	150 00
Interest Louisville & Nashville 4s 1955	120 00
Interest U. S. Fourth L.L. 4¼s 1938	71 50
Interest U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946.....	113 12
Interest Am. Tel. & Tel. 5s 1946.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,547 90

1934

Cr.

Jan. 17	Progress Press Printing	\$2 00
29	Paid Hope Hunt.....	25 00
26	Howard Harrington	25 00
31	P. A. Carter, Postage and Printing.....	4 72
Feb. 21	P. A. Carter, Postage and Printing.....	6 72
26	The First National Bank — Rent Safe Dep. Box .	11 00
Mar. 19	Alber & Wickes, Inc. — Lecture by Jim Wilson...	100 00
19	Stamps, etc.	1 00
20	Mrs. Claude U. Gilson — 8 Lectures, Current Events	200 00
April 6	Acc. int. on pur. \$2,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s 1946	34 44
	Premium \$2,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s 1946.....	160 51
14	Acc. int. on pur. \$3,000 Louisville & Nashville 4s 1955	55 33
July 6	Paid Concord Legion Band	130 00
Sept. 11	Acc. int. on pur. \$6,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	79 62
	Premium on pur. \$6,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼s 1946	22 50
Oct. 22	Paid First National Bank — Addressograph List..	8 26
Oct. 27	F. N. Blodgett	75 00

Nov. 1	Thomas Todd Co. — Printing Programs	\$21 85
13	Alber & Wickes, Inc. — Caravan Players	225 00
Dec. 4	Acc. int. on pur. \$3,000 U. S. Treasury $3\frac{1}{4}$ s 1946	13 27
	Premium on pur. \$3,000 U. S. Treasury $3\frac{1}{4}$ s 1946	56 25
	Acct. int. on pur. \$1,000 U. S. Treasury $2\frac{1}{2}$ s 1938	5 52
	Premium on pur. \$1,000 U. S. Treasury $2\frac{1}{2}$ s 1938	18 13
14	Paid Alber & Wickes, Inc. for Tony Sarg	157 50
14	Work on staging	4 00
31	Balance	105 28
		<hr/>
		\$1,547 90

The Fund is invested as follows:

\$3,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. 5s 1946.
 \$3,000 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe 4s 1995.
 \$3,000 Consolidated Gas Co., of N. Y. 5s 1957.
 \$3,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. 4s 1955.
 \$1,000 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty $4\frac{1}{4}$ s 1938.
 *\$10,000 U. S. A. Treasury Bonds $3\frac{1}{4}$ % 1946.
 \$1,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes $2\frac{1}{2}$ % 1938.
 16 shares Boston & Albany R. R.
 10 shares Boston & Providence R. R.
 60 shares Pennsylvania R. R.

*\$1,000 of above acquired by exchange of \$1,000 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty $4\frac{1}{4}$ s 1938.

E. RUSSELL DAVIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Last winter was an exceptionally hard winter as we had very bad snow storms coming one after the other. The plows were unable to keep the roads open so we had to hire men to shovel them out, which made the expense very high. The snow work amounted to nearly \$4,000, leaving the amount for road work much less than other years. The old truck kept breaking down all summer and at last we had to give it up. We purchased a new White for \$3,500 to carry on the work for which we paid \$500 down, the balance to be paid this year without interest. This truck is very satisfactory.

In January, February, and March most of the time after doing the snow work and sanding the roads to cover ice, was spent on Silver Hill and Brooks Road helping with CWA work.

In April and May we took down the snow fences, patched the roads, worked on Silver Hill Road and resurfaced the Bedford Road. We also teamed sand, and prepared the roads for tarvia and oil.

In June and July most of the time was spent in putting out tarvia and oil and covering it with sand, also working on Silver Hill and Herman Roads.

In August and September we worked on Chapter 90 roads most of the time, eliminating curves and resurfacing the cuts and fills with crushed stone and asphalt.

In October, November, and December part of the time was spent in putting up snow fences and working with the ERA help, part of the time on the Water Works and on Chapter 90 roads. The trucks and drivers hauled loam from the ball field lot to the school grounds and Town Common, and hauled sand and gravel to the ball field.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM H. SHERMAN.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The re-building of Concord Avenue as a State road upset the grades at the intersecting streets to such an extent that all the water pipes were lowered at the crossings. The course of the new road was also changed, necessitating the relocating of gates and hydrants. Three dead headers were laid under the Avenue for possible future use. These changes are being mapped, and their cost amounted to \$6,172.00, all of which the Water Works had to stand, and which would not have been spent here, except that the new road commanded it.

Laying of new 8-inch pipe on Old Lexington Road was completed and connected with Flint Road pipe. 6-inch pipe was brought up Trapelo Road to the Billings Place, for which a cash guarantee is on deposit. 6-inch pipe was also extended on Concord Avenue toward Concord while construction was in progress. The line from Codman's Corner to Farnsworths was relaid with 10-inch pipe just before winter closed in, and the job was stopped before the pipe was cut in or services changed—this will be done in the spring.

The Pumping Station was thoroughly painted inside and out by ERA labor.

These changes are here listed more specifically:

Line	Length	Size	Cost Pipe	Cost Labor	Blasting
Old Lexington Rd.	448'	8"	\$521 84	\$235 50	.....
Billings	600'	6"	508 00	{ 350 00 Town 215 00 ERA }	\$130 00
Concord Ave. changes	1,737'	1"-12"	3,092 39	3,080 32	.....
Codman to Farns- worth	1,380'	10"	2,042 00	834 80 Town	74 00
Mackintosh Ave..	1,200'	6"	928 00	{ 402 00 Town 378 00 ERA }	42 00

A new one million gallons per day De Laval Centrifugal Pump is being installed at a cost of \$2,785.00.

Locating and mapping fixtures which have been lost by the removal of identification points is being pushed as fast as weather permits.

Water Tax collections have fallen off very seriously.

The Board recommends the continuance of renewing old small pipe with new larger pipe where necessity makes the most demand.

The Board itemizes the following budget, which is recommended to be appropriated for 1935:

Power	\$2,200 00
Salaries	875 00
Repairs and renewals	10,100 00
Miscellaneous	250 00
Maps	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,925 00

Respectfully submitted,

SUMNER SMITH,
JOHN J. KELLIHER,
ROBERT R. HUNTER.

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Mains

1. Replaced 300 ft. of 6 inch pipe with 12 inch — Concord Avenue.
2. Replaced 1,720 ft. of 4 inch pipe with 6 inch — Concord Avenue — Mackintosh Ave.
3. Replaced 1,380 ft. of 6 inch pipe with 10 inch — Lincoln Road.
4. Replaced 200 ft. of 6 inch pipe with 8 inch — Concord Ave.
5. Discontinued none.
6. Added during year 835 ft. of 6 inch — Trapelo Rd. — Concord Ave.

Total now in use, 28.567 miles.

7. Number hydrants added during year, one.
8. Number hydrants replaced, 5.
9. Number hydrants (public and private) 142.
10. Number stop gates renewed, one.
New gates added during year, 3.
11. Number stop gates now in use, 167.
12. Number blowoffs, 31.
13. Range of pressure on mains, 40-100 lbs.

Services

14. Renewed 10, Discontinued none.
15. Number service taps added during year, 6.
16. Number now in use, 427.
17. Meters now in use, 14.

WATER REPORT

Receipts and Expenses for Year Ending December 31, 1934

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance on hand January 1, 1934	\$21,938 91	Selectmen's Orders	\$18,372 70
Collector	10,760 20	Payment of bond due 1932	1,000 00
Cash to secure tap connection	250 00	Balance on hand December 31, 1934	13,577 41
Motor registration refund	1 00		
	<u>\$32,950 11</u>		<u>\$32,950 11</u>

125

Operating Account for Year Ending December 31, 1934

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Rates	\$10,125 88	Power	\$2,271 37
Meter	634 32	Salaries	762 50
Sundry	251 00	Interest	70 00
		Repairs and Renewals	10,381 00
		Miscellaneous	481 28
		New Construction	4,406 55
From Surplus			
	<u>\$18,372 70</u>		<u>\$18,372 70</u>

WATER REPORT (Continued)
Capital Account

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>	
Construction	\$206,358 32	Cash in lieu of service bond	\$250 00
Bills uncollected	9,598 85	Surplus	229,284 58
Cash on hand	13,577 41		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$229,534 58		\$229,534 58

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR 1934

The board met on March 31 and organized with Dr. DeNormandie as Chairman and Mr. Conant as Secretary. Mrs. Ober was elected Agent. Dr. McGlinchey was appointed Milk Inspector and Mr. J. J. Kelleher was nominated Inspector of Slaughtering to the Department of Public Health and later the nomination was confirmed. Dr. DeNormandie was appointed to the Nursing Committee.

During the year the following diseases dangerous to the public health were reported to the Board: Measles 8, whooping cough 3, lobar pneumonia 3, scarlet fever 6, mumps 1 and dog bite 7.

In December the number of rabid animals reported in the surrounding towns made it advisable for the Board to recommend to the Selectmen that all dogs be restrained for 90 days or be inoculated against rabies. As a result of this order 108 dogs were inoculated.

At the present time 427 cattle have been tested for tuberculosis with only 3 reactors.

One undertaker has been licensed.

Permits to sell denatured alcohol were granted to 4 garages.

Licenses were granted to the following farms to retail milk: Woodridge Farm, Glendale Farm, Grassland Farm, DeNormandie Farm, Cedar Hill Farm, H. L. Stone Company, Whit-ing Milk Company, and to Foster Bunker. Licenses were also granted to the following stores: Mildred Horn, J. H. Corliss, A. Danosky, G. P. Kimball, A. E. Fernald, R. L. Hodgedon, Earl Haynes and John Primak.

One pasteurizing plant was relicensed and one new plant licensed. Monthly samples were taken from the dealers and in all the samples taken the milk was found to be satisfactory.

Following a new regulation which was passed January 19, 1934, relative to the transporting of garbage through the town, 11 licenses were granted.

The conditions in some of the piggeries is most unsatisfactory.

Licenses were granted to the following piggeries: John Connors, 600; Manuel Silva, 500; Cornelius Shea, 400; Prescott Davis, 200; Boyce Brothers, 100; E. S. Coburn, 75; and John Wilson, 50.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS (1934)

During the past year the principal roadways in the New Cemetery have been graded and oiled as part of a CWA project and for the first time are in such condition that they can be used at any season of the year.

A number of evergreen trees have been set out on the borders of the addition to the New Cemetery and many more will be planted this spring.

In addition to the usual general care of all three cemeteries, the fence on the Lexington Road side of the Arbor Vitae Cemetery has been repaired and painted.

During the coming year the Commissioners hope to have about 1,100 ft. of 2-inch pipe laid to provide two or more faucets at five corners of the New Cemetery and also to relay the stone wall on the southwestern side of the New Cemetery, which adjoins land owned by Edward F. Flint. The two projects, if undertaken, will be done under ERA grants.

For general care in the three cemeteries an appropriation of \$600.00 is asked.

EDWARD F. FLINT,
GEORGE E. CUNNINGHAM,
H. P. WHITNEY.

TOWN TREASURER

In Account With

The Lincoln Cemetery Commission

1934

Dr.

Jan. 1	Balance	\$1,980 18
	Interest	60 28
	Deposits a/c sale lots	55 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,095 46

1934

Cr.

	Paid on Selectmen's orders	\$39 55
Dec. 31	Balance on deposit	2,055 91
		<hr/>
		\$2,095 46

The account is deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

Also the following funds for the care of lots in cemetery, all of which are deposited in the Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord, Mass.

	Principal	Interest 1934	Paid 1934	Dec. 31, 1934 Int. Balance on Deposit
Orilla J. Flint Fund	\$300 00	\$11 15	\$4 25	\$75 94
Samuel Hartwell Fund	300 00	11 00	5 75	69 47
Annie A. Ray Fund	300 00	11 17	2 50	78 42
John H. Pierce Fund	500 00	18 17	4 50	115 30
Maria L. Thompson Fund .	500 00	18 41	8 00	119 88
George F. Harrington Fund.	100 00	3 13	2 00	4 78
Francis Flint Fund	250 00	9 44	4 25	68 02
William W. Benjamin Fund	500 00	18 32	5 00	119 91
Abijah G. Jones Fund	300 00	10 97	2 75	71 32
Ellen F. Whitney Fund	100 00	3 37	3 00	11 72
E. H. Rogers Fund	250 00	9 10	4 00	56 20
Ellen T. Trask Fund	200 00	7 28	2 00	46 54
Thomas Huddleston Fund .	200 00	6 74	9 25	21 05
Joe Pacewicz Fund	400 00	14 26	8 00	78 23

Mary S. Rice Fund	\$87 27	\$2 85	\$5 55	\$4 92
Julia A. Bemis Fund	300 00	11 49	4 00	88 22
Donald Gordon Fund	300 00	11 17	4 50	76 51
Elizabeth S. Chapin Fund . .	300 00	10 37	8 50	45 66
Sarah J. Browning Fund . . .	200 00	6 05	4 00	2 87
J. Waldo Smith Estate	300 00	Funds received December 31, 1934, Deposited in Suffolk Sav- ings Bank, Boston.		
Charles Sumner Smith	300 00			

WARWICK V. HARRIS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE LINCOLN FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their twenty-seventh Annual Report ending December 31, 1934.

Force

The Fire Department consists of the following: one chief, six engineers, and twenty-two call men.

Apparatus

The apparatus belonging to the department is as follows: One 600-gallon pump, one combination 350-gallon pump and forest fire truck, and one combination hose truck, eight extinguishers, eight ladders, 2,150 feet of 2½ inch hose, 600 feet of 1½-inch hose, 700 feet of 1-inch hose, and will carry 185 gallons of water in booster tank of combination forest fire truck.

Location of Apparatus

Number 1 Pump and Number 2 Pump and Combination Forest Fire Truck at Doherty's Garage, South Lincoln, and Number 3 Combination Truck at T. J. Dee's North Lincoln.

Fires

Fifty-four alarms have been answered. Number 1 Pump and Number 2 Pump and Combination Forest Fire Truck responded to seven chimney fires, 38 grass and wood, 2 auto, seven buildings.

Loss \$2,200.00.

M. H. DOHERTY, *Chief*
J. J. KELLIHER,
A. J. DOUGHERTY, JR.
H. S. COUSINS,
S. MACRAE,
T. J. DEE,
H. G. FARRAR.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

I herewith submit my report for the year 1934. This department has followed its usual routine this year of cleaning the roadsides and removing dead limbs from the trees. We were able this year to obtain Relief Administration Projects on trimming trees and cleaning brush, which enabled us to do this work on about five miles of roads, this department furnishing the tools to work with, and the Federal Government paying for the labor. It is our hope that further work along this line can be done this year. A new disease of the Elm Tree, which is called the Dutch Elm Disease, has appeared in the eastern states. An alarming outbreak, involving hundreds of trees has been discovered in New Jersey. This disease is not yet known to occur in Massachusetts. It is very difficult to identify and can only be done by taking cultures such as is common practice with contagious diseases. It has been found that this disease is spread by an elm bark beetle that lives under dead or drying bark of elm trees. The spores of this fungus attach themselves to the beetle and as he moves from tree to tree the disease is carried. There is no known method to eliminate it, but we can protect ourselves somewhat by removing all dead or dying limbs and trees.

A large number of elm trees were sprayed for the elm leaf beetle this year with very good results.

During the early part of 1934 Gypsy Moth control work was carried on in the usual manner. This work consisting of creosoting the nests on trees along the roadsides and in the woodland where they were found. This year we found about thirty acres of woodland between the Cambridge Turnpike and the State Road that was badly infested. This woodland was carefully gone over and every nest creosoted. We may have to follow up this work by spraying along the roadsides near this

woodland. I find that the Gypsy Moth infestation has increased from that of last year.

The total expenditure of this department for 1934 was \$859.88. I recommend that \$800.00 be appropriated for Tree Work and \$500.00 for Moth Work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KELLIHER,

REPORT OF LINCOLN NURSING COMMITTEE

During the year January 1st-December 31st, 1934, the Public Health nurse has made 1,249 calls. Sub-divided these are as follows: Medical 642, Surgical 77, Maternity 50, Social Welfare 75, Board of Health 50, Child Welfare 253, Town Welfare 18, Doctor's office or hospital 62, School census 22. These figures do not include any of her school work; this appears in her report as school nurse.

The nurse has collected for her visits \$334.85 which amount has been turned over to the town treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS DE YONGH HERMAN,
ROBERT L. DENORMANDIE,
R. D. DONALDSON.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS FOR 1934

To the Board of Selectmen:

The State applied the Tuberculin test to the Lincoln cattle again this year. Nine reacted and were destroyed. One case of mange was found. This is considered a dangerous disease and the barn was quarantined until the case was cleaned up. There have been no more cases of that disease, and no other contagious disease has been reported.

The Government made arrangements with swine raisers to reduce their stock one third. This, I understand from the owners, has been done.

Dogs have caused more trouble this year than ever before. Six people were bitten. These dogs were quarantined until all danger was passed. Fortunately no serious results happened from any of these cases. In November, a stray dog came into Lincoln from Lexington way and after biting three dogs was shot by Lexington police. An examination of the head showed that the dog had rabies. As a result, the Selectmen made an arrangement with Dr. Russell, of Concord, to meet the dog owners at the Town Hall and vaccinate all dogs that the owners so desired and ordered all other dogs restrained. As a result, 108 dogs were vaccinated. I have heard of no more trouble in that line.

I find cattle 398, swine 2,525, sheep 64.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE IN LINCOLN DURING 1934

The following is a report of the work done in this town by the Middlesex County Extension Service during the year 1934.

Lincoln dairy farmers have asked the Extension office for help in Milk market problems. Those towns immediately adjacent to the Federal Area or the Greater Boston market are a fertile field for exploitation of producers by so-called non-complying dealers or dealers who are not complying with the terms of the license. This latter group buys under the market. He many times buys at a flat price with no deductions. The farmer feels that his net return will be more in dealing with him than with a dealer who purchases under the terms of the license. Questions of price, slow payment, and of being dropped by the dealer without any or very short notice are being brought to the Extension office by milk producers who ask for help through us to contact the proper authorities to straighten out the situation. The farmers of Lincoln are in common with others of Concord and Sudbury in this matter.

Assistance has been given on location of dairy replacements, feeding and herd management. Help and advice has been given in growing better roughage to cut the cost of production.

Poultrymen have asked help in diagnosing poultry diseases and methods of control. Feeding and range management problems have been advised on at the Extension office.

Twelve farm visits were made on fruit and market garden subjects.

A pruning demonstration especially considering the secondary fruits, such as cherries, plums and grapes was held.

A CWA project on cutting neglected fruit trees was aided. The Extension Service has been emphasizing the danger of neglected trees in breeding pests such as the apple maggot.

Moving pictures of apple picking and packing, cost figures and details of production were presented at a winter meeting.

Lincoln continues to keep up its live interest in Extension work with groups organized in the center and Baker Bridge sections. The North Lincoln group carried the spring program.

These groups have learned clothing renovation, nutrition, and gardening. The spring program includes a course on making house dresses as well as a community group on Art in the Home, which will be open to any Lincoln Homemaker who is interested. This is a series of four meetings and further information can be secured from members of the units in Lincoln.

The Extension office has co-operated with the fair committee by providing judges for the annual fair.

At the suggestion of the Lincoln town 4-H committee, a garden and a canning club and a young women's clothing group were the projects carried on. The poultry club members who lived some distance apart, did not organize their group but went to the local leader for advice when they wished it.

For the second year, Lincoln 4-H club members had the winning exhibit at the town fair, thereby gaining possession of the silver cup offered to the town winning it two years out of three.

A two-day trip to the State College was awarded to George Browning, Jr., on his poultry project work.

County or sectional events at which Lincoln 4-H club members were represented included 4-H Camp Middlesex, Amherst; clothing and canning leaders' meetings; poultry-judging school; Service and Alumni club meetings.

The young women's group was somewhat of a pioneer. Members were all young ladies out of school and employed either part time or not at all. They held all-day meetings during several months in early spring for the purpose of making their summer clothes.

The leaders are: Mrs. Guilbert Winchell; Mrs. Matthew Doherty, Mrs. D. L. Hamilton, Miss Elizabeth Farrar, Mrs. H. S. Cousins, Mrs. Walter Copeland, Mrs. W. O. Causer.

It should be remembered that the work of the Middlesex County Extension Service is free to all citizens of the county who desire to participate in its work. It is organized primarily to serve farmers, homemakers and boys and girls residing in rural sections, but homemakers, backyard gardeners and boys and girls in villages may also avail themselves of this service.

THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LINCOLN LIBRARY

Your trustees submit on the following pages the reports of the Treasurer and of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The past year has seen no material change in the operation of the Library. Repairs have been those of a minor nature and operating expense has not varied from normal. The cataloging of the books has been completed so that we now have a modern system capable of indefinite expansion.

The celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the dedication of the Library was held on December 20th. Through the courtesy of the Unitarian Parish exercises were held in that church followed by a social gathering and refreshments in the Library where photographs, books, and other memorabilia of old Lincoln were displayed. At the exercises George G. Tarbell, Jr., read the original address of presentation of the Library. He was introduced by Mr. John F. Farrar, who has served the Library as trustee for fifty years, being one of those originally appointed by the donor. Mrs. Irving S. Hill then read a most interesting historical sketch of the Library. To Mrs. Hill who must have spent a great amount of time in preparation of this history we extend our grateful appreciation. We plan to print a complete account of the exercises including the address of Mrs. Hill as a separate record for those interested and for the records of the Library. To the many who contributed of their time in making this anniversary a success the trustees wish to express their gratitude.

We anticipate no unusual expense during the ensuing year and ask for an appropriation of \$997.80.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN F. FARRAR,
ROLAND C. MACKENZIE,
SUMNER SMITH,
GEORGE G. TARBELL,
C. LEE TODD.

Report of Treasurer of Lincoln Library for Year Ending December 31, 1934

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1934	\$306 78	Check Tax	\$0 30
Income from Liberty Bonds	8 50	Water rate	8 50
Income from Codman Fund	43 75	Sundries	19 95
Book lost	2 06	Telephone	32 04
Fines	97 80	Light	53 60
Dog Tax	484 05	Binding	96 69
Town Appropriation	981 28	Supplies	62 46
Income from Trust Funds	205 37	Repairs	47 87
George Russell Fund	\$12 55	Fuel	203 13
Julia A. Bemis Fund	20 67	Expenses of Fiftieth Anniversary	62 76
John H. Pierce Fund	33 68	Book replaced	2 06
Abbie J. Stearns Fund	43 22	Receipts of 1933 to Town Treasurer	81 28
George G. Tarbell Fund	95 25	Magazines	55 30
		Books	360 35
		Income of Pierce Fund to Librarian	33 68
		Cataloging	200 00
		Salary	540 00
		Total expenditures	\$1,859 97
		Balance on hand	269 62
			\$2,129 59

The Codman Fund is invested in five shares of Boston and Albany stock. During the year one of the two Liberty 4¼s held by the Trustees was called in and the amount received for it is on deposit in the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank. All securities are in the hands of the Town Treasurer.

JOHN F. FARRAR,
Treasurer.

LIBRARY STATISTICS — 1934

Number of volumes at beginning of year	11,426
Number of volumes added by purchase	195
Number of volumes added by gift	97
Number of volumes withdrawn	24
Number of volumes at end of year	11,694
Number of volumes of fiction borrowed	4,550
Number of volumes of children's books borrowed	2,136
Number of volumes of non-fiction borrowed	1,889
Number of periodicals borrowed	1,122
Total circulation for year	9,697
Per capita circulation	6.4
Number of days library was open	102
Number of volumes borrowed from other libraries	9

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF LINCOLN
FOR THE
SCHOOL YEAR 1934



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRESS, INC.
1935

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D.	Term expires 1935
Chairman	
GLADYS DE YONGH HERMAN	Term expires 1936
JAMES DENORMANDIE	Term expires 1937

Superintendent of Schools

CARL F. HOLLORAN

Teachers

Junior High School

MARJORIE M. HOWARD
FLORENCE E. WHEELER
BETTINA KING

Grades IV - V - VI

THELMA GODDARD
ETHEL J. BOYCE
ISABELLE McBREEN

Grade III

FLORENCE JACKSON

Grade II

ESTHER R. COMER

Grade I

JOSEPHINE C. DOHERTY

Supervisor of Music

WILLIAM H. TAUNTON

Supervisor of Manual Training

E. W. BURCKES

School Nurse

MARION OBER, R. N.

School Physician

HENRY A. WOOD, M. D.

Janitor, Center School

WILLIAM HARRINGTON

Janitor, South School

PATRICK LENNON

Attendance Officer

J. J. KELLIHER

CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1935

Mid-Winter Term, begins January 7, 1935, ends February 15, 1935: six weeks.

Spring Term, begins February 25, 1935, ends April 12, 1935, seven weeks.

Summer Term, begins April 22, 1935, ends June 14, 1935, eight weeks.

Holiday — Memorial Day, May 30

Fall Term, begins September 9, 1935, ends December 20, 1935, fifteen weeks.

36 weeks: 174 days.

ANNUAL REPORT 1934

In the performance of its duties a school committee must recognize three masters: (1) the State by whose authority the Town is allowed to direct its schools, (2) the citizens of the Town, whose money in a large degree supports the schools, (3) the children for whose future citizenship the country is vitally concerned. It is a school committee's duty to correlate the interests of all three; and your Committee has courageously and loyally tried to do this.

Your Committee has made its reports to the State in proper and accepted form and it is to the citizens of the Town that this report is addressed with the hope that it will be sufficiently comprehensive to inform them of the Committee's activities in their behalf.

The essence of a successful school system is its teaching force. If it is made up of the proper persons, there need be no fear for the type of education given. Lincoln Schools have a capable superintendent and its teachers are sincere, capable, well prepared, and of excellent character. Their morale and co-operation are of the best. After over four years without a change in the personnel, the inevitable break has come. During the year two teachers have resigned because of marriage. We earnestly thank them for their faithful service and wish them much happiness in their new careers. Their successors were chosen and we hope will ably fit into their places.

During the year several important changes in methods and organization have been instituted under the direction of the Superintendent. The committee has given to him their co-operation wholeheartedly as it is convinced that these changes are in the line of progress. Further readjustments are in contemplation; but changes will be made gradually and in a way that will not disturb the continuity of the system. All are aimed at one object: that of making our Lincoln system of edu-

cation the best obtainable in a town of this size, at the same time taking into consideration Lincoln's particular needs. The Superintendent's report will inform you in detail of these changes.

A belief that schools in the future will be conducted on the same basis as in the past is erroneous. With a return to prosperity the old order of things will be entirely resumed. This evolution with its new economic and social trends will be reflected in the kind and quality of our schools. New conditions must be met by new approaches, new methods, and new solutions. Probably, in the education of youth the spiritual and cultural will receive more emphasis; perhaps there will be still more emphasis on the vocational phases than there has been in the past.

Teachers will have need for a broader cultural background and the emphasis on training in classroom mechanics will be relegated to a secondary place. The period to come will be a challenging one for any person intimately connected with school administration and our problem in Lincoln will vary only in degree from the problems of other communities.

That there might be a better understanding among parents, teachers, and committee members of the developments that are taking place in our own Lincoln Schools, the Committee has sponsored a series of round table conferences. Through five of these meetings the Committee has directly contacted parents of sixty of the children during the year. The Committee has found out some of the thoughts of parents, some of their ideals, also some of its own faults. It is hoped that a better understanding of the schools has been formed and that the stimulation to greater interest in schools has been mutual. This method of approach to parent-school problems is unique and is being watched with interest by outside school men. It seems to the Committee that the results so far obtained justify the continuance of these conferences.

The school system has certain physical needs which the Committee would be very remiss in its duties if it did not call to

your attention. Particularly is one that has been mentioned in many previous school committee reports: the need of a large space at the Center School where the whole school can be convened at once, where indoor games and physical exercises can be practiced under proper conditions, where the newly formed orchestra can practice and perform. Changing methods in teaching are not requiring expensive tools but an assembly hall is one of the primary necessities.

From funds saved from the 1934 appropriation the Committee is able to provide for the preliminary studies and plans for this project and hopes to present them for the Town's decision in the near future. Your committee hopes to be able to present to you a plan which will be within our means, which will be of permanent value in our school system, and which also will provide for the adults of the Town a place in which various health activities, social games, etc., may be carried on.

Finances

To the average person a list of the expenditures of a School-board is of little value unless some standard of comparison also is presented. For this year's comparison it seems logical to take the average expenditures for the five Depression years, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934 as a basis and then follow with the necessary explanations as to why 1934 expenditures have varied from this average:

	5-Year Average Yearly Expenditure	1934 Expenditure
Salaries	\$18,540.10	\$18,944.70
Superintendent and Committees'		
Expenses	136.89	151.53
Books and Supplies	944.99	830.41
Fuel	730.37	647.36
Health	612.93	610.56
Operating Expenses	503.85	492.88
Repairs	1,328.32	1,023.23
Local Transportation	6,690.57	5,875.93

High School Transportation	\$2,296.46	\$2,840.03
High School Tuition	4,873.60	6,747.93
New Equipment	463.31	487.10
Building Plans	51.00	255.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,172.39	\$38,906.66

Salaries

During 1933 and until September, 1934, 7½% was deducted from all salaries which fact correspondingly affects the 5-year average. The Committee saw fit to change the deduction to 2½% in September, finding they were able to do so under their budget allowance.

Superintendent and Committee Expenses

The slight excess over the average is due to expenses incidental to the investigation of teacher candidates.

Books and Supplies

Increasing prices limited the committee somewhat in their purchases but a carefully kept inventory has aided in intelligent purchasing.

Fuel

It requires approximately 75 tons of soft coal to heat the Center School and 20 tons of anthracite for the South School. Contracts were awarded after competitive bidding and the prices paid were \$6.95 per ton for bituminous and \$10.80 per ton for anthracite.

Operating Expenses

This includes the various costs of maintenance such as light, water, telephone, etc. There was a slightly higher expense for electricity, because of the excess of cloudy days during some months of school operation.

Repairs

While the sum spent was under the 5-year average, it was somewhat larger than ordinarily can be expected as there is included items of \$223.06 for pipe used in 1933 by the CWA workers in the playground and of \$81.00 for labor in rough grading after the pipe was laid. Other major items coming under this heading and their costs are: repairing cupola and replacing columns, Center School, \$89.50; painting flag pole, renewing halyards and ball, South School, \$15.00; repairing rain gutters and replacing slate Center School, \$160.00; painting Room 9 and outside of gutters, \$45.00. Contracts for all of these major repairs were awarded after competitive bidding and in each instance to the lowest bidder.

Under the FERA several much needed renovations and repairs have been done and for material used in these projects the Committee appropriated \$40.82. The variety of things done under this arrangement is interesting and the aggregate accomplished is considerable: radiators were painted, table tops refinished, a door made to coal bunkers, cement floors repainted, boiler-room in Center School cleaned and repainted, lawns at both schools regraded, etc. The proper spirit of co-operation on the part of the administrator, his assistants, and the workmen while doing these things has been to the mutual advantage of everyone concerned, including the taxpayers of the Town.

The Committee feels that by utilizing the largest possible amount of the funds available for repairs they have contributed materially to unemployment relief.

Transportation

For the convenience of budgeting and bookkeeping this item of School expenditure must be divided into two sub-headings:

- 1. High School Transportation** having to do with carrying to and from school those pupils who attend High Schools in Concord, Waltham, and Weston.

2. Local Transportation having to do with the carrying of pupils of Grades 1 to 9 and from the Center and South Schools. This service is in part required under Chapter 71, Section 68, of the Laws and is enlarged upon by the School Committee when in their opinion, "the physical condition of the child, the distance from home to the school, or the condition of the roads make such transportation necessary or advisable."

A review of the expenditure for several years past under these two items impressed upon your Committee that, inasmuch as the total represented approximately one-quarter of the costs of operating the schools, it should be scrutinized closely. It must be determined whether the service was necessary and if so whether the cost seemed excessive and if savings could be made.

The Committee has studied the problem in detail and in spirit of fairness to everyone concerned. Because of your manifest interest in the subject the Committee attempts herewith to give its conclusions:

The cost for transporting High School pupils is reimbursed to the Town by the State providing that cost does not exceed forty cents per day for each day of pupil's attendance. In 1934 the Town paid a little less than thirty cents per day for each pupil and so we can rightly expect reimbursement for the total amount expended for High School transportation. To be sure in 1920 we find the expenditure was only \$545.85 but there were then only 25 pupils while in 1934 there were 51. In 1920 the railroad was used and pupils had to find their way to the station unassisted, while now the majority are picked up near their homes and left at the school door.

The costs of local transportation for the same period are shown in the following table. In this table the divisor used to determine the per pupil cost of transportation for the year is the total enrollment of Grades 1 to 9 and not the number actually transported. This latter number is not on record for other than the last three years but as the relative proportion of transported children to the total enrollment is

substantially constant throughout the period, the value of the table for comparative purposes is unchanged:

Year	Cost	Pupils	Year Cost Per Pupil
1920	\$4,260.38	188	\$22.66
1921	4,415.15	210	21.04
1922	3,080.05	223	13.81
1923	6,179.00	225	27.46
1924	4,880.40	227	21.50
1925	5,122.50	221	23.18
1926	5,725.00	220	26.02
1927	5,657.00	234	24.17
1928	5,527.00	226	24.45
1929	5,162.00	228	22.64
1930	5,867.08	233	25.18
1931	7,410.84	240	30.89
1932	7,412.00	245	30.26
1933	6,887.50	232	29.66
1934	5,875.93	234	25.11

It may thus be seen that your Committee has succeeded in substantially reducing the cost of local transportation in 1934 and hopes to reduce it in 1935 so that the per pupil yearly cost will approximate that existing 10 years ago.

Local pupil transportation had been furnished by four auto busses, one of them a bus also used for high school pupils. These busses covered four routes respectively 16, 18, 26, and 18 miles per day. Under contracts expiring in June, 1934, the owners of these busses received \$38.00, \$43.75, \$55.00, and \$43.75 respectively for each week of the school year.

The expiring contracts appeared to the Committee to have no uniform basis; and as the quality of the transportation seemed to be satisfactory, it was considered proper to give the present bus owners the opportunity of making new contracts on a uniform basis that would be fair to all. Accordingly the Committee voted:

1. That a careful check be made of the costs of operating school busses in Lincoln; that certain fixed charges be agreed upon, including depreciation, taxes, garage rent, insurance, labor charges, and actual operating costs per mile.

2. To the costs thus determined there was to be added 10% for profit.

3. Allowance was to be made on an "operation cost per mile plus labor" basis for extra work.

4. If, after such tabulation of costs, all parties could accept it as a working basis, contracts would be awarded to the present bus owners.

5. If such agreement was not reached, the transportation of pupils was to be thrown open to bids.

Eventually agreement was possible and the Committee contracted with the present bus owners on such a basis.

For the information of the citizens a skeleton copy of the contracts is presented herewith:

"Dear Sirs:

The School Committee is willing to contract with you for pupil transportation for the year beginning September 1, 1934, and ending July 1, 1935, according to the attached schedules on a cost plus 10% basis.

It is agreed that you are to furnish the busses as at present used, or their equivalent, to comply with the requirements of the State laws, and the present regulations of the School Committee.

The School Committee reserves the right to determine who shall drive the busses, also to increase or decrease the length of the routes, in which case the recompense for "operating costs" shall be increased or decreased accordingly.

The School Committee further agrees to pay for use and operation of the busses for extra work at the "operating cost per mile" rate plus a labor charge of \$1.00 per hour for time spent by each bus on such extra work.

It is agreed that your signature and those of a majority of the School Committee to this proposal and the attached schedule causes this to become a binding contract."

Attached schedule:

- Route No. _____ miles
- A. Maker of Bus _____ Date purchased _____ Total cost _____
- B. Depreciation previously charged off (____ yrs. at ____) _____
- C. Value at beginning of contract year _____
-

- D. Fixed costs for contract year.
1. 25% depreciation (25% of (A) until charged off) _____
 2. 6% of value at beginning of year (6% of (C)) _____
 3. Garage rent _____
 4. Excise tax (estimated) _____
 5. Liability Insurance and Number Plates _____
 6. Property Damage Insurance _____
 7. Fire and Theft Insurance _____
 - Total _____
-

- E. Labor charge on daily basis.
1. _____ days at _____ per day _____
 2. Service charge (cleaning, polishing, etc.)
 _____ days at _____ per day _____
 - Total _____
-

F. Operating costs per mile.

1. Gasoline per mile
2. Tires per mile
3. Grease, oil, etc. per mile
4. Battery replacement per mile
5. Repairs per mile

Total cost per mile

Days X miles per day X cost per mile. — Total operating cost.

G. Total (D)

Total (E)

Total (F)

10% D, E, F + D, E, F =

The Committee considers these contracts eminently fair in that they insure the bus owner will receive the compensation that is his due for properly furnishing the service. Moreover, the taxpayers can see exactly for what they are paying.

High School Tuition

The total of \$6,734.78 includes a payment of \$937.34 to the Town of Concord which was a lay over from 1933.

Lincoln is now paying tuition for 51 pupils.

The increased expenditures under this one item which is entirely beyond the Committee's control accounts for the whole excess of this year's school costs over the average costs for the past five years.

New Equipment

It has been possible to purchase new desks and seats for Grade 2 supplanting the unhygienic ones in use there for many

years. New electric clocks have also been purchased and installed in the South School. Seven teachers' dilapidated desk chairs have been replaced by new ones.

Vocational Education

This item must be appropriated and accounted for separately from the ordinary school expenses. One-half of charges for tuition and all spent for transportation is repaid to the Town. Tuition for 8 pupils amounted to \$1,007.03 and \$50.90 was spent for transportation.

Receipts

Receipts on Account of Schools from all sources were \$6,729.21 thus making the net cost of all schools \$33,235.38.

1935 Budget

The Committee estimates that the following amounts will be needed to carry on the school system in 1935:

1. Salaries.....	\$19,875.00
2. Superintendent and Committee	133.00
3. Fuel	776.75
4. Books and Supplies	827.00
5. Health	702.00
6. Operating Expenses	417.62
7. Repairs.....	731.40
8. Local Transportation.....	5,083.56
9. High School Transportation	2,757.10
10. High School Tuition	6,405.92
11. Playground	219.00
12. Reserve	71.65
Appropriation asked	\$38,000.00

Vocational Education

Tuition	\$1,309.80	
Transportation	286.80	\$1,596.60
Appropriation asked		1,600.00

A summary of School Expenditures and Receipts and the Superintendent's and School Nurse's Reports are appended to this Report.

GLADYS DEYONGH HERMAN,
JAMES DENORMANDIE,
ROLAND C. MACKENZIE.

Summary of Expenses of Lincoln Schools, 1934

Expenditures

Salaries	\$18,944.70
Superintendent and Committee	151.53
Books and Supplies	830.41
Fuel	647.36
Health	610.56
Operating Expenses	492.88
Repairs	1,023.23
Local Transportation	5,875.93
High School Transportation	2,840.03
High School Tuition	6,747.93
New Equipment	487.10
Building Plans.....	255.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,906.66

Vocational Education \$ 1,057.93

Receipts

Grammar School Fund	\$34.11
City of Boston, tuition city wards	284.00
Com. of Mass. Part I, Chapter 70	2,060.00
Com. of Mass. Part II, Chapter 70	1,010.37
Com. of Mass. Tuition state wards	201.40
Com of Mass. Transport High School ..	2,374.90
Miscellaneous	2.60

\$5,967.38

Vocational Education

\$761.83

1934 Appropriation \$39,300.00
 1934 Expenditures..... 38,906.66

Unexpended balance \$393.34

Vocational Education

1934 Appropriation \$1,200.00
 1934 Expenditures..... 1,057.93

Unexpended balance \$ 142.07

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

My sixth annual report as Superintendent of Schools is submitted herewith.

Plans for the school year 1934-1935 have been centered in three major objectives:

I. The introduction of longer periods in the junior high school.

The junior high school inherited from the senior high school the forty-five minute period and has clung to it tenaciously though there exists no justification for such an arbitrary time limit and there are good arguments for its discontinuance. A short period makes proper supervision of study practically impossible. It entails unnecessary home study and gives the teacher scant time to help the individual pupil.

In an attempt to correct these tendencies the longer period was introduced into our junior high school in September, 1934, and its reception has been gratifying. Teachers and pupils report favorably on it but it is too early to judge the results definitely.

II. The introduction of the Co-operative Group Plan in grades four, five, and six.

About five years ago there was set forth under the title "Co-operative Group Plan" a body of principles which hopefully would assist in bringing about a better elementary school. Except in isolated instances the elementary school has clung to archaic methods and stood pat in the face of criticism and suggestions for reform. The Co-operative Group Plan is an attempt to bring into the public elementary school some of the newer practices in education.

When the elementary school curriculum contained only the barest rudiments of education it was quite possible for a teacher

to be adept in all the subjects taught. With the rapid expansion of the curriculum it becomes manifestly absurd to expect one person to be able to do justice to all subjects. The average layman would stand aghast at the materials which the teacher of any one grade in the elementary school is expected to master.

Under the Co-operative Group Plan the teacher prepares two or three subjects in two or three grades. Ideally she will be teaching those subjects she most enjoys or in which she is most proficient. This gives her an opportunity to develop scholarship in special fields, become more expert in them, and thus increase her value to the pupils she is teaching.

Under this plan a group of teachers is responsible for the educational guidance of a group of pupils. These teachers plan the work of the pupils co-operatively, making provision for correlation of materials and subject matter. They meet in conference to consider problems relating to the group of pupils. This is the heart of the plan. To these conferences each teacher brings her knowledge of the strengths, weaknesses, abilities, and skills of the various pupils and thus each teacher gains in her understanding of each pupil.

Obviously the pupil should receive more sympathetic treatment under such a regime than he would if only one teacher was considering his achievements.

Before introducing the plan we studied the writings of its sponsor and had conferences on them. Since early last spring we have considered the plan in detail. Outlines of materials to be studied were prepared and a new time schedule adopted which was better suited to the needs of the new arrangement.

During the fall three teachers and the Superintendent attended a course on the Co-operative Group Plan given at Boston University by James F. Hosis of Teachers College, Columbia University, sponsor of the Plan.

III. *The introduction of instrumental music.*

It has long been a source of disappointment to us that more children in the community have not learned to play some musical instrument. We have felt that an opportunity to receive instruction in the school during regular school hours would receive support and such a plan was inaugurated in September. Sixteen pupils are now taking lessons on various instruments, including the clarinet, saxophone, drums, guitar, and violin. This instruction is provided for the nominal charge of twenty-five cents per lesson.

Piano instruction has not yet been started but we hope to have that soon.

The success of this experiment seems assured and we hope that more pupils will avail themselves of this opportunity.

One of the outstanding events of the past school year was the presentation of the operetta "Princess Chrysanthemum" in the Town Hall, February twelfth.

One hundred and twelve pupils took part in this performance. Of this number fifty-two were from grades four and five. It was an outstanding piece of work and was a credit to the pupils who participated and to the teachers who coached it.

During the spring of 1934 CWA labor was used in laying new drains under the surface of the Center School playground. After seeding and rolling this area should be safer and of greater utility for play purposes.

Minor repairs on both schools were made possible through the use of ERA labor.

New furniture will be installed in grade two in the South School during the coming Christmas vacation. All classrooms in the Lincoln schools will then have modern furniture.

The first change in personnel in four years occurred in September when Miss Bettina King was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Barbara Price. In December Miss Mary C. O'Connell was elected to fill the vacancy caused by Miss Boyce's resignation.

Such recommendations as I have made you have received from time to time and there is no necessity to include them in this report. Your favorable action on them has been a source of gratification to me.

The advice, encouragement, and support of your Committee is gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. HOLLORAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Graduates, June 1934

Emmons Bowles	George Mackenzie
Henry Butcher	Joseph Martella
Charles Copeland	Edward Murphy
James Cunningham	Emily Rand
James Doherty	Eleanor Rasmusson
Olive Foreman	Ruth Rice
Athlon Huntley	Charles Sloan
Florence MacDonald	Gordon Winchell

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1934

BOYS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade 1	4	16	1										21
2		1	12										13
3			5	6	3	2							16
4					7	2		1					10
5					1	9	3		1				14
6						1	4	5	2	1	1		14
7								5	2				7
8							1	4	3	2		1	11
9										9	2		11
Totals	4	17	18	6	11	14	8	15	8	12	3	1	117

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1934 — *Continued*

GIRLS

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Totals
Grade 1	3	10	1										14
2			6	3									9
3			3	11	1								15
4				4	9	3							16
5					3	10	5						18
6					1	10	2		1				14
7							4	4	4				12
8								6	5	5	1		17
9									1	5	2		8
Totals	3	10	10	18	14	23	11	10	11	10	3		123

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the School Committee of Lincoln:

A report of School Nursing for the year ended December 31, 1934, is hereby submitted.

Schools have been visited daily. Four hundred ninety-eight office calls of pupils treated or advised, eighty-eight pupils taken home from school. One hundred ten home visits have been made to check on absent pupils and forty-two visits with pupils to a doctor's office or hospital clinic.

In March the toxin-anti-toxin was given by Dr. Wood, to 6 teachers, 18 pupils, 9 pre-school children, and the Schick test to 32 pupils.

During March close check-up was made daily on condition of throats, and cultures were taken in a few cases upon recommendation of the Board of Health to prevent the spread of scarlet fever.

On May 16 was held the Summer Round Up attended by twenty-eight pre-school children who were weighed and measured then given a physical examination by Dr. Wood.

In September I assisted Dr. Wood with the yearly physical examination of all pupils. During the school year all pupils were weighed and measured four times and received frequent examinations of the skin and scalp.

The Lincoln Dental Committee, of which Mrs. Robert Loring is chairman, conducted a very successful dental clinic. I assisted Dr. William Cosgrove of Lexington two mornings each week from 9 to 12.

Two hundred fourteen children received dental certificates.

The Lincoln Tuberculosis Committee purchased from funds received from sale of Christmas seals, eye glasses for one child and paid for dental work for nine children.

The pupils have been fortunate in escaping communicable diseases. There was one case of measles, one of lobar pneumonia and two of scarlet fever.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION N. OBER, R. N.,
School Nurse.

NOTICE:

Business Meeting, Monday, March 4, at 7.30 P.M.

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Lincoln in said County:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify the legal voters of said Town of Lincoln, qualified to vote in Town Meeting for the transaction of Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Lincoln on Monday, the fourth day of March next at 7.30 o'clock P.M., then and there to act on all of the following Articles, except Article 2, and also to meet in said Town Hall on Saturday, the ninth day of March next, at 12 o'clock Noon, then and there to act on the following Article 2, by posting a copy of this Warrant, by you attested, in each of the Post Offices and in some other public place in said Town seven days at least before the fourth day of March next:

The polls for voting the Australian ballot on Saturday, March 9th, will be open at 12.00 o'clock Noon, and may be closed at 7.00 o'clock P.M.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator.

Article 2. To bring in their votes for the following Town Officers and any other Officers required by law, to be elected by Australian Ballot, viz.:

One Moderator for one year.

One Town Clerk for one year.

One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years.

One member of the Board of Assessors for three years.

One member of the Board of Health for three years.

One Treasurer for one year.

One Collector for one year.

One Auditor for one year.

Two Constables for one year.

One Tree Warden for one year.

One member of the Trust Fund Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Trustees for Free Public Lectures for three years.

One member of the School Committee for three years.

One member of the Board of Water Commissioners for three years.

One member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for three years.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

Shall the operation of Section 105B of Chapter 131 of the General Laws, requiring for the taking of fur-bearing animals the use of traps that kill at once or take such animals alive unharmed, be suspended within this Town?

YES	
NO	

Article 3. To bring in their votes for any committees, commissioners, trustees and other officers, required by law to be elected by ballot or otherwise.

Selectmen

Article 4. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers, Committees, Commissioners and Trustees.

Selectmen

Article 5. To appropriate money for the necessary and expedient purposes of the Town and enact anything in relation to the same.

Selectmen

Article 6. To determine the manner of collecting taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 7. To determine the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

Selectmen

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Selectmen

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum sufficient to pay the County of Middlesex, as required by law, the Town's share of the net cost of the care, maintenance, and repair of the Middlesex County Tuberculosis Hospital, as assessed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto or take any action in relation thereto.

Selectmen

Article 10. To determine the wishes and attitude of the Town of Lincoln with respect to certain tax adjustments and abatements demanded of the Town by Julian De Cordova, Esq. in connection with the Trust Agreement created by said De Cordova on November 29, 1930, for the benefit of said Town, and to pass any vote or votes necessary and proper in the premises.

Selectmen

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of One hundred and seventy-five Dollars (\$175.00) to extend the street lights on Tower Road from the South Great Road to the Weston town line.

By Request

Article 12. To see if the Town will extend the street lights along the Old County Road, so-called, from the junction of that road with Winter Street to a point where it intercepts Trapelo Road, a distance of approximately three-fourths of a mile, and appropriate money for the same.

By Request

HEREOF FAIL NOT

And make due return of this WARRANT with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at or before the time for the meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 14th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four.

SUMNER SMITH,
ROBERT D. DONALDSON,
HERBERT G. FARRAR,
Selectmen of Lincoln.

